THE

Hurlbut Genealogy,

or

Record of the Descendants

of

THOMAS HURLBUT,

OF SAYBROOK AND WETHERSFIELD, CONN., WHO CAME TO AMERICA AS EARLY AS THE YEAR 1637, WITH NOTICES OF OTHERS NOT IDENTIFIED AS HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

HENRY H. HURLBUT,

Compiler of "CHICAGO ANTIQUITIES."

ALBANY, N. Y.

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS,

1888
PREFACE.

It was not altogether intentional, this becoming the historian of the family here essayed to be shown genealogically. To explain let me say; incidentally making inquiry for some one to look at sundry records of Middlesex county, Conn., for the purpose of learning the names of certain of my own line of progenitors, I was referred to the late Hon. Edwin Stearns of Middletown, Conn. This gentleman having a taste for such research, Edwin Stearns

an extensive acquaintance and an ample library to consult, and with leisure also, offered to collect, for a mere nominal compensation, all the facts relating to our family, readily attainable in that neighborhood, from public or private records, from living witnesses and printed books. It is scarcely necessary to say that I requested him to proceed, and the result was (excepting some errors and inaccuracies) a fair beginning for a genealogical history of the descendants of our paternal emigrant ancestor, comprising several hundred names. Having thus formed for me the groundwork or foundation upon which I might build, should the materials be tolerably well gathered, a somewhat colossal superstructure, I very naturally, as genealogists at least will understand, fell into the desire of knowing something more of the matter.

It is perhaps unfortunate, that some other of the family (in place of leaving it for the present compiler) had not at an earlier period, say a half century before, caught the mania for doing this genealogy. One with the proper zeal and plenty of pocket money to pay expense of travel, might have saved from the mists of oblivion, not a few now lost branches, and
regarding particularly the earlier generations, a more complete record.

But if the compiler of this volume at length voluntarily assumed the self-sacrificing office, he can perhaps have little cause for complaint, if in the twenty-five years past, he has appropriated much time and labor to the work, including thousands of letters written, and withal not a few dollars expended, for which he must of necessity, be in great part a loser.

Upon the whole, I think that the families herein displayed may very reasonably feel themselves obliged to me for the service; yet at the risk of losing half the credit for the philanthropy of the thing, I will be frank enough to say, that had not the research been a pleasurable pursuit, there would be no occasion for a vote of thanks to the undersigned, by the present generation, nor by the many which will no doubt succeed it.

It is proper here to mention the fact that the name of our family has gained, or suffered various mutations in form since the settlement of our early ancestor at Wethersfield, Ct., some 250 years ago. The fancies, I believe, of some have occasionally wrought changes for which the excuse does not appear.

It was necessary for the compiler to adopt in this volume, some common form of the name, and whether he has judged properly and hit upon the true, original orthography or not is yet perhaps undetermined. We have no knowledge of the antecedents of our ancestor Thomas across the Atlantic. None, I dare say, will change the mode of spelling the name from anything said in this book, nor is it perhaps desirable, on account of identity in years to come.

In the progress of my investigations, I met members of a family distinct from ours, whose emigrant ancestor William Hulbert (of Roxbury and Northampton, Mass.) though cotem-
I am writing in the belief that our progenitors over the sea were merely honest burghers or plodders of the soil, bearing no taint of disreputable act, which had won high place or title, or castles, or manors achieved by cruelty and crime. I would by no means be led to be uncharitable, but I have little respect for that horde of filibusters, whose services were rewarded with the avails of robbery, by that prince of plunder, William of Normandy.

It was deemed expedient, for the better order of the volume, to place the families of female branches in the Appendix.

Much care has been taken to copy accurately the items procured, and when statements were found to conflict, the most reasonable were chosen, though in this, as in other conclusions, I cannot expect entire immunity from error.

Loose and unreliable tradition, in place of written family record, has imposed much labor in verifying some reports and rejecting others; yet I have succeeded in finding living representatives, descendants of the six sons of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas, of Wethersfield.

Quite a number of pages or records of families, supposed to be our kinsman (the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut), which as yet are not fully identified, wanting a missing link of one name perhaps, are placed in the Appendix for future reference and search by parties interested.

I would make my sincere thanks to the numerous persons who have furnished me with information; yet not a few of those that have extended to me such favors, have passed beyond the acceptance of this acknowledgment, and their forms rest in the stillness of the grave. I must not omit to say that from the class of correspondents known as genealogists, I have received marked and painstaking favors; particularly are those kindnesses noticeable, coming from those not of the family. I need not recite their names, but will just speak of

D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON,
as prominent for his numerous items, the scores upon scores of letters filled with facts, sought and ransacked for, among old documents, public and private, in crannies and cupboards, or in the memories of the aged; very useful to me was the knowledge he secured and so kindly gave.

I finish here all that seems to be demanded of me in this compilation; whatever I may have left undone, must devolve upon others.

HENRY H. HURLBUT.

30 Winthrop Place,
CHICAGO, ILL., June 5th, 1888.
INTRODUCTION.

The home of the parents of our emigrant ancestor, (whose Christian name was Thomas) whether in England, Scotland, or Wales, has not been revealed to us; yet it is reasonably supposed that it was somewhere upon that Island. Neither do we know the form in which those parents spelled their surname, nor indeed in what mode Thomas himself wrote the patronymic, after his arrival on this side of the Atlantic. It cannot be proven by early records, and if there were such records, the scribes of that day were often rather careless in their orthography, or at least were quaint and peculiar. It would seem that the atmosphere of the new world gave freedom to their pens, and not unfrequently originality to their autographs. This however is my suggestion merely, and I will now speak of some reports received in my correspondence during some years past. There is, of course, often to be met, the old story of the “three brothers” that came over, but the number for my enlightenment has occasionally been varied from two to four, though one old lady assured me according to her understanding of the matter, there were “seven brothers Hurlbuts who landed at Plymouth.” One gentleman in Ohio wrote me that he had the tradition from his father that our emigrant progenitor was Welsh. Another, living in New York, had understood that the family was from Wales, and the name formerly was Haliburdt. Another very old gentleman says, that his uncle told him that the Hurlbuts came from Scotland or Northumberland, England.

It was the suggestion of one intelligent individual that our name is an abbreviation of what was formerly Haliburton.

One correspondent wrote me, “I may say a word about our misspelt surname, having counted some twenty errors from Holabird to Hurlbut. The origin of the name ought to correct this. From a work by Bardley, published in London in 1873, entitled ‘Our English Surnames,’ which you may have seen, it appears that ours belongs to the class of nicknames like Shakespeare. We are named after an old instrument of war, called a Whirlbut. I think this can be found in Webster’s Dictionary; it was an instrument held or hurled by the hand. There is no chance for a second r, nor for omitting the r in the first syllable. I think we came of a fighter, one who never gave up when in the right, without a fight.”
Introduction.

Not a few communications addressed to me, have shown the great confidence of the writers in some story they had heard, relating to an "immense fortune" awaiting for the family, only needing to be proved up," and I have been questioned if that was not the purpose of my research, and wanting to know regarding the prospect of getting our fingers on the coin.

I have in the Preface noticed the fact that a deep interest had been exhibited with some of our relatives, in reference to a Coat of Arms, and I have now lying before me by the favors of various of our cousins, six small drawings in different manner of finish, of the Arms, of which a copy of one is given below.

---

"Granted to Justice George Hurlbert, March, 1639. Quarterly Argent and Sable in the sinister chief and dexter base, each a lion rampant, or over all a bend gules, charged with the amulets of the third."

The description I copy as it was sent me; whether correct or not, is more than I can determine. Drawings of the arms were made many years ago, for persons in America, descendants of our ancestor Thomas, who have honestly, yet unwittingly, had the faith to believe themselves among the true heirs of the decoration. Those drawings, which were as I have learned, on parchment or large-sized paper, I have no doubt, still, or at least some of them, hang upon the walls of the dwellings of representatives of the mistaken claimants. I am constrained to believe that there is a fascination pertaining to the pretty bauble. Yet, how the progeny of Thomas Hurlbut of Wethersfield, who came to America certainly as early as 1636, can lay claim to coat-armor granted to Justice George Hulbert of England in 1639, in no manner proven, nor claimed to be a relative, I am not able to perceive. Frequent stories have been told, that this, that, and some other gentleman had visited England, and verified the statements of our relationship to certain English families, but unluckily for credence, no names or other particulars of affinity have at any time appeared.

It will be proper here to say that while one polite gentleman of our large family, sent me an impression of his Seal, bearing the arms as above, with some additions of his own, including a scriptural motto, another equally polite, forwarded a photograph of an heirloom in his family of which he was the possessor, being a silver goblet with said arms thereon engraved. The existence of the aforesaid heirloom, did not however precede the time of our Revolution.

At the risk of being tedious, I will add a paragraph or two, copied from letters of relatives and correspondents, and close this notice of the Arms. An old gentleman, (since passed away) wrote as follows: "My grandfather in some way procured from England a parchment with a hereditary title on it in print, of or for some ancestor or something or somebody (you see I do not know what) but I can just remember it. On it was printed the name Hulbert. What became of it I don't know. It was in a fine frame, and hung up in the front room; we had no parlors in those days."
Another member of the family, a descendant of the same "grandfather," prefaces his reference to the Arms, by the remark that it may be "rather a hazardous thing to follow back the line of one's ancestry, for the reason that we might find some one or more of them had reached a point of elevation, that wouldn't add much to the family pride."

Of the parchment, he says: "I haven't seen it for some years; about all I can recollect of it is a lion and unicorn rampant. Whether descriptive of the celebrated battle in which the Lion beat the Unicorn all about the town, I can't say; nor do I know whether any of my progenitors lost or won anything on the issue of the fight."

The computation of time by the Christian era was first introduced by the Abbot Dionysius, but the precise year when this was done has been at variance among historians. Dr. Blair placed it in the year 526, Prideaux in 527, and Beda (whom Dr. Holmes thinks gives it correctly) says the year 567. In the year 1752, the hitherto Old Style of the Julian Calendar, by which the year began 25th March, was abolished in England by Act of Parliament, and by which the first day of January was made the commencement of the year. On the day following the 2d of September, 1752, it was to be called the 14th, being eleven days added, or the time pushed so far ahead. Hence the New Style took the place of the Old, and upon many of the New England records of births, etc., which had occurred previous to the passage of that Act, happening between January 1st and March 25th, an additional year was placed to distinguish the time according to the new regulation. I have made my entries, agreeable to the information and figures procured; in the early part of the record herein given, occasionally will appear the additional year referred to, in manner for example, say March, 4, 1711.

The plan of this Genealogy will be readily understood without much explanation. Thomas Hurlbut is given as Number 1, and every descendant of the name of Hurlbut, whose name was received in time to be marshalled in the regular line, has a number. When further notice of any individual is continued, it is indicated by the plus mark +

The number of generations in America, preceding each head of a family, are represented by the line of paternal progenitors beginning with the emigrant Thomas. The female descendants with families are generally transferred to the Appendix.

Their descendants are numbered if they were received in time for such figures.

The various Indexes provided will no doubt be sufficient; they are as follows:

Descendants of Thomas of the name Hurlbut.
Names of wives of ditto, before marriage.
Names of husbands other than Hurlbut.
Names of persons not identified as the progeny of Thomas Hurlbut.

The following are various abbreviations used in this volume:

- b. born
- hel. believed
- ch. child or children
- ch'h. church
- d. died
- dau. daughter
- f. father
- fam. family
- gent. gentleman
- grad. graduate or graduated
- h. husband
- m. married or marriage
- mem. member
- mo. month
- per. perhaps
- prob. probably
- rec. records
- rem. removed
- rev. revolution
- res. residence, residing or resided
- sup. supposed
- unm. unmarried
- w. wife
- wid. widow.
1 Thomas Hurlbut came across the Atlantic, it is supposed, in the year 1635, for he was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and had command of the fort at Saybrook, Conn. Lion Gardiner, it is said, was an Englishman, and by profession an engineer, and had been in Holland in the service of the Prince of Orange, but was engaged by the proprietors of the Connecticut Patent, issued by Charles II. to Lord Say and Seal, Lord Brooke and others, granting a large tract of territory on the banks of the Connecticut river, to erect a fortification at its mouth. Gardiner, said Judge Savage, embarked at London in the Bachelor, of only 25 tons, 11 August, 1635, with his wife and female servant, and eleven male passengers, and after a long and tempestuous voyage, arrived at Boston 28 of following November. It is believed, however, that Gov. Winthrop told that Gardiner sailed in a Norsey barque (a fishing vessel of the coast of Norway), 10 July, 1635. It is supposed that Thomas Hurlbut was one of the 11 passengers above referred to; but who his parents were, or when or where he was born, we have not been able to learn. We may yet pretty confidently believe that his birth occurred as early as the year 1610, and I am more inclined to believe that he was a native of Scotland than I am able, perhaps, to show satisfactory evidence for such belief. Mr. Hurlbut while at Saybrook, in an encounter with the Pequot Indians in 1637, was wounded by an arrow. This appears in a letter of Lion Gardiner, written in June, 1660, some 23 years after the skirmish with the Indians, addressed to Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlbut, detailing incidents regarding the Pequot war, as far as came within his personal knowledge. Capt. Gardiner, in the communication named, says that Mr. Robert Chapman, Thomas Hurlbut and Major Mason urged him to do it, “and
having rumaged and found some old papers then written, it was a great help to my memory." The document laid in manuscript until 1833 (178 years) when it was printed in Vol. 3, 3d Ser. of Mass. Historical Soc. Colls. The following is an extract:

"In the 22d of February, I went out with ten Men and three Dogs, Half a Mile from the House (Fort), to burn the Weeds, Leaves and Reeds upon the Neck of Land, because we had felled twenty timber trees, which we were to roll to the Waterside to bring home, every Man carrying a Length of Match with Brimstone-matches with him to kindle the Fire withal. But when we came to the small of the Neck, the Weeds burning, I having before this set two Sentinels on the small of the Neck, I called to the Men that were burning the Reeds to come away, but they would not until they had burnt up the rest of their Matches. Presently there starts up four Indians out of the fiery Reeds, but they ran away, I calling to the rest of our Men to come away out of the Marsh. Then Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlbut, being Sentinels, called to me, saying there came a Number of Indians out of the other side of the Marsh. Then I went to stop them, that they should not get the Woodland; but Thomas Hurlbut cried out to me that some of the Men did not follow me, for Thomas Rumble and Arthur Branch threw down their two Guns and ran away; then the Indians shot two of them that were in the Reeds and ran away; but kept us in a Half moon, we retreating and exchanging many a Shot, so that Thomas Hurlbut was shot almost through the Thigh, John Spencer in the back into his Kidneys, myself into the Thigh, two more shot dead. But in our Retreat, I kept Hurlbut and Spencer still before us, we defending ourselves with our naked Swords, or else they had taken us all alive, so that the two sore wounded Men, by our slow Retreat, got home with their Guns, when our two sound Men ran away and left their Guns behind them."

Gardiner does not mention his estimate of the number of the assailants, but Underwood, in his History, says there were "a hundred or more."

Mr. Hurlbut was by trade a blacksmith, and after the war with the Pequots, he located and established himself in business at Wethersfield, Ct., and was one of the early settlers of that place, as well as first blacksmith. A single extract from the Colonial Records would seem to indicate that he was a good workman and charged a good price for his work: "March 2, 1642. Thomas Hallibut was fined 40 shillings for encouraging Others in taking excessive rates for work and ware." But this fine appears to have been "resipted" Feb. 5, 1643, upon Peter Bassaker's tryal to make "nayles" with less loss and cheaper rates.

He seems to have been a man of good standing in the place; he was Clerk of the "Train Band" in 1640, Deputy to the General Court, Grand Juror and also Constable in 1644. It appears on the records that he received various tracts of land in the several divisions of the Town, which were recorded together in 1647. In 1660 the Town of Wethersfield granted Thomas Hurlbut Lot 39, one of the "four score acre lots" (in Naubuc, east side of the river), which he afterward sold to Thomas Hollister. For his services in the Indian wars, the Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land Oct. 12, 1671. It is supposed that Mr. Hurlbut died soon after the last named date, as no evidence appears that the land was set off to him during his life. In that early day of the Colony, land was plenty and cheap, and no attempt appears to have been made to avail himself of the bounty, nor even by his sons; it was not until 1894, on the petition of John Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown, a grandson of the settler and soldier, that it was set off.
It is told, and the tradition is not an unreasonable one to credit, that the house in Wethersfield, Ct., where Miss Harriet Mitchell resides in 1888, stands upon the site of the dwelling of the first Hurlbut who lived in the settlement. (Miss M. is said to be of the 6th generation from her ancestor Thomas Hurlbut.) That house of the early settler, as tradition gives, had peculiar attractions for the Indians, whether with the purpose to inspect the architecture of the edifice, or else to get a view of the proprietor of the mansion, for he had been an Indian fighter formerly, I cannot say; but often, when in the village, they were to be seen looking curiously in at the windows.

The Christian name of the wife of Mr. Hurlbut was Sarah, but nothing further is known; no date of birth, marriage, nor death. The dates of birth of five of their six sons are missing; whether there were any daughters or not, is not known.

During the contention that existed in the Church of Wethersfield, the early records of both of the Town and Church, it is understood, disappeared.

2. Thomas, Jr. +
3. John, b. 8 Mar. 1642. +
4. Samuel. +
5. Joseph. +
7. Cornelius. +

2 Thomas Hurlbut, Jr. (Thomas') was probably born in Wethersfield, Ct., but the date not ascertained. He learned the blacksmith's trade of his father and succeeded him in the business. He married (1) Lydia ———, married (2) Elizabeth ———. The town of Wethersfield 11 March, 1662, voted him a piece of land to set a shop upon. By the inventory of the estate of Thomas Hurlbut, Jr., of Wethersfield dated March 6, 1686 (Probate Court Records, Hartford), it appears that he died in Sept., 1683. Appendix to the Inventory, are the names of his wife and three children. He left widow Elizabeth, and sons Timothy 9 years, Nathaniel 7 years, and Ebenezer 4 years, besides an older son Thomas. His brother Stephen was appointed administrator. His estate £257, 19s., including blacksmith tools, household furniture, &c., and "8 shillings due from Thomas, Jr." (meaning his son no doubt) was declared non-execut. I could not fall in with the suggestion of the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, that Thomas (son of the emigrant) did not enter into family estate until middle life, and that his first wife was the mother of all his children. Thomas was about fifty years old probably at his death; my belief is that the first wife was the mother of the son Thomas third (called "Thomas Jr.'), in the Inventory, who became a resident of Woodbury, Ct., and that the three other children were those of the second wife. I venture to so record them here:

8. (1st m.) Thomas 3d. +
9. (2 m.) Timothy, b. 29 Sept., 1680. (His father died when T. was 9 years old, nothing learned of his further history.)
11. Ebenezer. +

3 John Hurlbut (Thomas') was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct.), 8 Mar., 1642. He learned the trade of blacksmith of his father, and after becoming of age, he worked at Wethersfield and also at Killingworth. At the age of 27, he received a proposition from settlers then planting the town of Middletown, to locate among them with his business, "and do the Town's work of smithing for seven years." He joined in such a contract, bearing date 25 Oct., 1669, and which he faithfully kept. He m. 15 Dec., 1670, Mary Deming, dau. of John and Honor (Tread) Deming of Wethersfield. She was b. 1655; joined ch'rn in Middletown 5 Sept., 1675. Mr. Hur-
but was industrious and successful in his occupation, and he became a large landholder, and one of the prominent men of the place. He was made freeman in 1671, and held the office and title of Sargent among the citizen soldiers. Sargent John Hurlbut d. at middle age; according to the Town Records 30 April, 1690, but by the Probate Court Records (prob. more reliable) his death occurred 30 August, of that year, aged 48. He made no will, but the inventory of his property was presented 9 Sept., 1690. Mary his widow with Capt. Nathaniel White, were appointed to administer; but as one child was yet unborn, the court ordered that “there shall be no distribution now made.” The estate appears as follows: £373, s. 15, d. 6; his house, shop and home lot £100, other lots £160, cattle &c., £46, smith’s tools and iron £10. “June 19, 1690, the Court being desired,” the estate was distributed. The wid. Mary was to have half the personal property, and one-third of the real estate during life; eldest son John to have a double portion, the other children a single one. The time of death of the widow is not learned; but few grave-stones had inscriptions as early, and no deaths appear to have been recorded on the church books, until after that period.

12. John, Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Dec., 1671 +
13. Mary, b. in Middletown, bap. 7 April, 1673, d. in infancy.
15. Sarah, b. in Middletown, Ct., 5 Nov., 1676. (Hinman gives it “Laura, b. Dec. 6, 1676.”) + App.
18. Ebenezer, b. in Middletown, 17 Jan., 1688. +
20. David, b. in Middletown, 11 Aug., 1689. +
21. Mehitabel, b. in Middletown, 23 Nov., 1690 +

4 Samuel Hurlbut (Thomas’), was b. (prob. in Wethersfield or near 1644). His occupation was farming, and he first settled in Wethersfield, and he bought 27 Dec., 1668, a house and home lot of John Goodrich, and he owned other lots in the town. His wife’s name was Mary —, but there appears no record of his marriage. His name appears as a resident of Wethersfield in 1692. A Samuel Hurlbut died in Wethersfield in 1712, which may have been him, though he may have removed to Farmington as has been suggested, where some of his family were living. There is no record of his estate having been probated, nor of his own death, or of Mrs. Hurlbut.

22. Stephen, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Dec., 1668. +
27. David, b. 7 July, 1679. +
29. Miriam, b. 1 April, 1683. + App.
30. Samuel, Jr., b. 17 Jan., 1683. +
31. Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan., 1690. +
32. Lemmon, b. 1 Aug., 1695.

5 Joseph Hurlbut (Thomas) (prob. b. in Wethersfield about 1646). He removed to Woodbury, Ct., with his family, and was living there in 1682 and perhaps earlier. His wife was Rebecca —. In-history of Woodbury, the names of the children are given with dates of baptism when at adult age, from which it is inferred that they were born elsewhere. Joseph Hurlbut, Sen., and his four sons were living in Woodbury in April, 1712, when their names appear on the rate-list for the “North purchase.” Mrs. Hurlbut d. in Woodbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1712. He was prob. the “Joseph Hurlbut the aged,”
as appears on the records as having died in Woodbury, 13 July, 1732.

35. Joseph, Jr. 
34. John. +
35. Sarah.
36. Cornelius. +
38. Rebecca.

6 Stephen Hurlbut (Thomas') was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct., about 1649). According to Mr. Stearns, he m. 12 Dec., 1678, Dorothy ——, but as by Hinman (Gen. Reg. vol. 18, p. 58), he m. on that day Phebe ——. He seems to have been twice married. It is believed that he was a mechanic. The town of Wethersfield granted Stephen Hurlbut 23 Feb., 1694, "a piece of land 8 feet in breadth, 70 feet in length, flanking upon his own Lot next his house to set a shop upon." We find no record of the death of Mr. Hurlbut, nor of either of his wives' death.

(1 m.)
41. Stephen, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 17 Sept., 1679.
42. Thomas, b. in Wethersfield, 23 Jan., 1680. +
43. Joseph, b. in Wethersfield, 10 July, 1683. +
44. Benjamin, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Oct., 1685. +
46. Dorothy, b. 3 March, 1686. + App.

7 Cornelius Hurlbut (Thomas'). He was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1654). Very little is learned regarding him. The name of his w. was Rebecca ——.
47. John, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Jan., 1686. +

8 Thomas Hurlbut 3d (Thomas, Jr., 2 Thomas'), was b. (quite likely in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1660). His mother is presumed to have been the first wife of his father, and he is supposed to have left Wethersfield at or near the time of his father's 2d m. He appears to have been at Woodbury, Ct., previous to 1682, and was living there in 1688, as he sold land there that year. The name of his wife or the date of his m. we have not secured.

10 Nathaniel Hurlbut (Thomas', Jr., Thomas') was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1682, being 7 years old at time of his father's death in Sept., 1689. It is told, prob. with truth, that after his father's death he was taken by his Uncle Joseph Hurlbut of Woodbury, Ct., where he lived until manhood. His name appears upon the list of freemen, and he was taxed in Woodbury in 1712. He m. (1) 19 Oct., 1708, Sarah Jenner. Mr. Cothren gives from the records of Woodbury, the death of Sarah the w. of Nathan Hurlbut, June 10, 1722. I am inclined to think she was the first w. of Nathaniel instead of Nathan. Sarah w. of Nathaniel was admitted to the Cong' ch'l of Woodbury, 26 July, 1713, she having owned the Covenant, 25 July, 1708. I learned from Mr. Stearns, that Nathaniel settled in Simsbury, Ct. (Turkey Hills) not later than 1725. He m. (2) Mary Halliday in Soufield, Ct., 9 Jan., 1725. He d. in Simsbury, 1 June, 1756. Admin. was granted on his estate to his wid. Mary and Reuben Hurlbut, son of deceased, Inventory dated 23 July, 1756; Estate 289, s. 11; Jan. 3, 1755, the Probate Court ordered that the 10 acres of land in Woodbury, on petition of Mary the wid., be sold to pay the debts. May 9, 1759, the wid. Mary then of Farmington (prob.
24 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

her native place), presented the administrator's account, when the land at Woodbury and Turkey Hills had been sold.

(1 m.)

53. Hannah, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 28 Aug., 1709. Hannah Hurlbut. per. this one, d. Roxbury, Ct., 6 June, 1752.
54. Lydia, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 17 Feb., 1712, bap. same mo. She prob. joined ch'h in Woodbury, 17 Mar., 1733.
55. Experience, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 30 Sept., 1714, bap. Oct., 1714. Per. she m. in Southbury, 14 May, 1736, Christopher Fowler.
56. Timothy, b. in Woodbury, 2 July, 1716, bap. same mo. 57. Sarah, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 July, bap. 5 July, 1718, d. in Woodbury, 3 June, 1727.

(2 m.)

59. Sarah, b. 1732, bap. 20 Mar., 1732.
60. Miriam, bap. 21 July, 1734.
63. Ebenezer, bap. 12 July, 1741. +
64. Mary, bap. 16 Oct., 1743.
65. Thaddeus, bap. 21 Sept., 1746. +

(On p. 226, Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Vol. 3, appears the name of Enice dau. of Nathaniel Hurlbut, and that she d. in 1729.)

11 Ebenezer1 (Thomas1, Thomas0), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1682. He m. in Windsor, Ct., 11 May, 1710, Hannah Winchell, he prob. res. in Windsor, as he d. there in April, 1758. Administration was granted at Hartford on his estate 25 May, 1656, wid. Hannah and son E. C. Hurlbut were administrators. He d. without a will, and no other names appear.

66. E C.

12 John Hurlbut, Jr.2 (John3, Thomas0), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Dec., 1671. He was a farmer and occupied the house and land given him by his father. He was admitted to the ch'h 6 Jan., 1731. In 1734 he sold all his right to the lands east side of Conn. river (in Chatham) to John Churchill. In 1694, John Hurlbut, Jr., petitioned the General Assembly to appoint a committee to lay out the grant of 120 acres of land made to his grandfather Thomas Hurlbut, Sen., of Wethersfield, the emigrant ancestor of the family. "John Collins and John Bacon of Middletown were appointed to lay out the Lot, where said John Hurlbut shall direct them, not interfering with other grants, at John Hurlbut's charge."—State Rec. He m. 8 July, 1688, Rebecca Warner (b. 2 July, 1675), dau. of Lt. Andrew, Jr., and Rebecca Warner of Middletown. She joined the ch'h 13 Nov., 1715. Mrs. Hurlbut died before her husband. The date of his death I have not ascertained; his will was dated 14 March, 1752, and proven 1 Sept., 1753. His son John and son-in-law Jacob Whitmore were his executors. To son John he gave the bond in the hands of John Hamlin, and the land where he had erected a house (with the home lot) upon the east side of the river (Chatham) with also all his interest in the undivided lands in Wethersfield. He left legacies to dau. Rebecca, wife of Jacob Whitmore; to grand-son John Hurlbut, a minor, son of John 3d; to the children of 2d son Daniel, viz: Susanna and Hannah, lands, and £15 to Esther.

67. John 3d, b. in Middletown, Ct., 14 Oct., 1701. +
68. Rebecca, b. in " 17 July, 1708 + App.
69. Mary, b. in " 25 Jan., 1706 (d. young). 70. Daniel, b. in " 7 Mar., 1709. +

14 Thomas Hurlbut3 (John4, Thomas0), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 20 Oct., 1674. He was a blacksmith and after his father's death occupied the homestead, with also the original smithery, on the town lots, given to his father in 1669.
He is said to have been a man of industry and integrity, a large land-holder, and a prominent man in the town. He m. 15 Dec., 1705, Martha (b. 20 Dec., 1674) dau. of Rev. Nathl. and Mary (Whiting) Collins. She was admitted to the ch'h, 25 May, 1712; she d. 7 Jan., 1748. He d. 3 Feb., 1752. He gave his son Nathaniel, three acres of land for a pasture, being for his care and attention to him in advanced age. His son Thomas administered upon the estate.

71. Thomas, Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Oct., 1706. +
72. Nathaniel, b. in " " 9 May, 1708. +
73. Ebenezer, b. in " 8 Aug. 1711. +
74. Samuel, b. in " 25 Feb. 1716. +

18 Ebenezer Hurlbut (John, Son.3, Thomas1) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 Jan. 1688. He was a farmer and occupied lands which were formerly a part of his father's estate, upon the east side of the river in Chatham now Portland, and was living there in 1708 and 1729. He m. 4 May 1708, Sarah Dickens of Chatham; she was admitted to the ch'h in that town 21 April 1717; she d. July 29, 1742, aged 58. He d. in East Haddam, Ct., 15 Dec. 1766, where he was perhaps living with his dau. Abigail (Mrs. Elijah White) whose home was there. The inscription in the oldest burying-ground in the town, erroneously gives his age as 87 years.

75. Mary, bap. 8 Dec. 1709
77. Elizabeth, b. 4 April 1712. + App.
78. Margaret, b. 30 Oct. 1715. (m. Mr. Hall.)
79. Rachel, b. 24 Oct. 1717. (owned cov't 1737) d. 9 Sept. 1742.
80. Ebenezer, Jr., b. 27 Sept. 1719. (d. in infancy.)
82. Ebenezer, Jr., (2d) b. in E. Middletown (now Portland) 16 May 1725. +

20 David Hurlbut (John2, Thomas3) was born in Middletown, Ct., 11 August, 1688. He also was a blacksmith, having learned the trade of his father, and the first one, it is said of that occupation at Upper Houses (now town of Cromwell) where he first settled. There was laid out to him in the North Society, 15 March, 1712, four acres of land. In 1727, with Samuel Tracy, he rented a grist-mill for eight years. In 1730 he sells Daniel Hurlbut in South Lots, Middletown. In 1734 he sold his house and lands in Upper Houses, for £210, and moved to Chatham, Middle Haddam Soc'y. He owned considerable land in the Long Lots near the above named village, portions of which he deeded to his children as they married and settled. He m. (1) 22 Sept. 1709, Mary Savage, (b. 11 Feb. 1691) dau. of John, Jr. and Mary Savage of Upper Houses. The names of David Hurlbut and Mary his wife, appears second on the first list of church members on the formation of the "2d church in Middletown," (Upper Houses) 1715. April 28, 1749, Mrs Mary Hurlbut, wife of David, was recommended to the church in Middle Haddam. In 1744, he removed to Groton opposite New London, Ct., and purchased property there in 1746; he returned however to Middle Haddam after 1760. The date of the death of his wife Mary is not learned, but he m. (2) in Middle Haddam, Mercy ———. He died 29 Oct. 1773, on the farm, as I am told, which he deeded in 1761 to his son Gideon, and where (in 1861) resides Jesse Hurlbut, son of Gideon, in what is now Portland, Ct. His will was proven 26 Nov. 1773.

(1st m.)
84. Mercy, b. in Middletown, 22 Feb. 1713. d. aged about 15 years.
85. Abigail, b. in Middletown, 2 June, 1714. + App.
86. David Jr. b. in Middletown, 1 Nov. 1716. +
28. William, b. in Middletown, 28 Nov. 1718.


32. Thankful, b. in Middletown, 26 April 1721. + App.

33. Gideon, b. in Middletown, 9 June 1729.

34. Mercy, b. in Middletown, 1 April 1731. (m. John Arnold of Haddam, Ct.)

22 Stephen Hurlbut² (Samuel², Thomas³) was born in Wethersfield Ct., 26 Dec. 1668. He settled in New London, Ct., soon after 1690, m. about 1698 Hannah Douglas of New London. He d. 7 Oct. 1712.


36. Freedove, b. in ““ “

37. Mary, b. in ““ “

38. John, b. in ““ “ +

39. Sarah, b. in ““ “

40. Titus, b. in ““ “ +

41. Joseph, b. in ““ “ +

23 Nathan Hurlbut² (Samuel², Thomas³) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Oct. 1670. He settled in his native town, where he m. 9 July 1699, Mary Bliin, dau. of Peter Bliin, of Wethersfield. When or where Mr. and Mrs. H. d. I have not learned.

42. Gideon, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Feb. 1700, bap. 18th, same month. +


44. Peter, b. in Wethersfield, 12 Sept. 1703, bap. 19 Sept. 1703. +

45. Hezekiah, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Aug. 1705.

46. John, b. in Wethersfield, 30 Aug. 1707, bap. 31 Aug. 1707. +


108. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 13 Oct. 1713.

109. Thankful, b. in Wethersfield, 6 (or 16) Dec. 1717, bap. 3 Jan. 1718, "dangerously ill."

110. Nathaniel, b. in Wethersfield, 15 June 1720. +

26 Jonathan Hurlbut² (Samuel², Thomas³) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 Mar., 1677. He settled in Farmington, Kensington parish (now town of Berlin), adjoining Wethersfield. He m. (1) 27 July, 1699, Sarah Webb; m. (2) Abiah ———. The following is taken from the records: "6 Dec. 1716," the Great Swamp (Kensington Socy.) voted to Jonathan Hurlbut 19 shillings, for a journey to New Haven to "Cort," and to Hartford and other expenses, "as witness our hands, Thomas North, Thomas Hart." Dec. 4, 1721, Jonathan Hurlbut was released with all his taxable estate from paying parish charges." He seems to have been a worthy man, and of some prominence in town matters. There is a tradition that he was a physician, but this story lacks confirmation. He d. April, 1730. His will, recorded in the office of the Probate Court at Hartford, is dated March 28, 1730, and the inventory presented 17 April following. Estate £716. He named in his will widow Abiah, also nine children; son Stephen to have his lot in Middletown, and 100 acres east end of the homestead, where he lives in Kensington; son Jonathan to have so much of his house lot as amounts to £5. The balance of lands in Kensington he gave to sons Isaac and James, and the remainder of his lands in Middletown he gave to his four daughters. (1st m.)

111. Stephen, b. in Kensington Socy., Farmington, Ct., 16 Mar. 1700. +
112. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Kensington Soc'y, 4 Apr. 1702. +
    (2d m.)
113. Josiah, b. in Kensington Soc'y, 10 Oct., 1704; bap.
    Wethersfield, 20 July, 1707. +
114. Abiah, b. in Kensington Soc'y, 18 June, 1707.
115. Sarah, b. in Kensington Soc'y, 28 May, 1710 (m. her
    cousin Saml. Hurlbut, 3d).
116. Mary, b. in Kensington Soc'y; bap. Wethersfield, 5 Apr.
    1711; joined Kensington ch' 1714.
117. Isaac, b. in Kensington Soc'y, 1715. +
118. James, b. in Kensington Soc'y, 1717. +
119. Martha, b. in Kensington Soc'y.
[Mrs. Jerusha Weldon, of New Britain, Ct., a granddau. of
Dr. James Hurlbut (son of Jonathan above), said, some years
ago, that Dr. James Hurlbut had a brother Calvin, who had a
son Calvin, Jr., who was a preacher or exhorter to the Sepa-
ratists (Baptists), and that he lived in that part of Kensington
called Blue Hills.
Calvin Hurlbut bought of Commissioners of town of Farm-
ington, a highway at the "Blew Hills," 1782. He also sold
15 acres of land to Gideon Judd, 5 March 1783. This was
near the Southington town line. Calvin Hurlbut m. 20 July
1779, Mary Beckley, of Kensington. It is clear enough there
was a Calvin Hurlbut, but that his father, bearing the name
Calvin, was a brother of Dr. James Hurlbut, son of Jonathan,
is not authenticated.]

27 David Hurlbut3 (Samuel3, Thomas2) was born (prob.
in Wethersfield) 7 July, 1679. Who his wife was, does not
appear; but on the ch'h record of Wethersfield the baptism of
a son of David Hurlbut is entered, and the inference is, that
the entry here will be proper, presuming this was the Da-
vid referred to.

120. Noah, bap. Wethersfield, 8 Mar. 1713.

30 Samuel Hurlbut Jr.3 (Samuel3, Thomas2) was born
(prob. in Wethersfield, Ct.) 17 Jan. 1684. He settled in Wet-
thersfield, near the line of Farmington, that part now the town
of Berlin. Samuel Hurlbut, of Wethersfield, reasonably pre-
sumed to be this one, bought 34 acres of land in Kensington
Soc'y., Berlin, of Grove Hart, in the year 1736. Name of wife,
and dates of marriage or deaths, not learned.
121. Samuel, 3d. +
[There is some reason to believe that there was also a son
John, and that he went to Canaan, Ct., and was the grand-
father of Wm. S. Holabird, at one time Lieut. Gov. of Conn.]

33 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr.3 (Joseph2, Thomas1) was born
(prob. about 1677). It is presumed that he removed to Wood-
bury, Ct., with his parents, as early as 1682. He was bap. in
that town in the month of August, 1697, and was called an
adult. He was a farmer, and according to the late Hon. Edwin
Stearns, "was the first person who settled in the Society of
Gilead in Woodbury. But I can find no account of nor refer-
ce to any "Gilead Society" in Mr. Cothren's His. of Wood-
bury.

As a householder in 1702, he received a portion of the meadow
on Shapansg river. He m. 17 May 1698, Mary Castle (bap.
Sept. 1886), daugh. of Henry Castle, from Stratford, an early
settler of Woodbury. J. H., Jr., and Mary were admitted
members of the 1st Cong. ch'h, Woodbury, 1708. He d. in
Woodbury, 21 June, 1729.

122. Joseph, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 12 Apr. 1699; bap. same
    mo.; d. young.
123. Rachel, b. in Woodbury, 23 Sept. 1701.
124. Joshua, b. in Woodbury. +
125. Joseph, 3d, b. in Woodbury; bap. 1704. +
126. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 16 Sep. 1706; bap. same mo.
    (m. Mr. Scott).
127. Elizabeth, b. in Woodbury; bap. 1709. + App.
128. Hannah (or Heleneah), b. in Woodbury, 7 May 1712; bap. same mo.
129. Moses, b. in Woodbury, 20 August 1714; bap. same mo. +
130. Prudence, b. in Woodbury, 1 Dec. 1716; bap. March, 1717.
131. Aaron, b. in Woodbury, April 1729; bap. 14 June 1719.
132. Caleb, b. in Woodbury, 1722; bap. 8 July 1722. +
133. Benjamin, b. in Woodbury, 17 Nov. 1724; bap. 7 Feb. 1725. +

34 John Hurlbut² (Joseph², Thomas¹) was born (prob. about 1680) but removed with his parents, as early as 1682, it is supposed, to Woodbury Ct. He was called an adult when baptized in Woodbury Aug. 1697. He is said to have bought land in that part of Woodbury since become the town of Roxbury. He m. in Woodbury, 1704, Mercy Salmon, according to Cotbren, in his His. of Woodbury, though a descendant of that lady seems quite confident that her Christian name was Rebecca. Probably he has confounded the given name of the mother of John Hurlbut with that of his wife. Mrs. Mercy Hurlbut d. in Woodbury, 6 Mar. 1717. If called Ensign, he was the John Hurlbut who d. in Woodbury, 27 Sept. 1737.

136. Salmon, b. in Woodbury, 19 May, 1710, bap. same month. +
137. Experience, b. in Woodbury, 28 Aug. 1712, bap. same month, died in infancy.


36 Cornelius Hurlbut³ (Joseph³, Thomas²) was born prob. about 1682, and before his parents went to Woodbury, Ct. He was bap. in Woodbury 1705, when he was called an adult. He m. Sarah ———, who was admitted to ch'kh membership in W., 30 Sept. 1716. Mr. H. was a farmer and settled in Woodbury. Cornelius Hurlbut, prob. this gent. d. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Aug. 1751.

141. Mercy, b. in Woodbury, 20 Apr. 1717, bap. same mo.
142. Keziah, b. in Woodbury, 2 Mar. 1719, bap. 8 same mo.
143. David, b. in Woodbury, 10 May 1721, bap. 18 June 1721. +
144. Hannah, b. in Woodbury, 15 July 1723, bap. 25 Aug. 1725, d. 6 June 1732.
145. Noah, b. in Woodbury, bap. 7 June 1730. +
146. Timothy, b. in Woodbury, 13 Feb. 1731, bap. 2 Mar. 1731.
147. Sarah, b. Woodbury, bap. 5 Sept. 1732.
148. Ruth, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 June 1735 (m. Benj'n Hurlbut, son of Joseph, Jr., a child of Cornelius Hurlbut, perhaps one of the above, d. Woodbury, April 1728.

37 Jonathan Hurlbut² (Joseph², Thomas¹). He was bap. an adult in Woodbury, Ct., March 1705. He m. (1) 1712, Mary ———; she d. in Woodbury, 20 March 1727. He m. (2) 11 Dec. 1748, Mary Drakeley (bap. July 1709) dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Brooks) Drakeley. He joined the 1st Cong. ch'kh in Woodbury 3 Feb. 1723, together with his first wife. His 2d wife d. 28 June 1765. He d. 15 March 1767. (1st m.)
149. Eunice, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1713, bap. same mo., d. in Woodbury, 1716.
150. Consider, b. in Woodbury, 14 July 1716, bap. same mo.
151. Gideon, b. in Woodbury, 24 March 1719, bap. same mo.
152. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 15 May 1722.
153. Ebenezer, b. in Woodbury, 15 May 1722.
154. Twins. bap. 23 same mo.
155. Jonathan, Jr. (2d), b. in Woodbury, April 1733, bap. 6 May 1733.
156. Amos, b. in Woodbury, 1 Jan. 1730, bap. 4 same mo.
157. Eunice (2d), b. in Woodbury, 20 June 1731, bap. 27 same mo.
158. Jonathan, Jr. (3), b. in Woodbury, April 1733, bap. 6 May 1733.
159. Ebenezer (2), b. in Woodbury, bap. in Woodbury, 21 Jan. 1736.
160. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 13 May 1737, bap. 22 same mo., m. Roxbury, Ct., 29 Dec. 1767, Eliada Pettit.
161. Thomas, b. in Woodbury, 1739, bap. Woodbury, 13 May 1739.
162. Robert, b. in Woodbury, 4 Sept. 1744.

### 43 Joseph Hurlbut

Joseph Hurlbut (Stephen², Thomas¹), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 July 1683. He was a farmer and settled in Newington Soc., in the town of Wethersfield, Ct. Married 27 April 1704, Sybil Fitch, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Fitch of Wethersfield. Joseph and his wife were members of the Newington church in 1747. He d. 24 June 1752, and was buried in Newington ch'h burying-ground, where the monument and inscription could be seen a few years since. Mrs. Hurlbut died before her husband, but the date is not learned.

172. Sybil, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Nov. 1705.
173. Charles, b. in Wethersfield, 4 Nov. 1707, bap. 9 same mo.
174. Joseph, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 10 June 1710, bap. 11 same mo.
175. Josiah, b. in Wethersfield, 4 March, 1713, bap. 31 May 1714.

176. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 18 May 1716, m. Samuel Hurlbut, son of Thos. and Martha.

177. Phoebe, b. in Wethersfield, 3 July 1718. + App.

178. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 24 April 1721, d. 28 June 1740.


180. Elisha, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Feb. 1726. +

181. Fitch, b. in Wethersfield, 3 July 1729. +

44 Benjamin Hurlbut (Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Oct. 1685. It is presumed that he settled in Wethersfield. On the ch'b records is seen the entry of the baptism of a dau. of a Benjamin Hurlbut, supposed to be this gentleman. Name of wife, and other particulars not learned.

182. Honor, bap. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 March 1734.

47 John Hurlbut (Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Jan. 1686. We are told by Mr. Hinman in the Gen. Reg., vol. 18, that this young man was lost together with all the crew of a vessel at sea, during a storm 22 Nov. 1701; he was not quite 16 years of age.

48 William Hurlbut (Cornelius, Thomas) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 28 Mar. 1689. He settled in Wethersfield; m. 17 Apr. 1717, Susannah Bowen, of Wethersfield, dau. of Josiah. His will was dated 26 Feb. 1760, and he d. (as per record of the late James Hervey Hurlbut) 24 Mar. 1760. His ch. were named in the will, and his son William made executor. Mrs. H. had d. 22 Sept. 1756.

183. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Mar. 1718; m. Jonah Griswold.


185. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Aug. 1722; m. Timothy Belden, of Sheffield, Mass. She d. 1 Jan. 1780.

51 Thomas Hurlbut 4th (Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 1684. It is reasonably supposed, from various circumstances, that he lived in Wilton, Ct., and is the same known and called "Thomas Holy-bort," who died 16 Sept. 1733, said to be aged 67 years, though 69 years would have been more correct. There seems scarce any doubt that this Thomas was the father of Daniel Hurlbut, Senr., of Wilton; whether he had other children we are not advised. It is proper to remark that many of the descendants of this Thomas, as well as those of Gideon his brother, wrote (and many still write) the family name Hurlbut. Who the wife of Thomas was, I am not informed. I am advised, from the records, that "Thomas Holabond makes over to Fairfield" (now Weston) "8 May 1716" land in Fairfield, perhaps for road purposes. He was chosen with others by Wilton parish, "Dec. 8, 1733, to lay out a highway to the Ridge." It is believed by our correspondent Mr. Hoosar, that Thos. Hurlbut lived on or near what was since known as the old Hurlbut homestead, where Daniel, Senr. and Jr. lived, and may have both been born.

189. Daniel, b. (prob. as early as 1710). +

52 Gideon Hurlbut (Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thos.) was born in Woodbury, Ct., bap. in do. 1688.

He removed to town of Westport, or perhaps to that part of the present town of Westport known as Green's Farms,
about 2 miles east of the village. Green's Farms, as I am informed by Rev. J. E. Coley, was formerly a part of Fairfield, and was called Bankside in the early days of Connecticut. Mr. H. m. Margaret ——; she d. 28 Feb. 1754, in her 54th year; he d. 9 Mar. 1757, in his 70th year, and both were buried in Green's Farms graveyard. His descendants generally write their name Hurlbut.

190. Gideon, Jr. +

[It is proper to add here that the children of Gideon given above, in part, it is likely, or perhaps all of them, were born in what is now Westport, Ct., and that the order of ages as their names are placed above may not be altogether correct. Furthermore, the names of 2 daughters, it is suggested, may possibly have been those of the Gideon above named; I refer to Rebecca Hurlbut, who m. 21 Jan. 1744, Shuabael Gorham. Elizabeth Hurlbut, of Fairfield, who m. Mar. 8, 1746; Joseph Ketchum, of Norwalk, Ct. Records of Green's Farms Cong. Ch'h.

56 Timothy Hurlbut1 (Nathaniel1, Thomas, Jr.2, Thos.1) was born in Woodbury, Ct., 2 July 1716, and bap. same mo. Very little is known of this Timothy, but it is believed that he lived in Roxbury, Ct., and d. in that town 19 Jan. 1782.

58 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr.1 (Nathaniel2, Thomas, Jr.3, Thomas1) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 17 Nov. 1778. A Nathaniel Hurlbut was a resident of Southbury Soc. (a part of ancient Woodbury) in 1751, perhaps this same gent. Robert Harris, of Springfield, Mass., deeded land in Suffield, Ct., to Nathaniel Hurlbut, of Woodbury, proby. this individual, as his father had removed to Simsbury some years before.

His (1) w. was prob. Barbara, who died 8 Dec. 1790, and m. (2) Martha Tomlinson.

He d. 20 Jan. 1819, "aged 91," according to Cothren, and his wid. d. 14 Jan. 1821, "aged 80." 194. Joel, bap. in W., 7 Apr. 1754. He prob. was the Joel who d. Roxbury, Ct., 18 Mar. 1781.


[A Mary Hurlbert, of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., claimed to be a descendant of this Nath., Jr. Her letter, of year 1829, addressed to another, does not tell who her father was.]

61 Reuben Hurlbut1 (Nathaniel2, Thomas, Jr.3, Thos.1) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 Oct. 1736. He was administrator upon his father's estate in 1756, is believed to have res. in Woodbury. The name of Reuben appears in 1757 as belonging to Capt. Eben. Downs' military company, which, on alarm, marched to the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in that year. There was a Reuben Hurlbut from Connecticut at Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1772, possibly this gent. Somewhere it is told that Reuben Hurlbut, of Woodbury, m. Betty. A grand niece of Reuben says he was captain in the Revolutionary army; doubted.

196. Comfort, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 May 1734. Possibly she m. Reuben Castle, of New Canaan, Ct., 7 Jan. 1798.

63 Ebenezer Hurlbut1 (Nathaniel2, Thos., Jr.3, Thos.1) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 12 July 1741.

I know little of this Ebenezer; in each of the 2 military companies from Woodbury, Ct., which marched in 1757 for the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, there appears the name of Ebenezer Hurlbut; prob. he was one of them, though quite a young man. One of same name, possibly him, d. in Roxbury, Ct., 10 Nov. 1788.
65 Thaddeus Hurlbut (Nathaniel, Thos. Jr., Thos.) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 Sept. 1746.

He m. in Dalton, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary army. Mrs. H. died, it is said, when her son William was a young lad. Her name is not learned, nor the dates of death of either Mr. or Mrs. H. nor if there was more than one child.


67 John Hurlbut 3d (John, Jr., John5, Thomas) was born in Middletown, Ct., 14 Oct. 1701.

He m. 11 June 1724, Elizabeth Sage (b. 9 Mar. 1701), dau. of John Sage, of Middletown Upper Houses, now town of Cromwell. The father of Hurlbut deeded him, 9 Mar. 1724, land "where he hath erected a house," and other lots of upland. He was a farmer and became a large landholder. He was Lieutenant. Both Mr. and Mrs. H. were members of the ch'th in full communion, May 1741. I believe Lt. H. was the same who was at the capture of Louisburg in 1745 (his name so appears on p. 350, V. 2 of Gen. Reg.), and that may perhaps account for his ownership of a part of a township in New Hampshire, referred to below.

The children of Lt. H. in legal proceeding, May 13, 1756, say that their father, then of Middletown, was indebted to Dr. Isaac Lee also of Middletown, £2600, and that their father was owner of one-sixteenth part of a township of land in New Hampshire, called No. 2 or New Taunton, and the children quit claim the same to said Lee to cancel the debt. The transfer was signed Hezekiah, John, Jr., and Rebecca Hurlbut, Elisha Doane and wife Elizabeth and Jemima Wait. Hon. Edwin Stearns suggested to me, that as this conveyance was made some 19 years before the death of Lieut. H. that it was o be presumed that their father had become incompetent for business, from insanity or other calamity. He d. 24 March 1775, the death of Mrs. H. not learned.

198. Jemima, b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 May 1725.
199. Hezekiah, b. in Middletown, 2 June 1727. +
200. Mary, b. in Middletown, 12 Nov. 1729, d. before 13 March 1756.
201. Elizabeth, b. in Middletown, 16 March 1732, d. 22 Aug. 1732.
203. Daniel, bap. in Middletown, 6 June 1736, d. before 13 March, 1756.
204. John 4th, bap. in Middletown, 16 July 1738 (He was living 1756.)
205. Rebecca, bap. in Middletown, 22 March 1741, m. Elihu Colton, Sen., 19 Jan. 1777, his 2d w., no ch.

70 Daniel Hurlbut (John, Jr., John5, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 7 March 1709. He m. 19 Nov. 1729, Esther Hamlin (b. 14 Jan. 1711), dau. of William of Middletown. Mr. H. lived in "Long Hill" district, Middletown, upon a farm given to him by his father, which after his death his father sold Ephraim Adkins, for the benefit of Daniel's 3 daughters, his only ch. He was lost at sea, 15 Dec. 1736. His wid. was appointed admin. 7 June 1737. Inventory presented 25 Dec. 1737. Estate £354, 11s. The wid. m. 28 Feb. 1738, Thomas Rand, and rem. to Hartford, Vt., and had other ch.

208. Esther, b. in " " 6 Feb. 1734.

71 Thomas Hurlbut Jr. (Thomas5, John5, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Oct. 1706. He m. Miss Sarah Rice (b. 1717) of Wallingford, Ct. He was a farmer and lived in his native town, though it is told that at one time he res. on Long Island, N. Y. The homestead occupied by him, and
after him by his son Thomas, was situated at the north end of Main st., Middletown, where the road turns to go to Hartford. In 1863 it had for many years been occupied by Mrs. Pratt. He d. 16 Oct. 1775. His son Thomas appointed admin. 22 Jan. 1776.

209. Thomas, 3d, bap. 21 March 1737, d. young.
210. Sarah, bap. 9 Nov. 1738, d. young.
211. Titus, bap. 3 June 1742.
212. Jonathan, bap. 24 June 1744 (said to have been lost at sea, a young man).
214. Thomas 3d (2), bap. 27 March 1748. +

72 Nathaniel Hurlbut I (Thomas2, John3, Thomas4) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 May 1708. As early as 1734, his father deeded him a piece of pasture land "for his attention and great care of him in his advanced age," subsequently he gave him 20 acres in "Long Hill" and 20 acres in Staddle Hill, and in 1743 a building Lot next adjoining the father's homestead. In 1754 Nathaniel sold 3 acres, west side of Town plat for £234. He is understood to have rem. to Sharon, Ct., and as late as 1781, then of Sharon, he deeded land to Thomas Hurlbut, of Middletown. It is proper, however, to note the possibility that the conveyance just named, may have been by Nathaniel a son or nephew of Sharon, instead of the gentleman we are speaking of. Nothing however is yet learned of his marriage, or of wife, or children, nor of his death.

73 Ebenezer Hurlbut I (Thomas2, John3, Thomas4) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Aug. 1711. He first settled in East Middletown, now town of Portland. He m. about 1734 Dorothy Brown (b. 12 Jan. 1715), dau. of John and Elizabeth Brown of East Middletown. She joined the ch'h 11 Sept., 1737. In 1745 Ebenezer and wife Dorothy were living in Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., where he sold land in Middletown to John and Daniel Hall. He d. 9 June 1770.

216. Ebenezer, bap. 2 May 1737, d. in infancy.

[I have had some slight suspicion the last named (John) would possibly be proven to be the John who settled in Orange Co., N. Y., and raised a large family, the descendants of whom generally write the name Holbert. The identity however, I have not been able to establish.]

74 Samuel Hurlbut I (Thomas², John³, Thomas⁴) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 Feb. 1716. He m. 22 Jan. 1736, Sarah Hurlbut (b. 18 May 1716) dau. of Joseph and Sybil of Wethersfield. In 1739 he sold lands in Middletown to his brother Nathaniel. He rem. to Sharon, Ct., but 4 years after its first settlement; his name appears on the town records of Sharon in 1743, and he res. in the village many years, and the family for a period of more than 50 years. The name of Samuel Hurlbut is given by Barber's Hist. Coll., Conn., in a list of early settlers of the town, but says that he rem. from Lebanon, Ct., which I think a mistake; though it is barely possible he lived in L a short time. Besides 2 ch. b. prob. in Middletown, it is quite likely there were others born in Sharon. Dates of death of Mr. or Mrs. H. I have not learned. Not having information of the dates of births of any (one excepted) of the ch., the order in which they are placed may be incorrect.

219. Richard, b. in Middletown, Ct., 1 Nov. 1737.
220. Samuel, Jr. +
[The names of Nathaniel and Reuben of Sharon are suggested as those of other children of Samuel Hurlbut, yet possibly of his brother Nathaniel, also said to have lived in that town.]

82. Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jr. (Ebenezer3, John2, Thomas') was b. in East Middletown, now Portland, Ct., 16 May 1725. He settled in his native town; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1743, Sarah Clark; m. (2) Katurah --- supposed Brown, as by the following bequest. “July 12, 1752,” Nathaniel Brown wills one-half of his real estate and his house, “in consideration of the paternal love I bear for my only son Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown.” One account says his wife was Katurah Petson; possibly she was a widow when she m. Mr. H. She d. 20 Mar. 1766, and was buried in the old “Quarry Burying-ground,” by the side of his 1st w., where there is a table-stone erected. Mr. H., at one time owned much real estate on Main street in Chatham Landing, leading from Middletown Ferry to Churchill’s Landing, besides extensive vessel interests. The homestead in 1855 was occupied by Mr. Bidwell, and stood nearly opposite the Episcopal church. After the death of Mr. Hurlbut’s 2d w., the family was broken up, the children going to live with various uncles and aunts. He m. (3) 4 Jan. 1769, wid. Elizabeth Bush. He d, 14 Feb. 1777, of small-pox, caught from his son Amos, who had returned from the army, during the revolution. He was buried by the side of John Miles who had also died from same disease caught from Amos Hurlbut. The place of their interment was the North Burying-ground in Chatham (now called Portland) at the foot of Meeting-house Hill, on the west side of the yard, near N. W. corner. There is a stone at Miles’ grave, but none at that of Mr. Hurlbut, whose remains were laid at north side of those of Miles.

86 David Hurlbut Jr., (David3, John2, Thomas') was b. in Upper Houses (now Cromwell, Ct.), 1 Nov. 1716, m. (1) Ruth Belden (b. Rocky Hill, Ct., 23 Sept. 1717), dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Seymour) Belden, of Rocky Hill, Soc., Wethersfield. She was admitted to Middle Haddam ch’l Feb. 1746; she joined the ch’l in full communion 30 Jan. 1763. The date of her death is not learned. He m. (2) 30 March 1791, wid. Susannah Fuller of Easthampton Soc., Chatham; she joined the ch’l 2 July 1796. Mr. H. was a farmer and first settled in Portland parish, town of Chatham, Ct., May 28, 1737, his father gave him 100 acres in the Long Lots, near the parish of Middle Haddam, and in June following, several other pieces of land; in same year he rem. to that part of Chatham, where he continued to reside nineteen years. In 1756 he sold the greater part of his land to his brother Stephen and others, and rem. to the town of Haddam; but a few years later he returned to Middle Haddam. In 1770, then living in Middle Haddam, but “late of Haddam,” he sold half an acre of land with house thereon, in Middlefield Soc., in Middletown to Lewis Murlso for £28. Mr. Hurlbut d. in Haddam, Ct., Oct. 1807; his will was dated 17 March 1806, and was proven 26 Oct. 1807. He had ordered that his debts should be paid, and gave to his w. Susannah whatever she brought with her, together with one-third interest in real and
personal estate; the balance of his property to be equally divided among his children, including one share to the heir of his deceased son David. His son Seymour was named executor in the will. Inventory presented 30 Nov. 1807. If not a humorous incident, it yet must be classed as a stubbornly unyielding fact, the like of which in the history of families, occurs perhaps not unfrequently, that the estate of David Hurlbut, Jr., proved insolvent, paying only 60 cents on the dollar.

231. Sarah, b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., bapt. 23 March 1735, d. 1 Oct. 1751.


233. Elisha, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., bapt. 27 Dec. 1744. +

234. David, 3d, b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. 4 May 1746. +

235. Samuel, b. in Middle Haddam, o. s., 21 April 1748, bapt. 24 April 1748. +

236. Mary, b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. 5 April 1750. +

237. Seymour, b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. 13 June 1756. +

238. Ruth, b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. in Haddam, 10 Aug. 1760. + App.

87 Wm. Hurlbut1 (David2, John3, Thomas4) was b. in Upper Houses, now town of Cromwell, Ct., 28 Nov. 1718. M. in Chatham, Ct., 1 May 1740, Elizabeth Rogers of Portland Soc. He was by trade a wheelwright, and first settled in Portland Soc., Chatham. His father deeded him, 1748, one-third of his Long Lots, also in 1745, 1746 and 1759, other grants in the Soc. of Middle Haddam, and the town in 1749 gave him 3/4 of an acre in same Soc'y. In 1740 or '41 he bought a place about 2 miles below Middle Haddam, at which he manufactured spinning-wheels for both flax and wool. William and his wife were admitted to membership of the 1st ch'h of Middle Haddam Soc., 10 May 1741, and were afterward members of the Episcopal church of Middle Haddam, he being one of its founders. It has been reported that Mr. H. rem. to Ashfield, Mass., and lived with his son Reuben, which is quite probable, as Reuben did live in Ashfield a short time. Yet William was a very old man if he removed to Ashfield at the time Reuben his son did, which was but a little while before the war of 1812. Yet the father may have gone there some years before. Of dates of births and baptisms of the ch. I am advised of some differences in the town and church records. Time and place of the parents decease not learned.

239. Elizabeth, b. (T. rec.), in Middle Haddam Soc., Ct., 1 Sept. 1742, bapt. (ch'h rec.) 5 Sept. 1742.

240. William, Jr., b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. 28 Nov. 1754.

241. Reuben, b. in Middle Haddam, bapt. 14 July 1754, d. young.


243. Reuben, (2d), b. in Middle Haddam, 11 May 1760, bapt. 10 Aug. 1760. +

90 Stephen Hurlbut1 (David2, John3, Thomas4) was b. in Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., about 1725 but the date does not appear. He m. Susannah ——. They were admitted to full communion in the Middle Haddam ch'h 2 June 1746. His father then at Groton, Ct., deeded to him in Oct. 1748, "a piece of land in Middle Haddam, with a barn and shop thereon," and in 1758 he bought 33 acres with a house and other buildings in that parish, and before as well as after 1762, bought other parcels of land. He appears from the records to have been inclined to speculate in new lands; it is said that during some 5 years was engaged in whaling voyages. During the war of the Revolution, he was a royalist, and though owning a good farm, he sold his property, and
with one of his sons, if not both, removed to Nova Scotia, where he purchased land. After the war however, he returned to Middle Haddam; but he had lost much of his property by depreciation and forced sales. About the year 1793, he removed with his family to Wintonbury about 4 miles from Hartford, in what was since town of Bloomfield, where according to one account he died aged over a hundred years. Yet from another source I am told that he died aged 95 years, at the home of his grandson Russell on Christian Hill in Great Barrington, Mass.

244. Anna, bap. in Mid. Haddam, Ct., 2 June 1745. + App.
246. Stephen, Jr., bap. in Mid. Haddam, 8 April 1750. +
248. Thankful, bap. in Mid. Haddam, 14 March 1756. 26 June 1783, she m. Silas Beers of Chatham.

92 Gideon Hurlbut1 (David2, John3, Thomas4) was b. in Upper Houses, Middletown Ct., 9 June 1729. He was both a wheelwright and a blacksmith, but making spinning-wheels was his principal business. He first settled in Haddam Neck, town of Haddam, Ct., but afterward rem. to “Wauhan Reservation” in Chatham, Ct., now town of Portland, where he purchased a farm and house in 1755 of John Clark, and also other lands of James Patton in 1761. He was the executor named in his father’s will, who gave him his blacksmith’s shop and tools, with lands and all his movable estate. He m. 14 Feb. 1731, Deborah Brainerd (b. 17 Sept. 1732), dau. of Abijah and Esther (Smith) Brainerd, of Haddam. He d. 1 July 1823, in the house occupied in 1861 by his grandson Chester S. Hurlbut. Mrs. H. had d. 4 Dec. 1819. Their children I may say, were the greater part of them somewhat remarkable for their longevity.

249. Jonathan, b. in Haddam, Ct., 30 Nov. 1751, d. young.
250. Dorcas, b. in Haddam, 3 April 1753. + App.
251. Gideon, Jr., b. in Chatham, Ct., 20 Aug. 1755. +
252. Jonathan (2d), b. in Chatham, bap. in Chatham, 9 Oct. 1756. +
256. Timothy, b. in Chatham, bap. 27 Jan. 1765. +
257. Abijah, b. in Chatham, 22 March 1767, bap. 28 June 1767. +
258. Sarah, b. in Chatham, bap. 7 May 1769. + App.
259. Jesse, b. in Chatham, 9 Sept. 1771, bap. 13 same mo. +
261. Reuben (2d), b. in Chatham, 7 Oct. bap. in Portland Soc., Chatham, 26 Oct. 1777. +

94 Stephen Hurlbut, Jr.4 (Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in New London, Ct., the date not learned. Whether he had a family or not is not known, though a dau. of Dea. John Hurlbut of Wyoming said he lived in New London, and d. 1725.

97 John Hurlbut1 (Stephen2, Samuel3, Thomas4) was b. in New London, Ct. He settled in North Groton (now town of Ledyard, Ct.), m. Mary dau. of Ralph Stoddard. He is called “Deacon” by our correspondent, though perhaps erroneously, as John, Jr., was evidently meant in one instance, He d. 5 May 1761; his wid. Mary was living in 1782. The children as given below, may not appear in their proper order of ages.

262. Stephen, b. in Groton, Ct. +
263. Mary, b. in Groton (m. Mr. Williams).
264. John, Jr., b. in Groton, 12 March 1730. +
265. Rufus, b. in Groton. +
266. Hannah, b. in Groton. + App.
267. Ralph, d. near Lake Champlain during French war, unmarried.

99 Titus Hurlbut,4 (Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. New London, Ct, date not learned, m. (1) 19 Aug. 1734, Lydia, dau. of George Buttolph of Salem, Mass. She d. 1769. He m. (2) 17 Feb. 1770, wid. Mary Wheeler, of Stonington, dau. of Col. John Williams. He is said to have been a man of considerable distinction in his day, "served in the French war, and was Captain of the old Fort that stood on the eastern border of the parade, near the present (1882) Ferry wharf ", in New London. He d. 7 Feb. 1789, in his 85th year.
270. George Buttolph, b. 1738. +
271. Daniel, b. 1739 (supposed to have settled in N. Y.)

100 Joseph Hurlbut,4 (Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in New London, Ct., m. (1) Elizabeth Buttolph, (b. 1715) dau. of Geo. Buttolph of Salem, Mass. She d. 17 Nov. 1759. He m. (2) wid. Elizabeth (Christopher) Hinman, (b. 24 Dec. 1735) of New London. It is told that she was a descendant of Christopher Christopher, who m. wid. Bradley, a dau. of Jonathan Brewster of the Mayflower. Joseph Hulburt was called "captain;", the date of his death is not learned. She d. 11 Mar. 1798.

(1 m.)
274. William b. in New London. +

(2 m.)
279. Richard, b. in New London, 8 May 1768, (d. in Charleston S. C. abt. 1798, unm.)
(There is reason to believe that the first son Joseph above d. in 1772).

101 Gideon Hurlbut,4 (Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Feb. 1760, bap. 18 same mo. m. 30 Dec. 1775 (David Goodrich, J. P. officiating) Mary (b. Mar. 1709) dau. of Thomas Deming of Wethersfield. He lived some years in Newington, Soc. Weth., but rem. to Goshen, Ct. at time of its settlement about 1738. The first purchase of lands in Goshen made by Gideon Hurlbut, was from John Crane of Wethersfield, of 4 the proprietors, right, which belonged originally to Christopher Grimes. This was done at Wethersfield 7 Feb. 1738. The land upon which he settled in Goshen, was the North 4 of a second division Lot, laid out in the names of said Hurlbut and Grimes, containing in all 61 acres. The lot was divided between them by deed dated 24 Sept. 1739 "half that lot in Goshen, which we now live upon." He afterward owned the whole right of Mr. Grimes and was a landholder to the extent of one right. He is understood to have been a man of substantial character, and was frequently called to hold office in the town. He was early a mem. of the ch'h in Goshen. His home was on the east side of West street, about 80 rods south of where the present road leaves said West street for Town Hill. He was generally called "Lieutenant," and was still living when Mr. Hooker was settled there in Sept. 1791. Mrs. H. died in Goshen, 17 June 1798.
284. Jeremiah, b. in Wethersfield, 25 Nov. 1728. +
285. David, b. Wethersfield, 27 Dec. 1730 (d. during Revolution.)
286. Samuel, b. in Wethersfield, 8 Jan. 1733 (d. in Glastenbury, Ct., 7 July 1817, unm.)
287. Elisha, b. in Wethersfield 14 Apr. 1736. +
288. James, b. (prob. in Goshen, Ct.) “slender and feeble,” unm.
289. Molly, b. prob. in Goshen, almost idiotic; d. old and single.
290. John, b. prob. in Goshen, d. unm.

103 Peter Hurlbut1 (Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Sept. 1703, bap. 19 same mo. He m. 12 Apr. 1727, Sarah, dau. of Henry Webb of Wethersfield. He first settled in Wethersfield, but before 1750 rem. to Hartford, east side of River, near Glastenbury, where he lived in 1796. In 1770, he sold to his two sons, land in East Hartford next to Glastenbury, with two houses and barns, thereon. Dates of death or further particulars of Mrs. H. or himself, not learned.

291. Elias, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 July, 1728. +
294. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 23 Mar. 1738.
295. Mehitable, b. Wethersfield, 6 May, 1741.
296. Jeremiah, b. in Wethersfield, 24 Mar. 1743. +

105 John Hurlbut1 (Nathan1, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Aug. 1707, bap. the day after. He m. Jermina ———, but further particulars of her or him not known.

either wife. The father of Mr. H., gave him in his will (1730) such part of his home lot as would amount to £5. He settled in Kensington, Soc.

As evidence of the eccentricity of tradition often times, I will state that a grandson of this Jonathan told me, that it was said and generally believed in the family, that he came from England, and was by trade a wheelwright, but practiced medicine after his arrival in this country; that he first settled in Farmington, thence to Goshen, and lastly to Cornwall Hollow where he died. There was a similar tradition relating to his father’s medical proclivities; but confirmation is absent in either case. The notes of Mr. Edwin Stearns gives the death of Jonathan Jr., as appearing at Kensington, in October 1761, and that Noadiah Hart was appointed administrator of his estate, but which estate as by the inventory was only £35. If Mr. Stearns’ items referred to no other Jonathan than this one, then there is an end to the Cornwall Hollow story; the reports are certainly contradictory.

The name in use by the family, I am advised has been variedly written Hurlbut as well as Hurlburt.

(1 m.)
304. Hart, b. 13 July 1728. +
306. Anna, b. 18 Dec., 1732 (d. unm. buried in Cornwall, Ct.)
307. Jonathan, 3d b. 17 June 1735 +
308. Sarah, b. 24 Sept., 1736 (d. last day of Feb. 1744).
309. Ozias, b. 29 April 1741. +
310. Sarah (2) b. 28 Feb., 1745, d. unm. buried in Cornwall, Ct. Mr. Stearns’ notes were no doubt in error in saying she m. 22 Nov. 1774 Elijah Andrews of Newington.

(2 m.)
311. Joab, b. 6 Jan., 1755. +

113 Josiah Hurlbut1 (Jonathan2, Samuel3, Thomas4) was b. in Farmington, parish of Kensington, Ct., now town of Berlin, Ct., 10 Oct. 1704; bap. 20 July 1707. He m. (1) Miss Susannah Lee; she d. in West Hartford, Ct., 7 Oct., 1762, m. (2) Sarah (Buttrick) Fuller of Kensington, Soc. or as Dea. Andrews mem. gives it, “Sarah (Fuller) Buttrick.” He was of Farmington, Ct., at time of his 2d m. He was a practicing physician of some note in Kensington, Soc., and was also the first physician in parish of New Cambridge, now Town of Bristol, Ct. Dr. Josiah Hurlbut bought a house and 3 acres home-lot in the parish of Worthington, 1738, with other lots same year. In 1770, he brought land N. W. Quarter, near Middletown Upper Houses. His last place of residence was New Hartford, Ct., and where he prob. d. early in 1777. His death is entered on the ch’r records of Farmington, Ct., “May 1777,” while by the Probate Rec. of Farmington, Letters of administration were granted 18 March 1777, on estate of Josiah Hurlbut of New Hartford, Ct., to Matthias Hurlbut also of New Hartford. Inventory £90, 4s. 4d. Debts £50, 18s., 104d. It is said there were nine children; names names of eight only have been learned.

(1 m.)
312. Susan (date of birth not learned, supposed oldest) m. Mr. Gillet.
314. Abigail, b. 2 Nov. 1743.
316. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1748.
317. Matthias, b. in Farmington, Ct., 18 June, 1755. +
318. Shadrack, b. in Farmington, 10 May, 1758. +

(2 m.)
319. Isaac, bap. in Farmington, 21 March, 1768.

116 Isaac Hurlbut1 (Jonathan2, Samuel3, Thomas4) was b. in Kensington parish, Farmington, Ct., 1715. He was a farmer, and received a portion of his father’s homestead in the distribution of his estate. He was a captain of the militia,
and a prominent mem. of the ch'h, and was chorister in 1756. In Jan. 1766, he was one of the committee for fixing the site of a new church in Kensington, Soc. The name of his wife is not ascertained, nor are the names of any children discovered; prob. there were none. His wife d. 2 March 1767; he d. 16 Dec. 1794.

118 James Hurlbut (Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Kensington, Soc., Farmington, Ct., 1717. It has been told that "his father was a Frenchman," in low circumstances, but of undoubted courage. I will allow the "courage," and "circumstances," but must of necessity reject the "Frenchman." Precisely what his advantages for early instruction were, is not at this day known, but it is believed that he secured some training from the clergyman of the neighboring Soc. prob. from Rev. Wm. Russell, of Middletown, or possibly from Rev. Joseph Smith, of Upper Houses and he doubtless had access to the library of and prob. instruction from the elder Dr. Osborn, of Middletown. Though Dr. Hurlbut was a man of varied acquirements, it was as a physician he became eminent; indeed he has been called one of the fathers of medicine in Connecticut. At one time he was a leading man in the town, (Farmington, Ct.) and a mem. of the ch'h in close communion; but he became hopelessy intemperate, and his name was erased in the list of membership. Dr. Hurlbut's fame was wide spread in his day, and his personal acquaintance extensive. He was a tall and well proportioned man, and his eyes were dark and piercing.

In a letter from Mrs. Emma Willard of Troy, N. Y., to Emma Willard, the compiler of this volume, bearing date in July 1868, she says; "Dr. James Hurlbut of Berlin Ct, was dead before I can remember, but he was my mother's physician, during the early part of her life. Her name was Lydia Hinsdale, and her youngest brother married his daughter, whose name was Philomela. * * * * Dr. Hurlbut must have been a remarkable man, since he impressed himself so vividly upon the generation who came after him; anecdoites and saying of his, I used frequently to hear from my mother and others."

In early life Dr. Hurlbut possessed considerable property, but careless in his pecuniary affairs, rarely keeping any account of his services, embarrassments ensued, and in age his dress was rags. He m. (1) Abigail Hart, sister of Gen. Selah Hart of Kensington, Soc. It is believed that his w. Abigail d. in Nov. 1789. He m. (2) late in life it is understood Mrs. Ann (Hollister) Booth of Glastenbury, Ct., wid. of Robert Booth. This last marriage as might be expected, did not prove a very happy alliance; indeed not many days had gone by, before high words had passed between them; without doubt the union was of short duration. He lived in Kensington in a gambolproofed house on Brandy street, still standing a few years since about 1½ miles west of Berlin old church. In the latter part of his life, he resided a few years with his son Raphael, in Wallingford, Ct., but returned to Berlin; he lived also at one time with his kinsman Samuel Hurlbut. After the death of his wife in 1789, he rem. to Wethersfield where he had formerly practiced much, and where he received much public sympathy and aid in his fallen estate. He d. at the house of one of his friends in Wethersfield, of protracted illness, generally said to be cancer of the leg, 11 April 1794, aged 77. He was buried in the grave yard of Wethersfield, near the north wall of the church, but there has been no monument to mark the spot where he was laid.

Dr. Gridley of Berlin, Ct., many years since wrote a somewhat extended sketch of Dr. H., an abridgment of which
appears in Thachers' Medical Biography, though that memoir contained some errors.

320. Raphael, b. in Farmington, Ct. +
321. Submit, b. 5 Sept., 1746.
322. Bethuel. +
323. Naomi, (m. 17 Nov. 1768, James Elton of Waterbury, Ct.
324. James Harvey. +
325. Philomela, b. in Farmington, Ct. + App.
326. John (a Rev. soldier, no further authentic particulars.)
327. Alethina, bap. 27 June, 1759.

[In 1840 there could be seen in Christian Lane burying-ground Berlin, Ct., the grave of a child of Dr. James Hurlbut.]

121 Samuel Hurlbut 3d (Samuel, Jr.3, Samuel2, Thomas1). The date of birth I have not ascertained, but he m. his cousin Sarah Hurlbut (b. in Kensington parish 28 May 1710 and bap. 2 July same year) dau. of Jonathan and Abiah Hurlbut. Samuel Hurlbut presumed to be this one, bought of David Sage April 1764 land in Kensington Soc. with a house lot thereon for £40. In 1771 he was one of a committee to locate a new church "Stoney Swamp" (Kensington and Worthington), Bevin. Col. Hinsdale formerly of that neighborhood, an aged man and relative of the parties said that Samuel lived in Worthington Soc.; in the Catalogue of Members of that ch'hd. (organized 9 Feb. 1778), Samuel and Sarah his wife appear as members. In June 1784 be deeded land in Worthington Soc. to his son Hosea. The date of his death, or of Mrs. H., not ascertained. There may have been other ch. besides those named below.
329. Biedad, d. 28 Oct. 1, 1741.
331. Sarah, bel. to have lived in New Fairfield, Ct., unm.

124 Joshua Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr., Joseph2, Thomas1) was born in Woodbury, Ct., about the year 1702. He m. Comfort ——— but whose dau. she was I do not know. Joshua and Comfort, his w. joined 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, Ct., 23 Mar. 1735. He d. 22 Aug. 1743, in Woodbury, from the supposed bite of a serpent. He is called Ensign, and later Lieutenant. Comfort Hurlbut, perhaps the widow of Joshua, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 1 Nov. 1739, Dea. Samuel Trowbridge.
332. Hosea, b. in Kensington Soc. Berlin, Ct., 1756. +
333. Samuel, 4th. +

[In Christian Lane burying ground, Berlin Ct., the oldest one in the town, were to be seen in 1840, the graves of 2 ch. of Samuel and Sarah Hurlbut, prob. the two Bildads above.]

125 Joseph Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr., Joseph2, Thomas1), was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 1704. He m. Thankful ———; her full name is not learned; she survived her husband. It is understood that he was the first settler in 1734, in what is now Washington, Ct. His residence was a little east of where in 1853, lived Samuel Frisbie. Joseph Hurlbut, prob. this gent. (if not, perhaps, his son Joseph) was a soldier in Capt. Hinman's company from Woodbury, which marched to the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, in 1757.
343. Martha, bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 June, 1738.

[Rev. Joseph Hurlbut of Pt. Atkinson, Iowa, who was I conclude a gr. grandson of Joseph 3d, gave the name of Patience dau. of Joseph 3d, also said there was a Mrs. Crissey another dau. of same, but remembered nothing of Rachel, nor Mrs. Gilbert.]

129 Moses Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas),
was born in Woodbury, Ct., 26 Aug. 1714. bap. same mo. He m. (1) 25 Dec. 1735, Rebecca Warner (b. 12 Dec. 1715) dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Galpin) Warner, of Waterbury, Ct., Rebecca joined 1st Cong. ch'k. of Woodbury, 14 June 1741; her husband joined same ch'k. 18 July 1742. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 3 Aug. 1763, aged 49 (instead of "89" as stated in Vol. Cothren's Woodbury.

It seems quite likely that Moses had a 2d wife and that Moses Jr., was the first child of that marriage. It is a tradition of the family that Moses, Jr., was the oldest child of his parents. Some one has reported to me that they had heard there was a son named William and also a Gideon; doubtful.

(1st m.)
349. Israel, bap. Woodbury, 18 May, 1740. +
351. Deborah, bap. Woodbury, 21 June 1747, d. in infancy.

(2d m.)
352. Moses, Jr. +

353. Abraham. +

131 Aaron Hurlbut (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas),
was b. in Woodbury, Ct., April 1719, and bap. 14 June of same year. He m. Elizabeth ———. In 1740, he resided in that part of Woodbury now Roxbury, Ct. Mrs. H. joined 1st Cong. ch'h. in Woodbury 9 July 1741. He was a Revolutionary soldier, as well probably as his son of same name. His wife d. in Woodbury, 24 March 1791; he d. in Woodbury 2 July, 1791, aged 72.

355. Elizabeth, bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 29 Nov. 1739.
358. Jemima, (2) bap. in Woodbury, 30 Apr. 1749.
359. Aaron, Jr., bap. in Woodbury 14 June 1752. +

[A grandchild of Aaron Hurlbut, name not given d. in Woodbury, Ct., 1 July 1798.]

132 Caleb Hurlbut (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas),
was born in Woodbury, Ct., 1722; bap. in Woodbury, 8 July, same year. He m. 2 Feb. 1743, Mary Bartholomew of Woodbury. It is told to me by one of his descendants, that he was a surgeon, and served in that capacity several years in the army during the French War. His children are understood to have been born in Connecticut. I believe that he removed with his family, rather late in life to the State of Vermont. Four of the children named below, were living in Fairhaven, Vt., about 1782. There was one other daughter, name not learned.

361. William, b. in Litchfield Co., Ct. +
362. Benoni, b. in Litchfield. +
363. Caleb, Jr., b. in Litchfield, Aug. 1755. +
364. Eleazer, b. in Litchfield. +
365. Achsa, b. in Litchfield.
133 Benjamin Hurlbut (Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 17 Nov. 1724 bap. in Woodbury, 7 Feb. 1725. He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 March 1758, his cousin Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah. He was prob. the Benjamin who d. in Roxbury, 7 Dec. 1810; she d. in Roxbury, 19 Oct. 1811.

366. Polly, b. about 1767, d. 26 Nov. 1799, aged 32.

135 Nathan Hurlbut (John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1707, bap. in Woodbury same month. He m. 13 April 1730, Sarah Castle (b. in village of Transylvania, town of Woodbury, Ct. and bap. March 1708), dau. of Isaac and Sarah Castle. He joined 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, 23 Sept. 1733, and he was living in Woodbury 1740. His wife Sarah joined same 14 Sept. 1735. He lived in Woodbury 1740, and is understood to have moved to Alford, Mass., where he d. A "Captain Nathan Hurlbut," d. of apoplexy in Alford, 17 Feb. 1774, who is presumed to have been the same. There is much probability that both Nathan senior and junior, were of Sharon, Ct., several years before going to Alford, Mass.


368. John, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 29 Oct. 1735, bap. 2 Nov. 1735. +

369. Simeon, b. in Woodbury. +

370. Isaac, b. in Woodbury, bap. 10 Nov. 1740. +

371. Achsa, b. in Woodbury, 16 Oct. 1742.

372. Hepzibah, b. in Woodbury, bap. 6 April 1746, d. Roxbury, Ct., 3 Dec. 1747.

136 Salmon Hurlbut (John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury Ct., 10 May 1710, and bap. in Woodbury same month. He m. Abigail Hickok, prob. a dau. of Samuel and Ellen. He is said to have been converted to the Christian faith under the preaching of George Whitefield. He joined the 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, together with his wife, 26 May 1734, and he was living in Woodbury in 1740. Late in life he is said to have accompanied his sons to Charlotte, Vt., where he d. but the date of Mrs. H's death or his own, not learned.


375. Samuel, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 May 1737. + 376. Mercy, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 Feb. 1740, m. in Washington, Ct., 3 July 1760, Peruda Isbel.

377. Phebe, b. in Woodbury, bap. 20 June 1742.

140 Gamaliel Hurlbut (Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 20 Dec. 1714, bap. Jan. 1715. He was living in Woodbury in 1740, but is believed to have moved to New Milford, Ct., where he prob. m. 19 Feb. 1759, Jerusha Drinkwater, and the names of 3 ch. are recorded.

38. John, b. March 1760.

379. Job, b. 14 April, 1764.

380. Hannah, b. 6 Oct. 1771.

[There is in the absence of any present evidence, a possibility that there was a Gamaliel Jr., son of the above and that he was the husband of Jerusha and father of the three children.]

143 David Hurlbut (Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1721, bap. 18 June 1721, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 June 1749, Hannah Sanford. She d. in Roxbury, 23 Dec. 1780. He m. (2) Sarah Pettit dau. of Jonathan Pettit of New Milford, Ct. In his old age he lived with his son Cornelius in Hinesburgh, Vt., where he d. His wife Sarah however did not go to Vermont, but lived in Roxbury with her son Major, to whom she gave her share of the
property owned by her husband and herself, while her son
Cornelius received from his father the other part of the estate.
They name one other son of the 2d wife and is thought likely
there were others whose names are not known.

381. Solomon, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 Mar. 1750.
382. Cornelius, b in Woodbury (now Roxbury, Ct.), 13
Nov. 1752. +
384. Mabel, bap. 15 May, 1757, m. Elijah Peck, lived near
Hinesburgh, Vt
385. David Jr., b. in Roxbury, 9 Dec. 1760, bap. 15 March
1761. +

(2 m.)
386. Major, b. (prob. Roxbury), 1768. +

(Too late to be given its proper place in this record, I have
assurance that there was another son (full brother of Major
the eldest son of 2d wife) Hezekiah Hurlbut son of David and
Sarah. Names are also sent me as some of the ch., of the
said Hezekiah, namely: Everett, Royal, Sally, Henry and
Charles. One son (the name not told to me) is said have re-
moved to Pa. I have reason to believe that this Pa., settler
was Philander the father of Hon. Edwin Hurlbut a prominent
lawyer of Oconomowoc, Wis. That gentleman assured me
that his father removed from Conn., to Pa., and was a son of
Hezekiah of New Milford, Ct.) +

145 Noah Hurlbut (Cornelius3, Joseph2, Thomas1) was
b. at Woodbury, Ct., and bap in Woodbury, 7 June 1730.
He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 March 1761, Sarah Thomas. He
belonged to Capt. Wait Hinman's Co., of soldiers that went
to the relief of Ft. Wm., Henry in 1757; His name also ap-
pers in the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury.
Possibly his wife was the Sarah Hurlbut who d. in Roxbury,
Ct., 23 March 1807, aged 78. I have no account of any children.

150 Consider Hurlbut (Jonathan3, Joseph2, Thomas1) was
b in Woodbury, Ct., 14 July 1716, and bap. in Woodbury
same month. He m. in Woodbury, Ct., 25 March 1742,
Patience Hawley. He joined 1st Cong. ch'h of Woodbury,
21 Nov. 1742. Consider Hurlbut d. in Roxbury, Ct., 20 April
1766; date of her death not learned.
387. Desire, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1743, bap. 21 July
1743, + App.
388. Lucy, bap. 11 Aug. 1746 in Roxbury, Ct., d. 15 Feb.
1750.
389. Annis, bap. 5 July 1747, m. 6 Aug. 1767 David Nichols.
390. Lucy (2), bap. 17 Jan. 1753.
391. Zadock, b. 2 Aug. 1755.
393. Abel, bap. 23 Sept. 1759. +
394. Consider Jr., bap. 19 Nov. 1764 +

151 Gideon Hurlbut (Jonathan3, Joseph2, Thomas1) was
b. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 March, 1719, bap. Woodbury, 28
March 1719. He m. (1) 23 June 1742, Emblem Garlick; m.
(2) in Woodbury 28 Oct. 1756, Olive Squier. In 1740 he
resided in that part of Woodbury since known as Roxbury.
Gideon Hurlbut joined 1st Cong. ch'h of Woodbury 19 Dec.
1742. He prob. d. in Roxbury, 16 July 1792, dates of his
wifes' death not ascertained.

(1 m.)
396. Gideon Jr., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1744, bap. 29
April 1744. +
(2 m.)
397. Squier, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1759. +
398. Emblem, b. in " 4 June 1762.
399. Thomas, b. in " 3 June 1764. +
400. Olive, b. in " 15 Oct. 1768.
155 Zadock Hurlbut⁴ (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., Feb. 1726, and bap. 6 March following. He appears to have been a member of 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, 25 July 1742; but whether he had family or not, I find no testimony.

156 Amos Hurlbut⁴ (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 1 Jan. 1730, was bap. 4 same mo. He m. Ann ———. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Aug., 1775. The name of Amos appears among those of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 11 May 1804.

401. Prudence, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 11 April 1761, d. 26 Jan. 1764.
402. Joel, b. in Woodbury, 11 Aug. 1763.
403. Prudence (2), bap. 2 Nov. 1766.

158 Jonathan Hurlbut, Jr.⁴ (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., April 1733, bap. 6 May 1733. He m. in Roxbury, 18 Nov. 1761, Ann Hurlbut (bap. 3 June 1728), dau. of Joshua and Comfort Hurlbut of Woodbury.

405. Lydia Ann, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 6 Jan. 1765.
406. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 29 July 1767.
407. Deborah, b. in Woodbury, 18 April 1770.
408. Jonathan, 3d, b. in Woodbury, 9 Aug. 1773. +

159 Ebenezer Hurlbut⁴ (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 21 Jan. 1736. On authority of Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, he m. in Roxbury, 8 Aug. 1765, Comfort Baker (bap. 24 April 1744), dau. of Elijah and Thankful Baker. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., May 1817, aged 77. There was an Ebenezer Hurlbut belonging in each of the two military companies in Woodbury, which marched for the relief of Fort Henry in 1755; this Ebenezer Hurlbut prob. this one, d. in Roxbury 10 Nov. 1788.

409. Dorcas, b. in Woodbury, 25 April 1766.
410. Ebenezer, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 25 April 1767. +
411. Jesse, b. in Woodbury, 20 March 1769. +

162 Robert Hurlbut (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 Sept. 1744, m. in Roxbury 29 Jan. 1776, Tamer Hurd of Woodbury. His name appears in the list of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 20 June 1784, the date of his wife's death is not found. It is said there were no children.

163 Stephen Hurlbut (Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 3 Feb. 1706 or 7. It does not plainly appear that he was ever married, though a Stephen Hurlbut and wife Mary owned the baptismal Covenant in Newington Soc., ch'h, 31 March 1765, which may have referred to him. His father left him by his will, one-half of his "homestead" in Wethersfield, and also other pieces of land in that town, and also across the river in Glastenbury. He d. 19 July 1767, and his brother John was appointed admin. Inventory presented for probate 5 Jan. 1768. Estate £197. Distribution 31 March 1768, to his brothers and sisters, Timothy, Thomas, Amos, Elijah, John, Rebecca Crane, and Hannah Dickenson.

165 John Hurlbut (Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 1 Oct. 1710, bap. same day. He settled in Hartford, Ct., on the east side of the river. He was a farmer and occupied the farm it is presumed, which his father bought 10 Sept. 1735 of Thomas and Sarah Spencer in East Hartford. In 1736 he bought land of Benjamin Chetney, and 18 Feb. 1738 "for love and affection" his father gave him certain lands. In 1756, John bought house and land in
Hartford for $200. He m. (1) 2 Feb. 1730 Mary Ann Cowles ("Anna Cole" in Gen. Reg. of 1869), dau. of Dea. William and Elizabeth of East Hartford. She d. 31 Aug. 1739, aged 31. He m. (2) 1 Oct. 1741, Mabel Loomis of East Windsor. The date of her death is not learned, but his death as I am told, occurred 21 April 1778. His will was dated 25 Jan. 1777, and proved 22 May 1778; 3 sons and 3 daughters were named in the will. He was called "Lieutenant."

(1 m.)

(2 m.)
413. John, Jr., b. in East Hartford, 11 July 1742. +
414. Joseph, b. in East Hartford, 23 May 1744. +
415. Mabel, b. in East Hartford, 28 Feb. 1746 (m. Elisha Benjnim).
416. Samuel, b. in East Hartford, 28 Aug. 1750. +
417. Anna, b. in East Hartford, 8 April 1755. + App.

[It is proper to add that the dates from our correspondant, as to birth of Hannah and John Jr., vary from those which appear on p. 44, vol. 23 of Gen. Reg.]

167 Thomas Hurlbut, Jr. 4 (Thomas, 3 Stephen, 2 Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 Feb. 1715, bap. 30 same mo. He m. 12 Dec. 1744, Abigail (b. 4 Nov. 1720), dau. of Silas and Abigail (Robbins) Belden, of Rocky Hill Soc., Wethersfield, Ct. He was a shoemaker and did business in Wethersfield. At her father's death in 1761, he received by will one-half of the homestead and other lands in the town. His own will was dated 24 Sept. 1788, and which named wife Abigail, sons Silas, Ozias, and Moses and one dau. Abigail. Thomas Hurlbut and wife Abigail joined Wethersfield ch'h 1744, and were still members 1774. The date of his own or wife's death not learned.
418. Jerusha, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 Oct. 1745.

419. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 2 April 1747, d. 1834, unm.
420. Lydia, b. in Wethersfield, 21 Dec. 1748 (d. before her father).
421. Ann, b. in Wethersfield, 21 Dec. 1750 (d. before her father).
422. Hopeful, b. in Wethersfield, 24 Oct. 1752 (d. before her father).
424. Ozias, b. in Wethersfield, 13 March 1757. +
425. Moses, b. in Wethersfield, June 1759.

168 Amos Hurlbut 5 (Thomas, 4 Stephen, 3 Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 April 1717. He settled in Newington Soc., in his native town, on lands realized from his father's estate. He m. (1) 10 June 1742, Hannah Wright. Amos and wife were recommended to Newington ch'h, from 1st ch'h in Wethersfield, 1747. She d. in Newington, 25 July 1756. He m. (2) in Newington, 3 March 1757, Sarah Hills. She owned the Covenant 24 Dec. 1758. She d. 1764. He m. (3) in Newington 10 March 1766, Sarah Latimer. It is believed that he d. 1777, though a grandson of Amos, from reports which he had heard many years ago, believed his death happened a dozen years earlier. But administration was granted on the estate 28 Feb. 1777, and Charles Churchill was appointed admin. The cause of Amos' death it is said was the falling of a barrel of cider upon him, his foot slipping while he was unloading it from a cart.

(1 m.)
427. Samuel, b. in Wethersfield, about 1746. +
428. Solomon, b. in Wethersfield, bap. 2 Nov. 1748, d. 4 same mo.

(2 m.)

169 Elijah Hurlbut⁴ (Thomas,² Stephen,² Thomas¹) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Dec. 1719 (or according to his grandson Stephen 1721). He m. Elizabeth Belden. Elijah and his wife were admitted to the ch'lt 1744. She was still a member in 1774 (unless it was the wife of Elijah Jr., instead of Sr.). The father of Elijah Sr., gave him by will 1761, one-half of his homestead in Wethersfield, and the lands and house where Elijah dwelt.

437. Elijah, Jr. +
438. Simeon. +
440. Thomas. +
441. Robert. +
442. Stephen. +
443. Rebecca.
444. Hetty.
445. Elizabeth.
446. Eunice.

171 Timothy Hurlbut¹ (Thomas,³ Stephen,² Thomas¹) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 Jan. 1723. He m. 5 Oct. 1757, Sarah Clark. He was a farmer and lived in Wethersfield, and he owned land in Glastenbury received from his father's estate. The name of Timothy and wife appear in the catalogue of Wethersfield ch'lt 1758. He d. Aug. 1773, and his wid. Sarah was adminis. Inventory presented 3 Feb. 1774 Estate £398, 17s, which was distributed 1 May 1780; by will he gave his son Timothy a double share of his property.

[The wid. Sarah it is said m. (2) a Mr. Collins by whom she had dau. Henrietta, Mr. Collins, d. and his wid., m. (3) Mr. Chamberlain, whose son by a previous m. became the husband of Ruth, the dau. of his third wife Sarah.]

447. Timothy, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Aug. 1758. +
448. Titus, b. in Wethersfield, 15 April 1760.
450. Philip, b. in Wethersfield, 30 Sept. 1764, d. 30 Nov. 1766.
452. Philip (2), b. in Wethersfield, 7 Jan. 1769, sup. d. unm.

173 Charles Hurlbut⁴ (Joseph,³ Stephen,² Thomas¹) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Nov. 1707, bap. 9 same mo. He m. Martha ———, but her further maiden name not found. She joined Newlington ch'lt 3 July 1763. He was a farmer and was called "Ensign," and lived in his native town. He d. 14 June 1787. His will which bore date 1 May 1787, was proved by his son Elias, July 2, 1787. He left legacies to wife Martha, sons Elias and John, and dau. Prudence, w. of David Lusk, Ann, w. of Elijah Kellogg, and Mary w. of Benajah Taylor, and unm. dau's. Jerusha and Martha. The son Charles may have d. before his father made his will; yet it 'is suggested that Charles, Jr., may have been son of some other; I must confess misgivings in the matter. Some of the de-
scendants are so confident however, that his name is placed with the others.


455. Mary, b. in Wethersfield. 10 Oct. 1734 (m. Benajah Taylor)

456. Elias, b. in Wethersfield, 1 July, 1739, d. 5 Sept. 1741.

457. Elias (2) b. in Wethersfield, 17 Feb. 1742. +


459. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Feb., 1747, m. Levi Hurlbut, s. of Joseph, Jr.

460. John, b. in Wethersfield, 10 Apr. 1751. +

461. Charles, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 1754. +

174. Joseph Hurlbut, Jr. (Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 June 1710; bap. 11 same mo. He m. 8 Jan. 1736, Hannah Wells, of Wethersfield, in which town he settled. It was no doubt an error of our correspondent, when he said this was the "Joseph Hollibert," whose father d. when he was 15 years old, and who chose James Rogers, of New London, his guardian. He was a member of Newington ch'ho. in 1747. In 1772, he purchased a farm of Thomas Seymour, in Hartford (W. Hartford Soc.), cornering on Farmington and Wethersfield lines, where several of his sons settled. He d. 5 Dec. 1790.

462. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Nov. 1736. + App.

463. Christopher, b. in Wethersfield, 15 Dec. 1738. +


465. Levi, b. in Wethersfield, 20 Mar., 1744 +

466. Sybil, b. in Wethersfield, 10 Aug. 1746, m. in Newington Soc., Ct., 8 July, 1770, Eli Tryon.


469. Eli, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Mar. 1756 +
74 RURLBUT GENEALOGY.

472. William 3d, b. in Wethersfield Ct., 6 Sept. 1762. +
475. John, b. in Wethersfield, 18 Aug. 1770 +
476. James, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Feb. 1773 +

Twins.


188 Josiah Hurlbut (William 3d, Cornelius 2d, Thomas'), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 28 Jan. 1735. He m. Mabel

Treat it is believed, and settled in Wethersfield. She d. 18 Jan. 1790; further particulars relating to Mrs. H, not ascertained.

479. Rebecca, b. 21 Jan. 1768.
480. Matol, b. 20 June, 1769.
482. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1772.
483. Betsey, b. 4 May 1774.
484. Treat, b. 3 Oct. 1776 +
485. Abigall, b. 28 Apr. 1779.
486. Ashbel, b. 7 Feb. 1781 +
487. Catharine, b. 16 Nov. 1784.

189 Daniel Hurlbut (Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr. 3d, Thomas'), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., it is probable as early as 1710, but his father is believed to have removed to Wilton, Ct., about 1716. It is told that his wife was Belden. The descendants of Daniel have written the name "Hurlbutt" more than in any other form it is believed. "Daniel Hurlbut" in the meeting-house, as appear on the record, had "2 ye pew north of ye west door." He d. in Wilton.

488. Daniel, Jr., b. 1740. +
489. Elijah +
490. John, a Rev. soldier and prisoner, d. soon after disch. bel. unm.
494. (Name not found), bap. Wilton 13 Sept. 1761.

[Mr. Hoosier, of Wilton, Ct., tells me that a dau. of Daniel Hurlbut, Sr., of Wilton, m. Azor Fillow or Philo, son of Nathan, of Norwalk, Ct., and rem. to Falls township, Luzerne Co., Pa.]

190 Gideon Hurlbut, Jr. 2 (Gideon 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr. 3d, Thomas'), was b. it is likely, in Westport, Ct., in or near the year 1729. He m. Hannah Taylor, of Westport (b. 1 June, 1731) dau. of Capt. John Taylor, of Westport, who was the 4th John in the line, beginning with John of Windsor, the emigrant. Capt. Hurlbut res. in Westport, and where he d. 30 Sept. 1775, in his 47th year. His wife Hannah, d. 1772, but the month and day as by several sources, seem to conflict. Both Captain and Mrs. H., as well as his parents were buried in Green's Farms burying ground, in Westport. It is quite possible the children's names as given below may not be in their proper order altogether.

496. Gideon 3d, b. in Westport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1752. +
497. Hannah, b. in Westport, bap. Oct. or Dec. 1754. + APF.
498. James, b. in Westport, 3 Nov. 1758 +
499. Seth, b. in Westport, d. unm.

500. Mary, b. in Westport (m. Nathan L. Conant, March 1818.

Twins.

501. Sarah, b. in Westport.
191. Nathaniel Hurlbut\(^4\) (Gideon\(^4\), Thomas \(^3\)\(^d\), Thomas Jr.\(^2\), Thomas\(^1\)) was b. prob. in Westport, Ct., Mar. 1736. He m. Betty Taylor (b. 7 Mar. 1736), said to have first settled in Washington, Ct., but removed from Conn., to Hanover, N. H., about March 1783. He occupied one farm in Hanover until his death, which farm in 1861 was owned by his grandson David. His death occurred 6 Sept. 1817, aged 81. His widow Betty survived him some years. She was dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Stewart) Taylor and was sister of Hannah wife of Gideon Hurlbut Jr. Mrs. Betty d. 13 Sept. 1827.

506. Betty, bap. 10 Sept. 1758 (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.) + App.
508. Ashur, bap. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.), 7 Feb. 1762. +
509. Elijah, bap. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.), 27 Nov. 1763. +
510. Eli, b. in Conn., 1 Nov. 1766. +
511. Hezekiah, b. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec., but indistinct.) +
512. Thomas. +
513. David, b. Dabury, Ct., 11 March 1772. +

192. John Hurlbut\(^1\) (Gideon\(^4\), Thomas \(^3\)\(^d\), Thomas Jr.\(^2\), Thomas\(^1\)). Date of birth not ascertained. (The descendants of Gideon generally wrote their surname Hurlbut. John Hurlbut of Westchester Co., N. Y., bought land in Salisbury, Ct., 12 Jan. 1767. He was afterward a resident of Salisbury.

John Hurlbut of that town sold land 5 Nov 1771. Without any positive evidence I think he may have been the John son of Gideon named above.)

197. William Hurlbut\(^5\) (Thaddeus\(^4\), Nathaniel\(^3\), Thomas Jr.\(^2\), Thomas\(^1\)) was b. in Dalton, Mass., 4 Oct. 1773. He m. Eliz Austin (b. 6 Feb. 1782.) He was a local preacher of the M. E. ch'h and formerly lived in Warren, N. Y.; he afterward res. in Harpersville, Broome Co., where he d. 23 July 1849.

515. Patience, b. 26 July 1802.
516. Isaac Anderson, b. in Warren, N. Y., 11 July 1804. +
517. Esther, b. 26 Aug. 1808.
518. Thaddeus, b. 19 March 1812 (d. in Harpersville).
519. John Wesley, b. 21 Feb. 1814 (res. 1885 Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y.)
520. William Jr., b. 30 March 1816 (d. in Harpersville, N. Y.)
521. Henry Horace, b. 9 Dec. 1825.

199. Hezekiah Hurlbut\(^1\) (John \(^3\)\(^d\), John Jr.,\(^3\) John\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\)) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 2 June 1727. He was a farmer and settled in his native town and m. 2 Feb. 1749, Anna Hall (b. 25 Nov. 1739), dau. of Daniel and Phebe Hall, of Westfield Soc. Middletown. She d. Mar. 1767; he d. 10 March 1780.

522. Hezekiah Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 23 May, 1749. +
523. Daniel, b. in Middletown, 29 Nov. 1752. +

214. Thomas Hurlbut\(^3\) (Thomas Jr.\(^1\), Thomas\(^2\), John\(^3\), Thomas\(^4\)) was bap. in Middletown, Ct., 27 March 1748. He m. (1) 28 Feb. 1774, Abigail Johnson (b. 21 Feb. 1753), dau. of Capt. Edward and Hannah Johnson of Middletown. She d. 1 June 1780, m. (2) 5 April 1781, Catharine Clark (b.
HURLETT GENEALOGY.

in Middletown 21 June 1761, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Joanna Clark. [Dea. Joseph Clark was a grad. of Yale Coll. and a druggist in Middletown, where he d. of small pox.]

The 2d wife of Mr. H., is said to have been divorced from her husband and afterward m. Hezekiah Hurlbut Jr. Thomas Hurlbut 3d, was a blacksmith and owned a farm in Middletown received from his father's estate. We were informed from one source, that he d. at the house of Rowland Richardson in Middletown, 25 Nov. 1804, yet 8 grand-dan. of Thomas seeas quite confident that he d. 1791, some years before. I am inclined to credit the first named report. (In 1809, Catharine Hurlburt sells to her son Thomas 4th, all the lands received from her first husband's estate; and same year, 5 of the children of Thomas 3d, sell to Thomas their brother "for 100 dollars, all their right and title to the land and buildings lately belonging to their deceased father Thomas Hurlbut." The deed is signed "James Lewis and Abigail his wife, of Lisle in the Susquehannah", "Mary Hurlbut, Middletown", "John Hurlbut of Woodbury", John Welles and wife Sally of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.", "Catharine Hurlbut Jr.")

223 Elijah Hurlbut (Samuel 1, Thomas 2, John 3, Thomas 4) was b. very likely in Sharon, Ct. He m. (1) Zilpha Foote of New Concord, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Cushman) Foot. She d. Dates of births, marriages or deaths not found. He m. (2) Ruth Frisbie, dau. of Dr. Philip Frisbie of Sharon, Ct. Mr. H. is believed to have res. in Sharon; but one assures me that he lived in Great Barrington, Mass., before removing to Canaan, N. Y. Mrs. Ruth Hurlbut is understood to have d. in Chatham, N. Y.

(1 m.)

523. John, (one story has it that he was a Doctor.)

524. Thomas 4th, bap. Middletown, Ct., 8 Jan. 1775, d. in infancy.

525. Abigail, b. in Middletown, 14 July 1776. + App.

526. Mary, b. in Middletown, 10 Sept. 1777 (d. unm.)

(2 m.)

527. Thomas, 4th (2) b. in Middletown, 10 June 1782. +

528. John, b. in Middletown, 17 May 1783. +


531. Clarissa, b. in Middletown, 10 Oct. 1788 (d. 19 Sept. 1794 from choking by a bean.)

220 Samuel Hurlbut, Jr. (Samuel 1, Thomas 2, John 3, Thomas 4) was probably b. in Middletown, Ct. It is believed that he had family and lived in Sharon Ct., a conveyance in 1789, appears on the records of the Town of Sharon, Ct., of land by his father Samuel Sen., to his grandson Elisha, witnessed by Samuel Jr., and Betsy Hurlbut. This Betsy I conclude was the wife, or possibly the dau. of Samuel Jr., Dates of his or her death not learned.

532. Elisha, b. prob. Sharon, Ct. ±

224 Amos Hurlbut (Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer 2, John 3, Thomas 4) was b. Chatham, Ct., 3 Dec. 1752, bap. 4th same month. At about the age of 14 years, he went to live with his uncle Phineas Pelton of Chatham (that part called Pecosett) and
with whom he lived till he was 25 years old. He m. 11 Dec. 1777, Esther Geer (b. in Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1756 or 7), dau. of Samuel and Esther Geer of Easthampton Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled first in Chatham, and received land from his parents in 1782. He was a revolutionary soldier, and I am told that he received a pension. He lived some years in Hebron, Ct., and afterward in Hartford, Whethersfield, and Suffield, Ct., Blandford, Mill River, and Sheffield, Mass., and Salisbury, Ct., from which last named place he removed to Lee, Mass. He d. in Lee, Mass. 15 Nov. 1835. Mrs. H., had d. in same town 12 Mar. 1835. (Mr. H. after his discharge from the army, overtook a fellow soldier who was sick, and to whom he gave his blanket. From this man whose name was Gideon Seelinger, he caught the small-pox, and he in turn gave it to his father, whose death therefrom has been noticed.

544 Clarissa, b Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept., 1778. + App.
545. Sally, b. in Chatham, 6 Feb. 1780 (d. Hebron, Ct., 6 March, 1786.)
548. Florilla, b. in Hartfield, Ct., 30 May, 1792. + App.
549. Samuel Augustus, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Nov., 1796. +
550. Amos Geer, b. in Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1799. +

233. Elisha Hurlbut (David Jr.,, David, John Thomas) was b. Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., and bap. 27 Dec. 1744. He m. 11 Feb. 1761, Sarah Churchill of Middle Haddam. She became a mem. of the ch'h in full communion. He settled in Middle Haddam Soc. Chatham, where he carried on an extensive business in various branches, in West India trade, vessel-building, tanning, shoe-making, etc. He d. in Middle Haddam, 21 Jan. 1826. She d. at the house of her dau. Pru-

dence in Rocky Hill, Ct. 11 Sept. 1828, aged 84 years, and was buried in Middle Haddam.
551. Jeheiel, b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 Sept. 1762. +
552. Asa, b. in Chatham, 28 May 1765. +
553. Charles, b. in Chatham, 17 March, 1767. +
554. Elisha, Jr., b. in Chatham, 17 April 1769. +
555. John Churchhill, b. in Chatham, 25 April, 1772. +
556. Seth, b. in Chatham, 25 Feb. 1775. +
559. Jared, b. in Chatham, 29 July 1782. +
560. Ansel, b. in Chatham, 10 April, 1785. +

234 David Hurlbut (David Jr., David, John Thomas) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 4 May 1746. He m. 3 Sept. 1765, Doreas Arnold, of Haddam (though by one account I have the name Doreas Hoyt). It is understood that Mr. H., rem. with his family to the north (to Vermont or N. Hamp.), but the place, nor the date of their removal not learned. He d. before 11 Mar. 1806, the date of his father's will. It is said that their name was by some of their family, written Hubbard.
562. David 4th, b. in Middletown, Ct., 29 May 1770. +
565. Job, (m. Polly Bryan said to have d. in Mich.)
566. Daniel, (m. Elizabeth ———). T
Twins. { 567. Asel. +
568. Ansel. +

569. Ascenath, m. Elkanah Sherman, she d. in Salt Lake City.

Twins. { 570. Experience, (m. James Dart)
      { 571. Submit, m. Joshua Martin; she d. in White-
          hall, N. Y.

572. Cephas, (said to have been a Methodist minister.)
573. Ennice, (m. Mr. Payne).

235 Samuel Hurlbut, (David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 21 Apr. o. s. 1748, bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., 24 Apr. 1748. He m. (before he was 19) 1766, Jerusha Higgins, dau. of Capt. Cornelius and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins, of Haddam, Ct. Jerusha was of the 5th generation in direct descent from Richard Higgins, the emigrant settler of Eastham, Mass. Mr. Hurlbut and his wife first res. in Middle Haddam, and about 1780, they removed to Northampton Township, Westhampton Soc., Mrs. H. received a letter from the ch'h. in Middle Haddam to that of Westhampton. Mr. H., was a farmer and also a carpenter. During the Revolution, he was a soldier, having enlisted twice. His first enlistment July 9 1775, serving 5 mo's and 10 d'ys in 9th Comp. of 8th Reg. of Conn. troops. In the following year, 1776, he was in the Comp. of which Cornelius Higgins, his father-in-law was captain, and served near New York; was in the battle of White Plains, etc. Mr. H. rem. with his family in the winter of 1799 to the State of Vermont, and first remained a short time in Hubbardton, but is understood to have settled on what has since been known "as the Old John White farm" in the now town of Sudbury, Vt., but afterward seems to have lived in towns of Benson, Castleton, and Bridport. He wrote his name variedly perhaps, as by a conveyance in 1807, his signature appears "Samuel Hulbtd." He is understood to have been a man of good judgment, industrious, diffident and retiring, but esteemed an honest man, and was always poor.

The incubus of poverty in his case, must hardly be considered surprising. From the rocks and hills of Westhampton, pushing in dead-winter through the snow-drifts into the Vermont wilderness, with a full dozen of children, and several more to arrive in due time, with sickness incident to the region (five of the ch. shaking at one time with the ague) with other drawbacks and hinderances it is not surprising that riches were loth to be wooed to sit by their fireside. The gratitude of the mother of this household, struggling with poverty as they were, was ever constant and her written words now lying before me exclaim, "How wonderful that God has been so merciful to me." Mr. H., died in Bridport, Vt., 12 Aug. 1816, in the hope of immortality, through the promises of the Saviour. Efforts were being made for his widow, to procure a pension to which she was entitled on account of her husbands services in the Revolution but she died before that was brought about. Mrs. H., d. at the house of her son Samuel, Jr., in Benson, Vt., 5 Apr. 1887, and her remains rest in the village burying ground. Besides the following named ch. there was one unnamed, which d. soon after birth.

574. Amos, b. in Middle Haddam Parish, Chatham, Ct., 14 Jan. 1767.
575. Jesse, b. in Middle Haddam, 21 July 1769.
576. Samuel, Jr., b. do. 29 Dec. 1771.
Twins. 577. Jerusha, b. Middle Haddam, 29 Dec. 1771.
578. Abigail Ray, b. Middle Haddam, 8 May 1774.
579. Sarah, b. in Middle Haddam, 1776.
582. Bethia, b. in Westhampton, 29 Sept. 1782 (d. from a burn by a coal of fire 3 Dec. 1782.
583. Bethia (2), b. Westhampton, 1 Aug. 1785.
584. Joseph Post, b. in Westhampton, 21 May 1788.
585. Ruth, b. in Westhampton, 21 June, 1790.
586. David Higgins, b. Sudbury, Vt. 6 May 1793.
588. Infant, d. soon after birth, date not given.
227 Seymour Hurlbut (David, Jr.,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 13 June 1756. He m. 10 Feb. 1778, Deborah Cook of Chatham. Mr. H. was a farmer and settled in Portland Soc., Chatham. Mrs. H. was a member of the ch’l in 1781. It has been said to us that Seymour held sentiments loyal to Britain during the Revolution; but what would seem to contradict this report, we have had another, telling that he received a pension from our government for Revolutionary services. I have not verified either story. Mrs. H. d. 28 April 1840; he d. 29 Nov. 1840.


Twins.


591. Jonathan, b. in Chatham, bap. 15 April 1781, Mid. Had. +


593. Mary, b. in Chatham, bap. in Mid. Had. + App.


Twins.


597. Hannah, b. in Chatham, bap. 3 Nov. 1793. + App.

598. Job, b. in Chatham, bap. 3 July 1796. +


600. David, b. in Chatham, 22 April 1802, bap. 20 June 1802. +

234 Reuben Hurlbut (William,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. in the parish of Middle Haddam, Ct., 11 May 1760; bap. 10 Aug. 1760. He m. in Conn. Jane Aiken. He rem. to Ohio in 1816, and settled in town of Chester. He d. in Illinois in summer of 1844.

601. Jared, b. in Conn. +

602. Hatsel, b. in Chatham (one account says in Pittsfield, Mass.) +


604. Julius, b. in Chatham. +

605. Martha, b. in Chatham. + App.

246 Stephen Hurlbut Jr.,<sup>2</sup> (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was bap. in Chatham, Mid. Haddam Soc., 8 April 1750. It was believed by our correspondent Hon. Edwin Stearns, that he settled in Wintonbury Soc. (now town of Bloomfield, Ct.) A wid. of Stephen Hurlbut, joined Wethersfield ch’l 1799.

247 Jonah Hurlbut (Stephen,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 20 May 1753. In the Revolution he was a Royalist, and with his father went to Nova Scotia, where he lived until the war was over when he returned to Ct., and lived in Middle Haddam. Subsequently he removed to Wintonbury Soc. (then part of Hartford, but since the town of Bloomfield, Ct.); but later rem. to Great Barrington, Mass. He m. (1) name not learned, but she d. in Antigonishe, N. S., m. (2) Jerusha Shepherd, dau. of Thomas Shepherd of East Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct. He as well as his father I am told d. on “Christian Hill,” Great Barrington, Mass., where Russell the son of Jonah lived. Jerusha the wid. m. (2) John Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass. She d. in G. B. 1822. The family of Jonah it is believed, generally write their name “Hulbert.” There is I think a possible error in the place of birth as told to me, of one or more of the ch. of Jonah’s marriage; and also that the first wife may have d. in Ct., instead of Nova Scotia.
(1 m.)
606. Stephen, b. (so said) in Middle Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1777.
608. Statira, b. (prob. in N. S.), 19 Nov. 1780. + App.
609. Gardiner, b. (prob. in N. S.), 1 March 1783. +
610. Silas, b. (perhaps in Mid. Had.), 12 June, 1785. +
611. Palmer, b. (prob. in Mid. Had.), 18 Aug. 1787. +
(2 m.)
613. Sylvester, b. (so said in Windsor, Ct.), 30 Dec. 1794. +


250 Gideon Hurlbut, Jr. (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., 20 Aug. 1755, m. 30 Sept. 1777, Sarah dau. of Benjamin Stocking. He rem. in 1789 to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. 26 June 1835. Mrs. H. d. 23 Dec. 1841.
617. Amnis.
618. Chauncey, b. 15 Aug. 1780.
619. Sally.
620. Phebe.
621. Lovina, bap. in Chatham, Ct., 27 July 1783, d. aged 18.
623. Benjamin.
624. Lyman (res. in Downsville, N. Y.)
625. Chloe.
626. Rachel.

252 Jonathan Hurlbut (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc.,

9 Oct. 1756. He enlisted twice in the Rev. army, the last, for the term during the war, was at the capture of Burgoyne, and in other battles. He m. Mrs. Anna (Green) White, wid. of Joel White of Portland Soc., Chatham. He rem. to Bernardston, Mass., but afterward settled in Fairfield, N. Y. He received a pension from the U. S. His wife Anna d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1808; he d. in Newport, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1838. The names of the ch. as here placed may not appear in their proper order of ages.
627. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Bernardston, Mass., 8 May, 1777. +
629. Henry. +

256 Timothy Hurlbut (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc., 27 Jan. 1763, though one of the family has told me that he was b. 4 Dec. 1765. He m. Abigail Stocking (b. in Chatham, Ct. 1766) dau. of Elijah of Portland Soc. Mr. H. rem. it is said about 1790 to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., but afterward exchanged farms with a man from Euclid, O. He d. in Euclid April 1843.
633. Hannah, b. in Broome, N. Y., 1791, m. Amos Searles.
634. Harriet, b. 1792, m. Harvey Porter.
635. Abigail, b. 6 June 1794, m. (1) Daniel Searles, m.
   (2) Stiles Parker.
636. Rhoda, b. 6 June 1796, m. Israel Hubbard.
637. Jared, b. April 1798. +

257 Abijah Hurlbut (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 22 March 1767, bap. in Portland Soc.,
28 June 1767, m. 6 Oct. 1796, Miss Submit Hubbard (b. 10
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

July 1777). He rem. from Ct., about the year 1790, to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., and in 1796, to Scott's Patent Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He is said to have been "a man of almost unequalled piety and devotion; fifty years a class-leader and exhorter in the Meth. Ep. ch'h." Mr. H. d. in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 2 Feb. 1857. Mrs. H, had d. 1 Feb. 1852.

643. Lucina, b. 13 Jan. 1811.
646. Lucius, b. 6 May 1824, d. 7 May 1824.

259 Jesse Hurlbut6 (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept. 1771, bap. in Portland Soc., 15 Sept. 1771. His trade was that of a wheelwright, and worked in that business until he was 56 years old. He m. (1) 4 March 1793, Lucy Bailey dau. of Abraham Bailey of Chatham; she d. 7 May 1843, aged 68 years. He m. (2) 1 Jan. 1844, Elizabeth Welch wid. of Bliss Welch of Easthampton Soc. In 1862, in his 91st year he was "able to walk two or three miles a day without much trouble; does some light work, and is the oldest man in Town." Res. 1862 with his son Chester S., at the old homestead in Portland. Observe a copy of his signature in his 91st year. He d. in Jan. 1870.


260 Joseph Hurlbut6 (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc., 23 Oct. 1774, m. (1) Sophia Cook of Haddam Neck, Ct. m. (2) Maimee Merrick of Simsbury, Ct. From a variety of sources, I have been told various statements; that he resided in Simsbury and Barkhamstead, Conn., in Durham, N. Y., and Schoharie, N. Y. By one I am told that he was of feeble health and followed peddling for a support; and by another, that he was a Methodist preacher, and d. in Simsbury, Ct. about 1834; all of which may perhaps be true.

(1 m.)
654. Ichabod, lived it is said in Ohio.
655. Sophia, lived in Hartford, Ct.
(2 m.)
656. Philo, rem. to the south.
657. Vesta, lived in State of N. Y.

261 Reuben Hurlbut6 (Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 7 Oct. 1777, bap. in Portland, Soc. 26 Oct. 1777. He left home in his 13th year, and went to Broome, Sch. Co. N. Y., where he in 1799, m. Sybil Mace (b. Dover, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1781), and resided there until 1816, when he rem. to Richfield, O. In March, 1833, he went to Hinckley O., and in August following to Parma, O, where he still res. in 1862.

659. Alexander, b. in Broome, 2 May, 1803. +
660. Deborah, b. in Broome, 20 Dec. 1805, m. Oliver Hart; she d. Richfield, O.
661. Merilla, b. in Broome, 22 Dec. 1807, d. in Parma, O. 10 April, 1846, unm.
663. Chester M., b. in Broome, 24 Feb. 1811. +
664. Henry, b. in Broome, 26 Feb. 1813, d. early.
665. Perry, b. in Broome, 17 July 1814, d. in Parma, O., 1844, unm.
666. Julia, b. in Richfield, O., 21 April 1817. + App.
667. Reuben Jr., b. in Richfield, 23 Feb. 1821. +

262 Stephen Hurlbut\(^3\) (John,\(^4\) Stephen,\(^3\) Samuel,\(^3\) Thomas\(^3\)) was b. in Groton, Ct., the date however has not been learned. It is probable that Mr. Hurlbut first settled in his native town and where he resided some years, but he afterwards became a settler at Southampton, Mass., not however until the birth of a portion of his children. He was, as I learn from a memorandum in manuscript by his brother Dea. John Hurlbut Jr., a land surveyor, and was at the Connecticut settle-

264 John Hurlbut Jr.\(^5\) (John,\(^4\) Stephen,\(^3\) Samuel,\(^3\) Thomas\(^3\)) was b. in Groton, Ct., 12 March 1730, m. Abigail Avery (b. o. s. 1 April, 1735), whose father lived in Preston, Ct.

Mr. H. was a farmer and lived many years in Groton, or probably always, until his removal from the state. His farm was between two and three miles from Gales Ferry, and one half a
mile from Lantern Hill. He was a man of considerable prominence in his neighborhood, having the confidence of his fellow townsmen, active, patriotic, useful. With a tolerable English education for the time, and a fair penman, he was as I infer from the examination of some of his papers, occasionally chosen and officiated as selectman, and also as schoolmaster, besides being the deacon of the church. In the movements which immediately preceded the Revolution, he was associated with Col. Ledyard, and several others in the town, as a committee of correspondence. There is preserved of his papers, a full record or journal of his occupation from day to day in the year 1775, including the condition of the weather also, for every day of that year, with the exception of a few in the month of December. [A copy of that journal, made by my son, I sent to the Historical Society of New London, Ct.] Among the entries of that journal, comprising the routine of daily employment of a farmer of that time and locality, are the following; "winowing wheat," "butchering pork," "shoemaking," "carting wood," "drawing mill-logs," "shelling corn," "ploughing in oats," "sowing flax-seed," "mending oven," "shearing sheep," "planting," "mowing," "digging potatoes," "making cider," &c. &c. I copy here also the following from same; "With ye Authority & Select men &c choosing Taverners," "Anniversary fast," "21st about 4 o'clock in ye morning Alarmed with Tydings from Boston," (this was the news of the battle of Lexington in April;) upon which I set off to meet ye com at ye ferry with ye Col; "advised to ye Camp together, bro't orders to ye Captain," "22d at Capt. Belton's where ye Town were mainly together," "to Robert Stoddards, he refused to take paper bills in payment for Note;" "20th" (July) "Continental Fast;" "At Poquetanuck securing Ponderson's store from King's ships;" "7th" (Aug.) "Ten sail of ships and transports appeared at ye west end of Fisher's Island, caused a general alarm."

Dea. Hurlbut visited the Susquehannah valley as early as May 1773, having bought a right in the Conn., "Susquehannah Company," and arrived home in June of that year; in the autumn of '75 and '77, he was also in Penn. Selling his farm in Groton in the summer of 1777, he in the spring of 1778, with wife and children (excepting Christopher and John who left in February preceding, for the same destination,) with two wagons, horses, cattle, sheep, and swine, left his late home in New England, for the Ct., colony on the Susquehannah. After crossing the Delaware, Mr. H. was taken with the prevailing "camp-distemper," and with Mrs. H. he stopped to regain his health, the others meanwhile moving on. On the way their daughter Abigail, aged 6 years, was taken with the common sickness, and at Lackawaxen or rather at what was Paupacke the little girl died. The delay caused by these misfortunes, very likely, was the occasion of their being spared the greater calamity of the massacre early in July of that year at Wyoming, whither they were bound. They removed to a farm in Shawaugunk, N. Y., where they tarried a while, and in November, 1779, arrived at the land of Mr. H. in Hanover on the Susquehannah. It is proper to say, that they were driven away for a while as it is understood, and their house burned, whether by the Indians, or else by barbarous whites, who claimed to act for the State authorities of Pa., which for some years, were in collision with the Ct., settlers, regarding ownership and jurisdiction. Dea. H. was a member of the Ct. Assembly from Wyoming in 1779, '80, and '81, and in the absence of a clergyman in the settlement, he frequently officiated by preaching a sermon, etc. Of Mrs. H. she is said to have been "of great excellence of character; a meek and devoted Christian." There is evidence too that her patriotism was no less than that of her husband, for it is told that she first proposed to send their two oldest sons (one aged 19 and the other
16) to aid in their country's necessities. She survived her husband many years; her grandson James Hurlbut informed me that he saw her at her son's house near Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1806, where she was then living, cheerful, and ready to depart, which she did soon after, at the home of her son Naphtali in Pittston, Pa., 29 Nov. 1805. Dea. John Hurlbut had d. in Hanover, Pa., Sunday 10 March, 1782.

680. Christopher, b. in Groton, Ct., 30 May 1757. +
681. John 3d, b. in Groton, 21 Feb. 1760. +
683. Catharine, b. in Groton, 18 March 1764 or 5. + App.
684. Naphtali, b. in Groton, 12 Aug. 1767. +
686. Abigail, b. in Groton, Sept. 1772, d. in Lackawaxes, Pa., 29 June 1778.
687. Lydia, b. in Groton, 10 July, 1776. + App.

265. Rufus Hurlbut, (John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas') was b. in Groton, Ct., but the date not learned, excepting that it has been told the year was 1741. He m. Hannah dau. of Peter Lester. Mr. H. res. in his native town and was a soldier in Ft. Griswold at the time of British attack, and was one of the garrison who suffered massacre at its capture Sept. 6, 1781. His descendants have usually written their name Hurlbut.

688. Freelove, b. Groton, Ct., 10 Sept. 1765, d. 19 April 1767.
689. Ralph, b. in Groton, 19 May 1767. +
690. Rufus Jr., b. in Groton, 19 March 1769. +
691. Amos, b. in Groton, 10 Nov. 1770. +
692. Asaph, b. in Groton, 10 Sept. 1772. +
694. Peter Lester, b. in Groton, 2 June, 1776. +

695. Lucy, b. in Groton, 14 Dec. 1778 d. 17 Oct. 1837, unm.
696. Anna, b. in Groton, Ct., 10 July 1780. +

270. George Bulloch Hurlbut, (Titus, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas') was b. 1738, in New London, Ct. He grad. at Yale Coll. 1757, studied law and practiced his profession in New London. He m. Mary Bulkley, (b. 1743), dau. of Hon. John Bulkley of Colchester, Ct. He d. 1781, leaving no children.

273. Joseph Hurlbut Jr., (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas') was b. in New London, Ct., July 1748, m. 1762, Mary Bolles of New London. He d. it is said 4 Nov. 1773, but on his grave stone was called in his 39th year, not quite correctly if above dates are true. It is, believed that he d. in 1772, instead of 1773, however, and that makes the birth of the 2d Joseph, on March, 2, 1773, a more reasonable happening. The time of Mrs. Hurlbut's death not ascertained.


274. William Hurlbut, (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas') was b. in New London, Ct., date not found. He m. Sept. 1777, Lois Real of Ashford, Ct. He removed to Pennsylvania.

698. George, b. in Carlisle, Pa., 9 May 1785. +
699. Ann, b. Kingston, Pa., 9 June 1788, m. Mr. Church, had dau.
700. Mary, b. Kingston, 5 Sept. 1790, m. Mr. Champlin, had large family.
701. Tabor, b. in Kingston, 5 June, 1793, d. young.

276 George Hurlbut, (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas') was b. in New London, Ct., in or near 1756. On the news of the battle of Lexington in April 1775, he hastened with others of his townsmen to join the army near Boston. With the company of Captain Coit he took part in the battle
of Bunker Hill, and afterwards enlisted in the Light Horse Troop, to serve during the war. At one time he was one of the Washington "Life Guards," and in 1778, was promoted to a captaincy in Col. Sheldon's Reg. of Dragoons. [I have the information from some one not now remembered, that Capt. H. received one of the few medals presented for distinguished services in the army during the Revolution.] His widowed sister Mrs. Welch, petitioned Congress to be allowed half-pay, and General Washington gave a letter, dated Dec. 8, 1783, detailing important facts regarding Capt. Hurlbut's services, eulogizing his bravery. His death was occasioned by a wound by a grape-shot from a Br. vessel which had chased some Am. privateers up the Hudson. One of the Am. vessels had caught fire from the attack, and Capt. H. volunteered to swim to the craft, which he did, and extinguished the flames under a severe fire from the enemy, in returning however he was hit by a shot. He recovered temporarily, but a fall from a horse broke the wound anew, and he d. May 8, 1783. I think he was unmarried. An appropriation by Congress in 1834, gave the legal representatives of Captain Hurlbut, five years full pay. Capt. H. was buried in New London where the old red sand stone monument marks the grave of the patriot.

278 Samuel Hurlbut (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in New London, Ct., 17 July 1765. He m. 2 June 1796, Matilda Denison dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Noyes) Denison. (Mrs. H. could claim as her ancestor Capt. George Denison who was b. in Eng., came to N. E., but re-

crossed the Atlantic and served in Cromwell's army; he afterward returned to America, where he was distinguished in the early Indian wars of New England.) Mr. H. was a midshipman in the Navy, but left the service and became a merchant (ship chandler, ship-owner, &c.), in New London. He was engaged in trade with the West Indies; he was called "Captain," and held many positions of trust and importance in his native city.

702. Elizabeth Christopher, b. in New London, Ct., 6 July 1797, d. unm.
704. Elisha Denison, b. in New London, 3 Sept. 1801. +
706. Samuel, Jr., b. in New London, 4 March 1806. +
708. Wm. Williams, b. in New London, 29 May 1813. +
709. George, b. in New London, d. +
710. Matilda Denison, b. in New London, 8 July 1816. +

282 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr. (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in New London, Ct., 2 March, 1773, and was a twin with his sister Mary. By an earlier m. of his father, he had a brother of the same name, but the date of whose birth or death has I am inclined to believe, been given erroneously (see ½ bro. Joseph No. 273). By the sinking of the Brig Nabby, off Montauk Point, he was drowned 25 July 1795. The vessel was bound for the West Indies and he was principal owner. The others on board barely escaped; they heard his voice in distress, but were unable to render him assistance. He was as I understand unm.

284 Jeremiah Hurlbut (Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 25 Nov. 1728, m. 23 Jan. 7
1751, Esther Thompson (b. 3 May 1728, believed in New Haven, Ct.), dau of Samuel Thompson, of Goshen, Ct. He was a res. of Goshen, Ct., and a mem. of Capt. Sedgwick’s company in the Quebec expedition in 1775. It is told that he d. during the Revolution. Mrs. H. d. in Poultny, Vt.; she was remembered to have been seen by her grandson Loren who was b. in 1801.

712. Lucia, b. in Goshen, Ct., 11 March 1752.
713. Gideon, b. 11 April 1754.
714. David, b. 2 March 1757.

287 Elisha Hurlbut (Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 April 1736. m. Chloe Thompson (b. in New Haven, Ct., 11 Aug. 1743), dau. of Dea. Gideon and Lydia (Punderson) Thompson. He res. many years in Goshen, Ct., and where he d. of pleurisy 17 Feb. 1808. She d. in Goshen; Ct., 24 Dec. 1814. Mr. H. first settled in the “Canada” part of Goshen, where he built a house where his ch. were b., but which long since disappeared; it was on the east side of the road opposite the homestead of the late Jeremiah Norton. It is believed that he was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted at Woodbury in same county, his name appearing in Mr. Cothron’s History of W., p. 782. I have been told that one of the daughters m. Mr. Standish of Goshen, which one was not stated; perhaps a mistake as they all seem otherwise provided.

717. Elisha, Jr., b. 7 Jan. 1778. +
719. Truman, b. 1781. +

291 Elias Hurlbut (Peter, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 July, 1728; bap. 28 July, 1728. His father sold him and his brother Jeremiah, 8 March 1770, a farm in East Hartford, Ct., “next to Glastenbury line,” with 2 mansion houses and barns thereon, where it is believed Elias settled and lived. Whether he had family or not I have no positive assurance; yet the Thomas Hurlbut, who owned the Covenant in East Hartford, 29 Nov. 1775, and had dau. Mabe bap. there. 17 Jan. 1770, may have been the son of Elias.

296 Jeremiah Hurlbut (Peter, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 24 March 1743, bap. 27 April 1743. In 1770, he bought land and buildings of his father in E. Hartford, near Glastonbury line, and is believed to have settled there. Desirable particulars regarding Jeremiah and his family are wanting; yet I have pretty good evidence that Jeremiah had sons Jesse and John who lived not far from the residence of their parents. Whether there were other ch. I am not advised.

720. Jesse. +
721. John. +

301 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr. (Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 1742, m. (1) 27 April 1772, Susannah Adams, of Rocky Hill, Ct., dau. of Amasa Adams. She d. 4 Feb. 1800. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Clark (b. in East Hartford, Ct.) She d. it is believed in Berlin, Ct., 5 Jan. 1811. He d. 16 Aug. 1817.

(1 m.)
722. David.
723. Amasa, m. Rhoda Kilby.
724. Elizur, b. 29 July 1777. +
725. Lucy, m. James Pearl.
(2 m.)
726. Anderson.
727. Albert, m. Lucy Forbes; res. Berlin, Ct., no ch.
728. Sarah.
729. Nelson. +
304 Hart Hurlbut (Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 13 July 1728; he is understood to have d. of dysentery during the Revolution, and was buried in Cornwall, Ct., unm.

307 Jonathan Hurlbut, 3d (Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 11 June 1735. He as well as his brother Hart is said to have d. from dysentery during the Revolution, and his remains interred in Cornwall, Ct., bel. unm.

309 Ozias Hurlbut (Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 29 April 1741. He m. but the name of the person, nor date is ascertained. He resided in Cornwall, Ct., until 1817, when he went to live with his son Gilman H., in Ontario Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. H. both died in what was called Castleton, Ont. Co., N. Y.

739. Gilman H., b. 14 Oct. 1782. [It is stated that there were at least 2 other ch.; a son who was father of John, formerly of Genesee, and a dau. who m. Mr. Bigelow.]

311 Joah Hurlbut (Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. Jan. 1755. He m. Submit Goodwin (b. 1737). He d. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 March 1839, aged 84 y'rs, 2 mo., 15 d'ys. She d. 2 May 1840, aged 83 y'rs, 1 mo., 8 d'ys. Their sons, excepting Jonathan and Nestor were all mechanics. The family generally wrote their name Hurlburt.

731. Alfred, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 May 1777. +
736. Alvin, b. “ 10 July 1787, d. 1799.

742. Frederick, b. “ 31 March 1800. +

317 Matthias Hurlbut (Josiah, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wintonbury Soc., prob. what is part of Farmington, Ct., 18 June 1755. He m. in New Hartford, Ct., 9 Nov. 1780, Clemence Kellogg (b. in New Hartford, Ct., 18 Feb. 1758), one of the 12 ch. of Noah Kellogg, a gr. grandson of Lt. Joseph Kellogg of Hadley. Mr. H. was a blacksmith and lived in New Hartford, Ct., and Richmond, Mass., and afterward in Whitestown, N. Y. On the probate records of Farmington, Ct., appear letters of administration granted to Matthias Hurlbut, then 18 March 1777, of New Hartford, on the estate of Josiah his father. He wrote his name Hurlburt, as did all of his sons, excepting Thomas Jr., the youngest. Matthias d. in Catskill, N. Y., 13 April 1814. His wid. Clemence d. at the house of her son Kellogg in Utica, N. Y., 31 July 1842, aged 84. Mr. H. was a Revolutionary soldier, and his wid. received a pension from the government in 1840, when she was living with her son Benj. F. in town of Marey, N. Y.

744. Titus, b. in Richmond, Mass., 31 Aug. 1781, d. in town of Western N. Y. No ch.
745. Kellogg, b. in Richmond, 26 Aug. 1783. +
747. Augustus, b. in Richmond, 4 June 1789. +
748. Benj. F., b. in Whitestown, N. Y., or N. Hartford, N. Y., 6 March 1793. +
749. Wyllis, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 March 1796, d. 12 Dec. 1812.
750. A son not named, lived but one day.
751. Thomas Jefferson, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1801.
318. Shadrack Hurlbut⁵ (Josiah,¹ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Thomas⁴) was b. in Farmington, Ct., 10 May 1758. He m. in Redding, Ct., Huldah Whitlock. He remained at home with his father until the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, and is said to have been unwilling to study medicine with his father, who was a physician, but chose to acquire the art of boot and shoemaking. Yet we have the evidence of his later life, that he in some manner gained a knowledge of medicine, and became a skillful physician. He is termed a doctor in the History of Pittsfield, Mass., when in Nov 1789, he is named as a dissenter from Congregationalism, and a Shaker. At the beginning of the Revolution, he enlisted into the company of Capt. Edward Ells as a fifer for 6 months, at the expiration of which time he returned to his father's, and remained there until the following April, when he was drafted into the army, and was a portion of the time at Danbury and Redding, Ct. He was then of a delicate constitution, and playing the fife caused bleeding at the lungs, and he was compelled to get discharged from the service. He lived in Redding about three years, and from there removed to Richmond, Mass., where his brother Matthias lived. When the Society of Shakers was established in the adjoining town of Hancock, Mr. H. accompanied by his family, became one of the earliest members. He is said to have been a very intelligent, polite and worthy man, and his society was sought by many distinguished persons, who considered themselves honored by his acquaintance. Elder Reuben Hawkins being addressed by the compiler of this volume, answered, dated West Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1862, as follows: "Concerning Shadrack, I can speak without reserve, for I lived in the same family with him for more than thirty years; he was esteemed by all our Society, and by all his acquaintance, out of the Society, as a very remarkable man. He was bound to excel in everything he undertook; his musical talents were of the highest order; as a physician there was no one that stood higher in public estimation; as a shoemaker, there was no one in this section of the country who could bear any comparison; as a gardener, he had not an equal, everything was kept in the most perfect order; neatness stamped everything he turned his hand to. He was one of the first that introduced the raising of garden-seeds in the Society, which is now our most important branch of trade. I could say much more in commendation."

Dr. H. at one time wrote his name Hurlbert as appears by his signature which I have. He d. 12 Feb. 1850, in his 92d year. His wife had d. 2 May 1813, aged 55.


753. Simeon. +

320. Raphael Hurlbut¹ (James,¹ Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Thomas⁴) was b. in Farmington, Ct., Kensington Soc., now town of Berlin, Ct. (prob. in or near the year 1744). He m. (1) in Kensington Soc., 17 Nov. 1766, Sarah Hubbard, dau. of George Hubbard of Kensington. M. (2) Abigail (or Olive as one asserts) wid. of Mr. Nott of Southington. Her maiden name was Riley. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived at one time in Wallingford, Ct., and also in Salisbury, Ct., but is understood to have removed in 1812 to Springfield Portage Co., O. He was a Revolutionary soldier and is said to have been with the army seven years, mostly in the capacity of teamster, or had charge of transportation trains; he was called "Captain." His first wife is believed to have d. in Wallingford, Ct., when her son Agathus was about 2 months old, her husband being away with the army. He d. in Springfield, O., 16 June in or
near the year 1822. His wid. m. (3) in Ohio, John Hamilton.
She d. in Springfield, Portage Co., O.

[It is proper to add that the names of the ch. as given may not be entirely in their true order of ages. It has been intimated to me, that Francis was a part of the son Harvey's name, and that Homer was a part of Otis' name; a lady of the family has told me that a son "Homer" d. unmarried as she has been informed.]

I was told that Mr. H. rem. to Springfield, Portage Co., O. I cannot find any other account of a Springfield in that Co., now or ever.

(1 m.)
754. Eunice, m. (1) Jonathan Gilbert, m. (2) Thos. Booth.
755. Philo Jasher.
757. Raphael Hubbard. +
758. Not named, d. in infancy.
759. Agathus Hart, 28 June 1776. +
(2 m.)
760. Harvey. +
761. Benjamin. +
763. Ira, b. in Salisbury, Ct., 3 Sept. 1783. +
764. Otis, an infant so said when his father went to Ohio. Possibly his name was Otis Homer.

322. Bethuel Hurlbut (James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) m. Lydia Plumb, of Middletown, Ct. He accompanied in 1791, the brave but unfortunate Maj. Jonathan Hart to Ohio, who was killed at St. Clair's defeat Nov. 4th of that year. Mr. H. was drowned by the sinking of a flat-boat on one of the western rivers, but I have no further information regarding him or his family.

324. James Harvey Hurlbut (James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas), m. Esther Cotner. It is said that he was a trumpeter in Reg. of Col. Sheldon in the Rev. army, and d. of consumption during the war. Prob. he was the same gent. of Middletown, Ct., who d. 7 March 1782. Inventory of estate £120. I have gained no more regarding his family.

332 Hosea Hurlbut (Samuel, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas), was b. in Kensington Soc. Berlin, Ct., 1756. He m. in Fairfield, Ct., Jan 1780, Rachel Hubbell of Greenfield, Ct., Rev. Andrew Elliot officiating. He studied medicine with his kinsman and uncle by marriage Dr. James Hurlbut, and received a diploma from the Conn. Medical Soc., James Potter, Pres., dated Oct. 20, 1782. He also studied medicine with the first Oliver Wolcott, Gov. of Conn., who was a physician at Litchfield. Here he resided in the Governor's family, and contracted a close intimacy with Oliver Wolcott Jr., (afterward Sec. of the Treasury under Pres Washington) and also a strong friendship with Judge Tappan Reeve, and his young brother-in-law Aaron Burr. His father 21 June 1784, deeded him land in Worthington Soc. Berlin, Ct. He first settled in practice of his profession at Sheffield, Mass., but removed to Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., his wife and himself were recommended by the church in Sheffield, 27 April 1788, to the church in Upper Houses. An aged gentleman, a relative of the doctor, says he lived a while in Guilford, Ct., but he removed subsequently to Greenfield Hill, Ct., where he res. many years, his medical practice was large, not only at home, but beyond the limits of the country in which he lived. Dr. H. is said to have had "a noble face, and commanding presence," and possessed more than ordinary colloquial powers, with a keen and brilliant wit. With a fine literary taste, he had the English poets at his command; Milton, Young and Thompson, he knew by heart. He indulged in the muses him-
self sometimes, and wrote a poem called "Progress of Quackery," suggested by the presence of an empiric who had started up in his neighborhood. The production it is said, had the effect to drive the unfortunate subject of it from the town.

Dr. H. wrote the family name "Hulbert," and insisted (for reasons which have not come down to us,) that this was the correct mode.

Mrs. H. d. 15 Jan. 1819, in the 80th year of her age; he d. in Greenfield Hill, Ct., 5 April, 1825, of ossification of the heart; his daughters Fanny and Nancy being with him in his last moments.

In a published obituary of Dr. Hurlbut, written by his admirer, friend, and pastor, Rev. Richard Varick Dey, he is called at death, in his 80th year; his age was ten years less.

Sarah, b. in Newfield, Ct., since part of Bridgport, 15 Sept. 1780. + App.

Fanny, b. in Newfield, Ct., since part of Bridgport, 15 Sept. 1780. + App.

Nancy, b. prob. in Greenfield Hill, Ct., App. 25 Jan. 1784, d. in Gr. Hill 2 June 1851.

333. Samuel Hurlbut 4th (Samuel 3d, Samuel Jr., Samuel, Thomas), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 11 July 1725, m. but the name of his wife not learned. Daniel Hurlbut joined 1st Cong. church in Woodbury, 18 July 1742, and the name also appears as one of Capt. Ebenezer Down's company of soldiers that marched for the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in 1757. The death of Daniel Hurlbut, prob. this one, is recorded in Roxbury, Ct., 5 June 1765.

Truman, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 March, 1750, bap. 11 April 1750. +

Wait, b. in Woodbury, bap. 29 March 1752. +

Philp, b. in Woodbury, bap. 24 March 1754. +

Daniel Jr., b. in Woodbury, 14 Aug. 1758, bap. 24 Sept. 1758. +

339. Joshua Hurlbut Jr. (Joshua, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 Feb. 1737, bap. 6 of the same month. Joshua Hurlbut, probably this one d. in Roxbury, Ct., 30 March 1781; further information not found.

340. Elijah Hurlbut (Joshua, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap., in Woodbury, 8 Oct. 1738, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 30 Sept. 1762, Sarah Rogers. His name appears as one of the soldiers in Capt. Waite Hinman's Comp of Woodbury, Ct., which marched to the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, in 1757. The wife of Elijah Hurlbut was Sarah who d. in Roxbury, 9 Sept. 1775.

Phebe, b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 8 July 1764.

342. Joseph Hurlbut 4th (Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or what was since Washington, and was bap. 9 Nov. 1735. He m. in Washington, Ct., 22 April 1762, Lucy Hinman (b. in Washington, Ct., May 1740,) dau. of Titus and Sarah Hinman. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived in Washington, Ct., but removed to Charlotte, Vt., Mrs. H. d. 20 Oct. 1798, (or by another account 22 Oct. 1797.) He d. 13 May 1810.
773. Elisha, b. in Washington, Ct., 31 March, 1763. +
774. Enos b. in Washington, 1765. +
775. Annis, b. in Washington, + App.
776. Joseph 5th, b. in Washington, 9 June 1775. +

347. Adam Hurlbut, Jr., (Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) bapt. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1738. From some I have been told that he m. a Miss Benedict of Waterbury, Ct., yet a grandson of Adam has answered me that his wife was a Miss Rebecca Booth, (she was perhaps dau. of David) I am inclined to believe that there were two wives, and that there was one son by the 1st marriage. Mr. H. was still in Woodbury, in 1781, (prob. went to Vt., in 1782.) It has been told that his wife inherited from her father some 600 acres of land, but where located was not told. He was 92 years old when he died (I do not flatter myself that I have altogether succeeded in presenting a true record of this family, yet some facts, given and names of the children told to me is probably accurate, are mostly correct but dates are wanting and it is not likely that their true order is here given. It is believed and told by some of the grandchildren of Adam, that he was an Englishman and came over with Gen. Wolfe, and was at the capture of Quebec. So it is often, the memory clings to absurd inventions, frequently called tradition, but neglecting facts much to be desired, such as dates, localities, alliances, death, &c., &c.

But Adam Hurlbut was a "captain" so called in Woodbury Ct., and he was certainly a Rev. soldier from that town (1 m.)
777. Augustine, bapt. 18 Dec. 1763.
(2 m.)
778. Claudius. +
779. Adam Jr., d. in Brockville, Can.
780. Jubilia, he was a Rev. soldier from Woodbury, Ct., d. in Vt.

349. Israel Hurlbut Sr., (Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was bapt. in Woodbury, Ct., 18 May 1740, m. Jerusha. He lived in Woodbury, some years, but is understood to have removed to Vermont. He was prob. the Israel Hurlbut of Castleton, Vt., where he is called "captain;" he was there in 1781 and several years thereafter.
781. Moses, d. in Morristown, N. Y.
782. Joseph, b. 1 May 1775. +
783. Wait, d. Vt.
784. Hester, d. in Brockville, Can.
785. Rebecca, d. in Morristown, N. Y.
786. Orena (or Noena) d. in Morristown, N. Y.
787. Mabel, d. in Edwarsburgh, Ont.
788. Polly or Mary d. in Vt.

352. Moses Hurlbut, Jr., (Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., but the date not learned, prob. it was in 1748, or '79 and that he was the first child of his father's 2d m. He is said to have been a loyalist during the Revolution and lost his property by his adherence to the crown. He was probably the Moses Hurlbut, who m. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 Mar. 1771, Patience Hurlbut, but whose dau. I have not learned. He rem. to Vermont not long after his m. and lived in the town of Arlington, but before or soon after the close of the Rev. he settled in Canada upon the St. Lawrence River, not far from Prescott. He is believed to have d. about the year 1816.
793. Eman, b. in Arlington, Vt., 20 Feb. 1773. +
794. Luman.
795. Moses, 3d.
796. Deborah.
353. Abraham Hurlbut (Moses, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas). He was b. in Woodbury, it is presumed but the date is not found. Previous to the Revolution a man of this name, this gent., it is likely, while out with his musket, shot by mistake, on Mine Hill, Roxbury, Ct., Remember Baker, of Woodbury. Baker was in a tree, and Hurlbut saw what he supposed was a wild turkey, and fired, and the shot was fatal. He was prob. the Abraham Hurlbut, who d. in Roxbury, Ct., 23 Feb. 1851, aged 51. Whether he had family or not, is not ascertained.

359. Aaron Hurlbut Jr. (Aaron, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 14 June, 1752, m. but the name of his w. not found. He was it is likely, the Revolutionary soldier of that name from Woodbury. He d. in Woodbury, Ct., 19 Nov., 1801, aged 49. His wid. d. 3 Oct. 1811, aged 59. Two ch. were b. in Woodbury, Ct.
797. (Name not learned), b. in Woodbury, Ct., d. Woodbury, Oct. 1777.
798. (Name not learned), b. in Woodbury, d. 11 Mar. 1788.

361. William Hurlbut (Caleb, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., about the year 1739. He removed to Vermont so told, in the vicinity of Whitehall, N. Y., but when is not learned, nor anything further regarding himself, or family if he had any.

362. Benoni Hurlbut (Caleb, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., about the year 1741, though Mr. Hildreth in his Pioneer History made it 10 years earlier. That history tells that Benoni removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio, in the fall of 1788, having been raised on the frontier, and from boyhood was accustomed to a back-woodsman's life. Rev. Lewis Hurlbut, a nephew of Benoni, told me that his uncle first moved from Conn. to near Whitehall N. Y., where his brothers William and Caleb went, but he afterward removed far west to the Ohio River and lived several years on what is now called Blennerhassett's Island. In 1782, he served as a hunter to a party of surveyors. In 1791, he with his family, (who were entirely clothed in dressed deer-skins,) was living in the stockade fort called Farmer's Castle at Belprie, O. He was engaged in hunting for the garrison then, when near the mouth of the Little Hoockhocking, he was fired upon by Indians in ambush, and killed, 28 September 1791. Joshua Flechart, a companion of Hurlbut on the excursion, being not far distant, heard the report of the gun, knowing it was not Hurlbut's and though unable to render assistance, painfully listened to Hurlbut's dog in fierce contest with the Indians, trying to defend his master. But a blow from a tomahawk soon stilled the dog, and Flechart after watching some time without being able to get a prudent shot at the Indians, yet near enough to hear the groans of the dying man, returned in a canoe (the way they came) to the garrison. On the following morning a detachment from the Fort accompanied by Flechart, found the remains of Hurlbut, scalped and lying where he fell, with the body of his faithful dog by his side. The remains of Mr. Hurlbut were brought to the Fort and buried. Dr. Hildreth states he was esteemed "an honest, worthy man." He left a wife and four children; the family which he left is understood to have settled in Amestown, Athens Co., O.

[It is proper to add that Rev. Lewis Hurlbut, a nephew of Benoni, in a letter to me, said he had understood that his uncle was killed near the mouth of Wolf creek, a tributary of the Muskingum.] Of the children of Benoni, I have learned the name of but one.

799. Benoni, Jr., b. abt. 1770.

363. Caleb Hurlbut, Jr. (Caleb, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Litchfield, Co., Ct., Aug. 1783, m. in
Skeensboro (now Whitehall, N. Y.), Lydia Mitchell. Mr. H., lived in or near Skeensboro. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and continued to reside in Washington Co., until Feb. 1819, when he and Mrs. H., at the request of their son Lewis removed to Madison, Ind. He d. in Jennings Co., Ind., Sept. 1824; she d. in Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 1831.

800. Thankful, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., m. John M. Ballard.

801. Lydia, b. in Washington Co., m. John McFerrin.


803. Rachel, b. in Washington Co., m. Abel Benjamin.

804. Polly, b. in Washington Co., m. Samuel Hale.

805. Caleb 3d, b. in Washington Co., 1792. +

806. Cyrenia, b. in Washington Co., m. James Chandler.


808. Henry, went south.

809. Lewis, went south.

810. Spedia.

804. Eleazer Hurlbut, (Caleb1, Joseph, Jr.2, Joseph3, Thomas4) was b. in Conn. He had a wife but her name has not been found. It is told that he first removed from Conn., to Whitehall, N. Y., or that vicinity, but afterward went to Ohio. His history in this record is not of much extent. It is said that he had two sons and three daughters; names of two daughters, not learned.

808. Henry, went south.

809. Lewis, went south.

810. Spedia.

804. Eleazer Hurlbut (Nathan1, John2, Joseph3, Thomas4) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or what is now Roxbury, 29 Jan. 1735, and bap. 2 Nov. of same year; one of his descendants writes me that he is confident that the year of his birth was 1732, which is no doubt erroneous. The name of John Hurlbut, possibly this gentleman appears in the list of soldiers, as one of Capt. Wait Hinman's comp., from Woodbury, which marched for the relief of Fort Wm Henry in 1757. He m. Mercy (by some of the family called Marcia) Hamlin. It is reported that he lived awhile in Sharon, Ct., and also in Egremont, Mass., before going to Alford. But he was early in Alford, Mass., as a permanent settler. He grad. at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., 1762; became a practicing physician; was a magistrate; was first clerk of the town of Alford 1773, and member of the Convention in Mass., which ratified the Federal Constitution in 1788. Dr. H. was a prominent man in his neighborhood, and unquestionably a very decided man in his opinions, and he may have been the gentleman spoken of by Judge Church in his Centennial Address at Litchfield, when he said: "A spark from that flame in Berkshire County, had flown over into Sharon. One Dr. Hurlbut an emissary of Shay's, visited that Town in the spring of 1787, to enlist men in his cause. He made some impression." Dr. H. in 1792 and previously, wrote the family name "Hurlbut;" in 1735 he changed the mode to "Hubert," which manner it appears he settled on, and that form of orthography is generally followed by his descendants. He d. in Alford, Mass., 7 June 1815; Mercy his widow d. Nov. 1823.

811. Philander, b. in Alford, Mass., 29 Feb. 1760. +

812. Aehsah, b. Alford, 23 April 1768, d. 1 April 1792, unm.

813. John Whitfield, b. Alford, 1 June 1770. +


369. Simeon Hurlbut (Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was an early settler in Alford, Mass., but particulars regarding him, such as place of birth, marriage, and dates are absent, nor do I know the name of his wife. He was living in Alford in 1773, and d. there, but the date of his death, or that of his wife, and the name of one son, which is stated they had, are absent.

370. Isaac Hurlbut (Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., and was bap. 10 Nov. 1740. It is believed that he had wife whose name was Wealtha——, and that he lived at one time in Sharon, Ct.

822. Loraine, b. in Sharon, Ct., 17 March, 1772.

374. Salmon Hurlbut Jr. (Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1734 and bap. 27 of same mo. M. in Washington, Ct., 13 April 1758, Ann Everit of Berkshire Co., Mass. He lived it is believed in Lanesboro, Mass., before moving to Charlotte, Vt., but finally went to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. in Madrid, Sept. 1810 or 16. His wife d. in same week as her husband.

823. Thaddeus, b. in Lanesboro, Mass. +
824. Isaiah, b. 1765. +

375. Samuel Hurlbut (Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or in what is now New Milford, Ct., 15 April 1737, and bap. 15 May same year. M. in Southbury, Ct., 16 Nov. 1757, Prudence Hinman, of Woodbury, Ct. (b. it is bel. 3 Sept. 1738, though from one source I have the date 27 Aug. 1738), dau. of Titus, Jr., and Sarah Hinman. Mr. H. was a captain in the army of the Rev., from Woodbury, and is said to have been present at the capture of Ticonderoga, &c. After the war he removed to Vermont, and settled in town of Charlotte. He, or one of same name is spoken of in Miss Hemenway’s valuable Gazetteer, as one of the grantees of New Haven, Vt. It is told that he was a worthy Christian gentleman, and at his funeral, his pastor the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, said “he was a man without an enemy.” The family name he wrote “Hurlburt.” He d. in Charlotte, Vt., 23 March 1818. His wid. d. in same town 22 April 1826.

830. Abiram, b. in Winsted, Ct., 12 May 1764. +
832. Ephraim, b. 2 June 1768. +

382. Cornelius Hurlbut (David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in what is now Roxbury, Ct., 18 Nov. 1752. He commenced his business life without any capital excepting health, strong arms, good principles, and determined energy. His occupation was farming, and his pay per annum was the amount of forty dollars, which in those days was considered a good price for the best man. Soon after the Revolution (in 1788), he accompanied Nathan Leavenworth, a man with some pecuniary means to Vermont, his friends in Connecticut bidding him adieu, who had little doubt that he would be killed by Indians or else devoured by wild beasts. At Hinesburgh, Vt., he took up a hundred acres of land, adjoining that of his friend Leavenworth, and paying Mr. L, two days work in seven for his board, he began the labor of making a farm out of his wood-lot, and a home there in the forest. Their mill of that day, was a cut from a birch log, placed upright, with the upper end hollowed out. In this they ground bread-stuffs, and it
was years afterward that a water-mill was built at Vergennes, some 15 miles distant, which was henceforth patronized, to the neglect of the old wooden mortar. It is however worthy of note, that their first journey to the Vergennes Mill, and back (3 men and 2 horses) required the space of a week of time to accomplish. I have not room here to detail the trials of the pioneers of those days in preserving their grain, etc., before and after harvest, from the greedy marauders of the woods, such as bears, coons, etc., etc., for Vermont, sometimes called the "Catamount State," abounded in wild animals which ever took delight in playing their pranks upon the settlers invading their domain.

Mr. Hurlbut m. (1) 28 Jan. 1790, Phebe Norton; she d. Dec. 1798; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1793, Mary Arnold (b. in Mass., 30 Oct. 1761). He d. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 11 Sept. 1830. His widow Mary d. in same room in which her husband died 21 Nov., 1831.

(2d m.)
833. Phebe N., b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Mar. 1794, d. 2 Dec. 1880, unm.
834. Elias A., b. in Hinesburgh, 6 Aug. 1795 +
836. Cornelius, Jr., b. in Hinesburgh (d. aged about 2 years.)
838. Nathan C., b. ———, (d. in Hinesburgh, 24 Mar. 1826).

385. David Hurlbut Jr.5, (David4, Cornelius3, Joseph2, Thomas1), was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Dec. 1760, bap. 15 Mar., 1761, m. 20 Jan. 1780, Elizabeth Nearing (b. 2 Oct., 1780), Mr. H., first settled in Hinesburgh, Vt., but afterward made his home in Ferrisburgh, Vt., Mr. H., was a farmer as well as a cooper. He d. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 12 Feb. 1826. His wid. 4 April, 1859, aged near a hundred years.


843. Cornelius (2), b. 2 Mar. 1789, d. 29 Nov. 1794.
844. Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1791, m. Rodney Sherman, 5 May 1811.
845. Isaac, b. 10 July, 1793 +
847. Lewis, b. 25 July 1799. +

386. Major Hurlbut6 (David5, Cornelius4, Joseph3, Thomas2) was b. it is said in 1768, prob. in Roxbury, Ct. Before his m. he lived awhile in Sharon, Ct., where his name appears on the Town Records of 1795. He m. Phebe Jackson, of Roxbury, Ct. Mr. H., d. in Roxbury, 16 Dec. 1813, said to be aged 45. His wid. d. in Roxbury, 30 Aug. 1856, aged 80.
849. George, b. in Roxbury, Ct., 14 Oct. 1809. +

[Just on the eve of passing the copy of this record to the publishers, I received the names of three additional and older children of Major, and their descendants. I give the names but cannot attempt to alter the numbers of some 2½ thousand names, to place them in their proper order.]

Major Horace, b. 25 July 1800 (see below). +
William, b. 8 July, 1802 (see below). +
Ira, b. 4 July 1806, unm. d. 20 Sept. 1886, on the homestead in Roxbury, Ct., where he always lived.

Major Horace Hurlbut son of Major and Phebe, was b. 25 July 1800, m. Hannah Lee, of Dover, N. Y. He lived in Towns of Roxbury and Washington, Ct., in which last named town he lived with his son Erastus J., at time of his death 8 Feb. 1881, Mrs. H., had d. in Roxbury, Ct., 18 Apr. 1861 aged 57 years.

Children.
1. George L., d. 1841, aged 19 y'rs.

3. William E., b. in Roxbury, Ct., m. res. Ft. Scott, Kansas, no ch.

4. Frederic E., b. in Roxbury, m. Mary E. Thompson, of Goshen, Ct., res. in Goshen; has Adella; Louise; Clara and May.

5. Alfred H., b. in Roxbury, m. Minnie Griffin, of New Haven, Ct., res. New Haven, have one son Alfred G.

6. Phebe J., b. in Roxbury, m. Ebenezer Cory, res. New Haven, Ct., has Charles E., and Alfred.

7. John J., b. in Richmond, m. Sarah Huntley, of New Haven, Ct. He enlisted in 14th Reg. Conn. Vol., and d. 21 May 1863, at Fairmont, Va., left one son.

8. David S., b. in Roxbury, m. res. Washington, Ct., has one son.

9. Roger L., b. in Roxbury, enlisted in 10th Reg. Conn. Vol., from Roxbury, was wounded and d. at Roanoke Island, 1 Apr. 1863, unm.

William Hurlbut (see above), son of Major and Phebe was b. 8 July, 1802, m. (1) in Roxbury, Ct., 20 Nov. 1829, Esther Hine, of Washington, Ct. He res. after his 1st m. until his death in Washington, Ct. She d. He m. (2) in Washington, Ct., 9 Mar. 1845, Betsey A. Clark, of New Milford, Ct. He d. 1879.

Children :

(1 m.)

1. Benjamin, b. in Washington, Ct., m. Grace Grinnell, of New Haven, Ct. He d. 1878, in Illinois. His wid. res. New Haven, Ct. They had two sons and one dau.

2. Major, m. Sarah Benjamin, of Milford, Ct. She d. Feb. 1866, had one son Frank, who d. 1883. His whereabouts unknown.


5. Esther J., m. 3 Sept. 1871, George W. Murphy. She d. in New Milford, Ct.


[Philander Hurlbut a son of Hezekiah (son of David No. 143) rem. to Pa., with his family including son Edwin, of whom a sketch appears below.]

Elwin Hurlbut son of Philander, at the age of seven years removed with his parents to Bradford Co. Pa., where he remained about eight years, availing himself of the best educational advantages in that locality, the common schools. Going on foot to Newark, N. J., he passed a year there with an uncle, and then went westward as far as Michigan. After stopping a short time in Eaton county, of that state, he turned eastward, and at Lodi, N. Y., commenced the study of law. In 1842, he removed to Towanda, Pa., continuing his studies and was admitted to the bar in 1847. Removing in that year to the State of Michigan, he settled in the practice of his profession in Mason, Ingham, Co., where he was the District Attorney, Postmaster, as well as Judge Advocate of the State Militia, with rank of Colonel.

In April 1850, Col. H., re-pitched his tent, to the westward of Lake Michigan, at Oconomowoc, where he still resides in the successful practice of his profession. The estimation in which the ability and industry of Col. H., is held, appears in
the honored positions which he has filled. He was elected District Attorney in 1856; was appointed Col. on Gov. Randall's staff in 1861; went to Washington with the 4th, Reg. Wis. Inf., and had a position in the State Commissary Dept. and the inspection of troops; in 1862, he was made Dep. U. S. Marshal with Provost Marshal powers, and was offered a colonelcy of a Wisconsin Reg., but declined. He was a mem. of the General Assembly of Wisconsin in session of 1869. In 1870, at the request of Gov. Fairchild he was his representative in the International Congress on Penitentiary reformatory discipline. He is known as a humanitarian, and in 1872, was made a delegate to the International Congress which met in London. In the city of his home, he has officiated in various offices of usefulness, particularly in educational matters affecting the public schools.

He is editor and proprietor of the Wisconsin Free Press, an ably conducted journal published at Oconomowoc. He is a prominent advocate of temperance reform; an honored member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a Baptist in religious sentiments.

A notice of Col. Hurlbut appeared in the publication known as the Biographical Dictionary of self-made men of the Northwest of which the above is an abridged extract. Col. H. m. in Oct. 1849, Miss Chandler, of Seneca county, N. Y. She d. April 6, 1864, leaving three daughters.

393 Abel Hurlbut (Consider, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 22 Sept. 1759. I think there is no doubt that he settled in Colchester, Vt. No further particulars.

394 Consider Hurlbut Jr. (Consider, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 19 Nov. 1764. He as well as his brother Abel bought a farm in Polchester, Vt., where they both no doubt settled. Mr. Cothren, was in error in saying that Consider d. 1792.

396 Gideon Hurlbut Jr. (Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1744, bap. 29 April 1744, m. (1) in Woodbury 25 Aug. 1767, Elizabeth Judson (b. 6 May 1746) dau. of Daniel and Abigail Judson. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 Dec. 1779, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1771, Martha Warner (b. 3 Nov. 1753,) dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Pratt) Warner. The names of Gideon and Gideon Jr., appears in the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. It is understood that Mr. H. resided in that part of Woodbury now known as Roxbury, until the marriage of his dau. Abigail, soon after which Mr. and Mrs. H. went to live with her in Oxford, Ct. The date of his death it is believed is 12 Aug. 1828; his wid. Martha, d. in Oxford, 27 Jan. 1832.

850. Daniel Judson, b. in Roxbury, Ct., 19 July 1768. +
851. Elizabeth, b. in Roxbury, 19 Aug. 1770, d. (2 m.)
852. Elizabeth (2) b. in Roxbury, 28 Feb. 1773. + App.
853. Henry, b. in Roxbury, 16 Aug. 1774. +
854. Gideon 3d, b. in Roxbury, 16 April 1776. +
855. Amy, b. in Roxbury, 1777, m. 14 Oct. 1788, in Southbury, Ct., Jacob Han.
856. Saul, b. in Roxbury, 5 Oct. 1779. +
858. Simeon, b. Roxbury, 1782. +
859. Levi, b. in Roxbury, 1784. +
860. Patty, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 1786, m. David Towner.
862. Abigail, b. in Roxbury, 21 June 1792. + App.
863. Truman, b. in Roxbury, 2 Aug. 1794. +

397 Squier Hurlbut (Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1739. I know little about this Mr. Squier. H. His name appears among the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He or one of the same name d. in Roxbury, Ct., 1 Oct. 1777.
399 Thomas Hurlbut (Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 3 June 1764. He was, it is probable, the Thomas Hurlbut who m. in Washington, Ct., 7 Nov. 1792, Phebe Curtiss. His name appears among those of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. It is believed that he had children, but I am not advised as to names. It is likely that he was the Thomas who d. in Roxbury, Ct., 8 March 1811.

408 Jonathan Hurlbut (Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 Aug. 1773. From Ct. he rem. to Vermont, where he m. Baker (b. in Rhode Island) He lived in Rutland, Vt., but afterward went to Canada, and thence to Ohio, where he d. in 1827. His wid. d. at her son William's house in Canada 15 Aug. 1857. The names of the ch. are, it is quite likely, not given here in the proper order.

864. Daniel, d. before 1861.
865. John, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Aug. 1798. +
866. William, living in Canada, 1861.
867. Abel, went to California.
868. Seth, "
869. Isaiah, "
870. Sarah.
871. Lydia.
872. Ann.
873. Phebe.

410 Ebenezer Hurlbut Jr. (Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 25 April 1767. He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 5 Nov. 1792, Philena Bates. She d. in Roxbury, 20 Aug. 1837. Ebenezer Hurlbut (prob. this gent.) d. in Roxbury 24 Sept. 1848. I have no account of any children.

411 Jesse Hurlbut (Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 20 March 1769. It is believed that he m. Sarah Atwell.

874. Sally, b. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 Nov. 1796, she m. in Roxbury, 5 March 1816, Eli Starr, had large family.

413 John Hurlbut Jr. (John, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Hartford, Ct. (E. Hartford Soc.), 1 Jan. 1742, or in July of that year as by Gen. Reg. In 1775 his father gave him 4 acres of land in Hartford, east side of the river, "where he then dwelt." March 5, 1778, with his brothers Joseph and Samuel he bought of their father 25 acres (formerly belonging to Henry Brown) E. of East. Hartford Meeting House, for £19. He joined the ch't 13 Nov. 1763. The name of his wife in fact was Lucy ; they res. in East Hartford, Ct., some years but are bel. to have rem. to Ohio, at Waterford perhaps, with some of his children in 1818.

875. Lucy, bap. in E. Hartford, Ct., 11 May 1766, m. Elia-kim Cook, of E. Windsor, Ct, rem. to Ohio.

414 Joseph Hurlbut (John, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Hartford, Ct., E. Hartford Soc., 23 May 1744. He owned land in E. Hartford bought of his father 5 March 1778, m. Sarah Roberts, dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha of E. Hartford. The date of his death (if I read the figures correctly) is 21 Sept. 1796. She d. 4 July 1826, aged 82.
883. Sarah, b. 15 Aug. 1771, bap. 18 same mo., d. 9 Dec. 1775.
884. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan. 1774, bap. 2 same mo.+
885. Lemuel, b. 2 Feb. 1776 (said to have been lost at sea
about 1830).
886. Linus, b. 16 April 1778, bap. 3 May 1778.+
888. Hepzibah, b. 12 April 1783, bap. 11 May 1783.+
Twins.
     888a. Fanny, b. 11 Sept. 1785.+
     888b. Fyphena, b. 11 Sept. 1786, d. 22 May 1787.

416 Samuel Hurlbut9 (John,4 Thomas,3 Stephen,2
Thomas1) was b. in E. Hartford, Ct. Soc., 28 Aug. 1750. M.
(1) Mary Kilbourn, dau. of Thomas; she d. 6 Feb. 1788, m.
(2) Prudence Couch. Samuel and w. Mary owned ch'b Covenant
20 acres of land on east side of Great River (in East Hartford
for £7. In 1775 he bought land of his father "being his
home-lot in Hartford, where my Dwelling House now stands,
in which is now the town of East Hartford, Ct. In 1783 he
sells land in East Hartford to Silas Chapman. He d. in Fabius,
N. Y., 11 June 1815. Possibly the youngest ch. Hannah was
by 2d m. but not likely.
892. Samuel, Jr., bap. E. Hartford Soc., 4 Dec. 1774, d. 22
Sept. 1776.
893. Pericles, b. in E. Hartford, 10 June 1776.+
894. Mary, b. in E. Hartford, bap. 16 Aug. 1778.+
423 Silas Hurlbut8 (Thomas, Jr.,4 Thomas,3 Stephen,2
Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct. 13 Oct. 1754, m. 16 Nov.
1792, Sarah Kilby of Wethersfield. Particulars regarding
Silas are meagre.

424. Ozias Hurlbut8 (Thomas, Jr.,4 Thomas,3 Stephen,2
Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 13 Mar. 1757. He
settled in Newington Soc., in his native town, where he m. 22
May 1793, Eunice Deming; she joined Wethersfield ch'b.
1803. No account found of any children.

427 Samuel Hurlbut8 (Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2,
Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or near 1746, m. in
Torrington, Ct., 1 Dec. 1768, Rebecca Beach (prob. bap. in
Torrington, 20 May 1745), and dau. of Abel Beach. Mr. H.
removed to Winchester, Ct., in 1774, and was the first of the
brothers to go there. He was called Captain. The site of
the house which he built, is now occupied by the residence of
his grandson Samuel Hurlbut, of Winchester in 1887. He is
understood to have been among the first to import Merino
sheep to this country, and to introduce them to his neighbor-
hood, and his sons Samuel and Lemuel were first to bring into
their vicinity the newly imported Devon cattle. He was
representative 17 sessions of the General Assembly. Mrs. H., d.
27 Oct. 1829, aged 84 as by the gravestone; he d. 23 Mar.
1831, called on the gravestone, perhaps erroneously, aged
88 years.
904. Silas, b. 6 July, 1769, d. 24 Dec., 1793.
905. Leonard, b. 18 May 1771.+
126 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

908. Lucy, b. 6 Oct., 1777, m. Mr. Hall.
909. Rebecca, b. 30 Nov. 1779, m. Mr. Church.
910. Samuel, Jr., (2) b. 2 Oct. 1783. +
911. Lemuel, b. 30 Sept. 1785. +

429 Lemuel Hurlbut (Amos3, Thomas3, Stephen2 Thomas') was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 Aug. 1750, bap. in Newington Soc., 26 same mo. He was a farmer; m. 20 (or 22) Dec. 1773, Tabitha Nott (b. 21 Aug. 1752), of Rocky Hill, Ct. They both joined Newington ch'h. 29 June, 1777. He afterward removed to West Hartford, Soc. He sold his farm 82 acres in 1790, for $482. He d. in West Hartford, 15 Aug. 1815; Mrs. H. d. 8 Feb. 1813.

912. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 8 May 1775, ("at point of death" bap. 28 Sept. 1776; d. same day).
917. Prudence, b. in West Hartford, 3 June, 1788, bap. 31 Aug. 1788. + App.
918. Harriet, b. in West Hartford, 11 Nov. 1784, bap. 27 Feb. 1785, d. Sept. 1847.
919. Samuel, b. in West Hartford, 3 Mar. 1786, bap. 11 June 1786. +
921. Martin, b. in West Hartford, 18 June 1788, bap. 16 Aug. 1788. +

922. Thomas, b. in West Hartford, 4 Aug. 1791, bap. 18 Mar. 1792, d. 23 Apr. 1795.
923. James Dimock, b. in West Hartford, 12 Sept. 1792, bap. 3 Feb. 1793.+ 
924. Elizabeth, b. in West Hartford, 16 Jan. 1794, bap. 7 June 1794, d. 22 Apr. 1795.

434 Stephen Hurlbut (Amos3, Thomas3, Stephen2 Thomas') was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Dec. 1760, bap. in Newington Soc., 28 Dec. 1760, m. in Salisbury, Ct., Abigail Meeker, of Pairfield, Ct. Mr. H., though very young, was a Revolutionary soldier it is said, and his wid. received a pension for several years before her death, on account of his services. A descendant of that lady says she deserved a pension on her own account for the hardships borne by herself. The old lady frequently told how the Indians would often visit their home, and brandishing their tomahawks over her head, would oblige her to deal out the contents of her cupboard. The family I think lived some years in Vermont, but subsequently in Winsted, Ct. A fall upon the ice fracturing his skull it is said caused his death. He d. in Winsted, Ct., 1 May 1807, according to the Town record, but from another source it is given as the last day of April of that year. Mrs. H., the wid., removed from Winsted to West Hartford, where she lived with her son Amos; she d. in West Hartford, 14 May 1854, aged 86.

925. Sally, b. 11 July 1787. + App.
930. Samuel, b. 31 Oct. 1798. +
931. Huldah, b. 15 Feb. 1801, d. 31 Oct. 1830 unm. 
932. Silas, b. 27 Mar. 1803. +
HUREBUT GENEALOGY.

436 Martin Hurlbut (Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., and was bap. in Newington Soc. 12 June 1768, m. 10 Sept. 1787, Elizabeth Wheeler dau. of Joseph Wheeler, of Woodbury, Ct. Mr. H., removed to Winchester, Ct., after his father’s death, and lived with his half brother Samuel, until he was 21 years old. He d. in Winchester, 5 April 1810, though as I am informed the church records gives it 6 April same year, aged 42, evidently a mistake. The date of her death is not learned.

437 Elijah Hurlbut, Jr. (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He m. —— Storrs, but scarce anything is learned of his wife or himself. It is said there was one son.

438 Simeon Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He m. it is said Mary ———. He is believed to have lived at one time in Winchester, Ct., but afterward settled in Sheffield, Mass., and where he d. about the year 1800, from the bite of a mad dog. The names of the children are not perhaps placed in their proper order of ages.

439 Levi Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 28 Oct. (the year believed 1748) m. 28 July 1777, Sarah Cook b. in Torrington, Ct., 31 Oct. 1750, bap. 4 Nov. 1750, dau. of Dea. John and Rachel Cook of Torrington, Ct. He d. 5 June 1798.


441 Robert Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He m. 11 Aug. 1782, Phebe Pelton (b. 28 Nov. 1758) dau. of Lemuel and Mary Pelton of Portland Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled in Rocky Hill, and was captain of a vessel. He d. in Surinam, about 1795; his wid. Phebe, was living and joined ch’h in 1821. It is said there were 7 ch. but I have received but 4 names and these perhaps not here in their proper order.

442 Stephen Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He m. 11 Aug. 1782, Phebe Pelton (b. 28 Nov. 1758) dau. of Lemuel and Mary Pelton of Portland Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled in Rocky Hill, and was captain of a vessel. He d. in Surinam, about 1795; his wid. Phebe, was living and joined ch’h in 1821. It is said there were 7 ch. but I have received but 4 names and these perhaps not here in their proper order.

443 Allen, d. at sea, 3 dy's out of Surinam, of yellow fever, in 1804; a minor, unm.

444 Thomas Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) m. Miss Enice Grant, of Windsor, Ct. He removed to New Hartford, Ct. and afterward to Torrington, Ct. Her name appears in the list of members of the Cong. ch’h. of Torrington, 9 May 1802. It is told that he was a Revolutionary soldier, and that his family received from the Government something on that account. Date of his or her death does not appear.

444 Erastus Grant, b. in Torrington, Ct., 20 March 1787. +

444. Thomas Jr. +


447. Eunice.

448. Sally, m. Mr. Hills.


441 Robert Hurlbut (Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He m. 11 Aug. 1782, Phebe Pelton (b. 28 Nov. 1758) dau. of Lemuel and Mary Pelton of Portland Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled in Rocky Hill, and was captain of a vessel. He d. in Surinam, about 1795; his wid. Phebe, was living and joined ch’h in 1821. It is said there were 7 ch. but I have received but 4 names and these perhaps not here in their proper order.

443. Allen, d. at sea, 3 dy's out of Surinam, of yellow fever, in 1804; a minor, unm.

444. Stephen Jr., b. 11 July 1786. +


446. Harriet, m. Jared Higgins of Berlin, Ct.; large fam.
447 Timothy Hurlbut Jr., (Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Aug. 1758, m. (1) 7 March 1784, Mary Robbins (b. in Pittsfield, Mass. 13 Jan. 1765). She d. in Pittsfield, 4 June 1809. He m. (2) March 1811, Olive Caldwell (b. in Pittsfield, Mass.) Mr. H. learned his trade of carpenter of Josiah Francis, of Wethersfield, was afterward a farmer. We res. in Pittsfield, Mass., where as by History of the Town, he applied to be exempt from ch'h taxation. Until about 1819, the family as I am advised, usually wrote their name "Hurlburt," but since that time, have generally adopted "Hulbert" as the form to be used. He d. 12 July 1838; his wid. Olive, d. in Pittsfield, 16 Oct. 1855 or 6.

957. Elizabeth, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1784, d. in Pittsfield, 18 Oct. 1805.
958. Stephen, b. in Pittsfield, 31 July, 1786. +
959. Mary, b. in Pittsfield, 17 Jan. 1788, d. in Pittsfield, 1 Aug. 1791.
960. Timothy 3d, b. in Pittsfield, 2 Oct. 1789. +
961. Huldah, b. in Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1791 joined Soc. of Shakers, d. there 23 Aug. 1861, unm.
962. Sarah, b. in Pittsfield, 14 June 1793, d. 27 June 1793. + 963. Sarah (2) b. in Pittsfield, 16 Sept. 1794. +
964. Polly, b. in Pittsfield, 16 Sept. 1794, d. day after birth.

965. Oren, b. in Pittsfield, 23 Oct. 1796. +
967. Wm. Hayes, b. in Pittsfield, 11 Nov. 1800. +
968. Laura Maria, b. in Pittsfield, 5 March 1803. App. +
969. Royal Alonzo, b. in Pittsfield, 17 July 1804. +
970. Jerome Bonaparte, b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 1806. +

457 Elias Hurlbut (Charles, Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Westfield, Ct., 17 Feb. 1742, m. in New-
461 Charles Hurlbut Jr. (Charles, Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 1754; m., but the lady's name has not been revealed to me. He settled in Newington Soc., next to West Hartford. It is supposed that he d. before his father made his will. Some of the descendants of Charles believe that he had no son Levi as given below, yet others are confident that there was such a one.

985. Levi.
987. Gurdon.+ 
988. Phineas.
989. Ciner.
990. Batesy.
991. Melinda, m. 14 Jan. 1795, Samuel Scott of Farmington, Ct.

463 Christopher Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 15 Dec. 1738; m. Mary Deming (b. 23 Aug. 1738) dau of Gideon and Elizabeth (Case) Deming. He with w. Mary, 31 March 1705, owned the Covenant in Newington. In 1772 he bought of his father 20 acres, being part of the farm formerly owned by Thomas Seymour; and in 1788, he purchased of his father a further 10 acres, near his land in Newington. He d. in West Hartford, Ct., 28 March 1807; his wid. d. 9 June 1821.


996. Samuel, b. in West Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 21 June 1779.
997. Mary, b. in W. Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 3 March 1776.
998. Abigail, b. in W. Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 3 July 1778.
999. Ardon, b. in W. Hartford, m. Mr. Adams of Simsbury.

465 Levi Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 20 March 1744; m. (1) 1 June 1767 Martha Hurlbut (b. 11 Feb. 1747) his cousin, dau. of Charles and Martha. Levi and wife owned baptismal Covenant in Newington chb's 27 Dec. 1767; both joined same chb's 2 April 1780. Levi and his 2d w. were members when Rev. J. Bruce began his 50 years pastorate in 1805. His father "from love and affection," gave Levi in 1785, part of his homestead, &c., which was located in West Hartford Soc., adjoining Newington Soc., Wethersfield, and in 1790 sold his brother Joseph 21 acres of this land adjoining the farm of his brother Christopher. Mrs. Martha Hurlbut, d. 1787, and he m. (2) in 1788 or '9, Martha Wells, of Newington Soc., dau. of Samuel Wells. She d. of consumption 18 May 1808, aged 63 yrs. He m. (3) in Newington Soc., 30 July 1809, Lois Johnson of West Hartford, Ct. She joined the chb of Newington Soc., 5 May 1816. He d. 17 March 1817 of cancer on the arm. His will was dated 21 Dec. 1816; proved 29 March 1817.

1000. Roger, b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 10 Oct. 1767.+
1002. Seth, b. 16 Jan. 1775.+
1003. Levi (2), b. 13 July 1777.+
1004. Anna, b. 11 June 1779.+
1005. Bazrilli, b. 13 June 1781.+
1006. Sylvester, b. in W. Hartford, 5 Aug. 1784. +
1007. Charles, b. 27 June 1787, bap. 23 Sept. 1787, d. 10 March 1788.
    (2 m.)
1008. Charles (2), b. 5 Sept. 1790. +
    (3 m.)
1009. Joseph, b. 1810. +
1010. Martha, bap. in Newington, 10 May 1812, d. 13 Aug. 1815.

468 Joseph Hurlbut 3d (Joseph, Jr.,4 Joseph,3 Stephen,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1752, m. in Hartford, Ct., 12 July 1776, Lindrilly Sedgewick. In 1782 his father gave him 18 acres or land in West Hartford Soc., near Wethersfield where he settled. I have account of 3 ch., one son and 2 others, all without names as far as I know; prob. they each d. in infancy, their deaths only recorded as follows: A son, d. April 1781; 22 Feb. 1793; 8 July 1790.

469 Eli Hurlbut (Joseph, Jr.,4 Joseph,3 Stephen,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Mar. 1756, bap. in Newington Soc., 4 April 1756, m. 26 Oct. 1785, Sarah Landers of Newington (b. 3 Aug. 1766), dau. of Samuel and Sarah Landers.

He bought of his father in 1789, land in West Hartford on the Farmington Turnpike, and in 1794, he sold part of his land to Ebenezer Faxon. Mrs. H. d. of heart disease, 8 May 1806. The time of his death or other particulars regarding him not learned.

1011. Eli, Jr. +

472 William Hurlbut 3d (William, Jr.,4 William,3 Cornelius,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Sept. 1782. He m. 1787, Lydia Porter, dau. of Dr. Hezekiah Porter of Northampton, Mass. He d. 29 July 1796.

[The wid. Lydia m. (2) 1797, Alexander Andrew Johnson; she m. (3) 1804 Salmon Moulton. She d. 4 Sept. 1852.]
Marian (who was a gr. dau. of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault a Hugue-not emigrant to America in 1687, from Rochelle, France). Mr. H. was a seaman at the age of 23, and followed that calling thereafter. In 1807 he was a partner of Bezaleel Latimer in the ownership of the sloop Mary, built by Samuel Dimock, which vessel was employed in the West India trade. Mr. H. occupied the old Dwelling of his father and grandfather in Wethersfield. He d. 20 April 1852. His wid. d. 4 Sept. 1864.

1015. James Hervey, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 22 Dec. 1804. +


1017. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Oct. 1808, unmn.


481 Josiah Hurlbut Jr. (Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. 26 Oct. 1770. He is bel. to have lived in town of Stow, Vt., and to have been the first town clerk there; if so, he left Stow about 1805 or '06, and afterwards lived in Booneville, N. Y. This however may all be wrong, and Josiah Jr. may never have been in Stow or Booneville; he may have lived elsewhere.

484 Treat Hurlbut (Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. 3 Oct. 1776, when, where, or who he m. is not learned. It is understood that he lived in Booneville, N. Y.

1020. William, d. aged 15 yrs.

1021. Chauncey, b. 1803. +

1022. Samuel. +

1023. Francis or Frances, lived in Booneville, N. Y.

486 Ashbel Hurlbut (Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Feb. 1781, m. (1) 19 March 1810, Lucy Blinn (b. in W., 27 Nov. 1783) of Rocky Hill, town of Wethersfield. She d. 4 May 1811. He m. (2) Elizabeth Stevens (b. 1 Jan. 1794) dau. of Peter Stevens of Glastenbury, Ct. Mr. H. settled in West Pawlet, Vt., and was an ingenious mechanic, and was actively devoted to the interests of education. He d. in Pawlet, Vt., 30 April 1828. Mrs. Elizabeth Hurlbut his wid. d. in Fredonia, N. Y., 1875.

(1 m.)

1024. Lucius, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 30 April 1811, d. Pawlet, 22 Feb. 1812.

Twins.

1025. Luther, b. in Pawlet, 30 April, 1811, d. in Pawlet, 25 May 1811.

(2 m.)

1026. Lucy Blinn, b. in Pawlet, 21 July 1815. + App.

1027. Lucius (2), b. in Pawlet, 13 Oct. 1816. +

1028. Walter Bradley, b. in Pawlet 29 Oct. 1818. +

1029. Jewett Stevens, b. in Pawlet, 16 March 1821, d. in Pawlet, 24 Aug. 1823.

488 Daniel Hurlbut Jr. (Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 1740. He m. (1) Naomi Stuart; she d. July 1764. He m. (2) 20 March 1705, Esther Patrick, dau. of John. He was a Capt. of a militia company in the Revolution. Capt. Hurlbut was a weaver and lived in Wilton. The name on the Wilton records generally appears "Holybert." Capt. H. d. in Wilton 14 Feb. 1827, aged 86 yrs 8 mo.; his wid. Esther d. 2 July 1839, aged 92.

(1 m.)


(2 m.)

1032. Anna, b. 8 March 1766, d. 28 June 1797.
1034. Daniel 3d, b. 11 Feb. 1772. +
1035. Anna (2), b. 6 April 1774. + App.
1038. Mary, b. 27 March 1781. + App.
1039. Belden, b. in Wilton, 14 Nov. 1783. +
1041. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, d. unm.

**489 Elijah Hurlbut** (Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., m. in Wilton (as per records of that town) 12 June 1764, Lydia Stuart. Quite likely she was sister of his brother Daniel's first wife. No farther particulars gained.

**491 Azor Hurlbut** (Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was bap. in Wilton, Ct., 17 Aug. or Oct. 1746, m. 13 July 1765, Mary Mead. He was a blacksmith and formerly lived in or bordering on Fairfield, Co. Ct., but rem. to State of N. Y., settling in Ballston, Sar. Co. While living in Ct., during the Revolution, he was one of a company of minute men, and it is told that he was captain. He was engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy, when they came up in marauding parties from the Sound. He d. in Ballston, N. Y.; his wife survived him, but date of her death not learned.

1043. Daniel. +
1044. Azor Jr., insane, d. bel. unm.
1045. Uriah. +
1046. Zalmon, b. in Hartford, Ct., 1780. +
1047. Dau. (name not found) m. Mr. Dunting of Vt.

**496 Gideon Hurlbut 3d.** (Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Westport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1732. He m. Hannah Olmstead. Mr. H. was a Rev. soldier and his name was on the Pension Roll in the year 1818, as I notice from a certificate by Mr. Calhoun, Sec. of War in that year. He d. 12 Dec. 1821; she d. 14 March (or May) 1835, aged 77 years. Mr. H. in his last years, I have been told, was afflicted with partial insanity; his brother, Taylor Hurlbut was appointed trustee to manage his affairs.

1048. James, b. Westport, Ct., 17 March 1781, Greens Farms ch'h. Rec. +
1049. John, b. in Westport.
1050. Seth, b. in Westport, bap. 16 Nov. 1783.
1051. Gideon 4th, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, bel. to have d. 9 March 1809.
1052. Hannah, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, m. Louis Whitney.
1053. Sarah, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, m. (1) Sam. Vader, m. (2) Geo. Finch.

**498 James Hurlbut** (Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 3 Nov. 1756, m. (1) 3 March 1779, Nancy Pearsall. In the grave-yard in Westport, Ct., there is an old slate stone with the inscription; “In memory of Mrs. Anna, the wife of James Hurlbut, who departed this life June 15, 1779, A. E. 17” Mr. H. m. (2) 18 March 1781, Ann or Nancy Hayes (b. 22 Oct. 1761) dau. of Isaac Hayes of Lewisboro, N. Y. He is said to have been one of the most enterprising and wealthy citizens of Westport, Ct., where he was engaged in merchandise, and vessel-building. He lost one vessel, a sloop, captured by the French during their war with England. Mr. H. afterward rem. to Albany, N. Y., where he d. 11 Jan. 1815. Mrs. H. d. 25 March 1819.

(2 m.)
1054. Isaac, b. 18 Jan. 1782. +
1055. Nancy Pearsall, b. ——, bap. 20 Nov. 1784.
1056. Edward, b. 19 June 1786, d. 16 Oct. 1817, unm.
1057. Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1788, d. 4 Aug. 1791.
1060. Henry, b. 4 July 1795. +
1061. Mileson, b. 3 Jan. 1795, d. 30 April 1841, unm.
1062. Henrietta, b. 20 March 1800. +

504 John Hurlbut5, (Gideon Jr., Gideon4, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.3, Thomas Jr.2, Thomas) was b. in Westport, Ct., 1767, bap. 23 Aug. 1767, m. 21 Nov. 1791, Anna Adams, dau. of Nathaniel Adams. He d. 5 Feb. 1848.
1065. Harriet, b. 23 July 1796, m. Wm. Lloyd.
1066. Rebecca, b. 24 July 1797, m. (1) David Martin, m. (2) Seth Taylor.
1067. Eliza, b. 1800, m. Lewis Grumman.

505 Taylor Hurlbut5, (Gideon Jr., Gideon4, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.3, Thomas Jr.2, Thomas) was b. in Westport, Ct., 29 July 1779, bap. 7 Oct. 1779, m. 5 Dec. 1793, Betty Bennett (b. 25 Feb. 1774) dau. of Deliverance and Mary Bennett. He d. 22 Nov. 1838; she d. 25 Dec. 1857.
1068. Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1794.

507 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr.5, (Nathaniel4, Gideon3, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.2, Thomas Jr.2) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. in Westport, 29 Feb. 1768, m. in Hanover, N. H., 11 Aug. 1788, Sabrina Green, of Hanover. They afterward rem. to Dalton, N. H., where he d. The dates of birth of the greater part of the ch. are not learned, and the order in which the names are placed, may not be entirely correct.
1071. James, b. in Hanover, N. H., 25 Sept. 1787, d. 25 Nov. 1839.
1072. Esther, b. in Hanover, 11 July 1789, d. 16 Nov. 1839.
1073. Nathaniel 3d, b. in Dalton, N. H.
1074. Silas, b. in Dalton.
1075. Alba, b. in Dalton.
1076. Chester, b. in Dalton.
1077. Samuel, b. in Dalton.
1078. Asa, b. in Dalton.
1079. Edmund, b. in Dalton.
1080. Sabrina, b. in Dalton.
1081. Louisa, b. in Dalton.
1082. Betsey, b. in Dalton.

508 Ashur Hurlbut5, (Nathaniel4, Gideon3, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.2, Thomas) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. Westport (Green's Farms Ch'h. Rec.), 7 Feb. 1762, m. in Hanover, N. H., 30 Sept. 1783, Amy Wright, of Hanover, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, or that of 1812, for his widow Amy was receiving a pension from the government in 1840; she was then living with her son Amasa, in Lebanon, N. H. Mr. H. d. in Lebanon, N. H.
1083. Amasa, res. Lebanon, N. H.
1084. Amelia.
1085. Electa.
1086. Nathan.
1087. Nathaniel P.
1088. Laban.
1089. Susan.
1090. Arthur.
1091. Amy.
509 Elijah Hurlbut\textsuperscript{5} (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{1}, Gideon\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas 3d\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas, Jr.\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. Westport, 27 Nov. 1768, m. in Hanover, N. H. (1) 13 Sept. 1787, Jerusha Swift ; m. (2) Rebecca Denison, of Strafford, Vt. He d. in Portland, Maine.

1092. Elijah, Jr., b. 21 June 1788. +
1094. Alba.
1095. $\ldots$

(1 m.)
1096. Asa D.
1097. William D.

510 Eli Hurlbut\textsuperscript{5} (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{1}, Gideon\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas, 3d\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas Jr.\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was b. 7, and bap. 10 Nov. 1766, m. Chloe Morse (b. in Wareham, Mass), dau. of Gershom Morse. Mr. H., was was a carpenter as well as farmer, and he felled the first tree on the farm in Hanover, N. H., on which he lived, and where he d. 26 April, 1845. His wife Chloe, d. aged 66 years.

1098. Erastus, b. in Hanover, N. H., d. young.
1099. Alpheus, b. in “
1101. Eli, Jr., b. in “ 7 Apr. 1796. +
1102. Erastus (2) b. “ d. young.

511 Hezekiah Hurlbut\textsuperscript{6} (Nathaniel\textsuperscript{1}, Gideon\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas 3d\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas, Jr.\textsuperscript{2}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}) was b. and bap. in Westport, Ct. m. (1) Betty Filana Taylor, b. 2 July 1774, dau. of James and Mary (Field) Taylor ; m. (2) Lois Mason of Lyman, N. H. His first wife d. in Waterford, Vt., 1 Nov., 1823. He d. in Waterford, Vt.

(1 m.)
1103. Samuel, b. 20 June, 1794.
Taylor b. in Fairfield, Ct., 17 June, 1772, dau. of Rev. Jas. Taylor, m. (2) 3 Jan. 1820, Ruth Freeman b. 28 Nov. 1785, dau. of Otis and Mary Freeman, of Hanover. He lived mostly in Hanover, N. H., where he d. 14 July 1852, Gratia, his first wife, d. 19 Aug. 1819. There were four ch. besides those given, but names not learned; they d. young.

1129. Gratia, b. 3 June, 1801, d. 9 Aug. 1856, unm.
1130. David, Jr., b. 21 Aug. 1806, +
1134. Elisha, b. in Hanover, N. H., 2 June, 1814, +
1135. John Taylor, b. 8 Aug. 1819, +

(2 m.)
1136. Nathaniel, b. 23 Feb. 1822

516 Isaac Anderson Hurlbut, (William, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Thomas, Jr., Thomas), b. in Warren, N. Y., 11 July, 1804, m. in Coesville, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1827, Mary Parker, of Coventry, N. Y., dau. of David Parker. He was a farmer and formerly lived in Warren, N. Y., but afterward in Harpersville, N. Y., when he d. 4 March 1879.

1137. Malcolm Douglas, b. in Harpersville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1828, +
1138. Mary Isabel, m. Mr. Montgomery, 1855; res. Neb.
1139. Isaac Anderson, Jr. res. 1888, Harpersville, N. Y.
1140. Eles, m. Mr. Rockwell; lost with St. Bt. Pacific, 5 Nov. 1875, off coast of Wash. Territory,
1141. Abigail.
1142. Edmund Austin.
1143. Sarah Eliza.
1144. David Parker. Res. Corning, N. Y., called Professor; an expert with horses.
(2 m.)
1148. Joseph Clark, b. in Middletown 4 Sept. 1778. +
1149. Anna, b. in Middletown, 9 June 1780. + App.
1150. Elizabeth, b. in Middletown, 17 June 1782. + App.
1151. Hezekiah 3d, b. in Middletown, 25 April 1784. +
1152. Margaret, b. in Middletown 9 Sept. 1786. + App.
1153. Maria, b. 14 Sept. 1788, d. in Lowville, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1810.
1155. John, b. in Middletown, 29 May 1793. +
1156. Not named (infant d. at birth Jan 1796).
(3 m.)
1157. Horace Johnson, b. in Middletown, Feb. 1797. +
1158. Clarisa F., b. in Holland Patent, 10 March 1799 +
   App.

523 Daniel Hurlbut, (Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr.,
   John, Thomas), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 23 Nov. 1752, m.
(1) Hannah Highbee (b. 10 Nov. 1753), dau. of David and
   Hannah Highbee of Westfield, Soc. Middletown. There was a
   divorce about 1783 and he m. (2) widow Hannah Anthony of
   Meridan, Ct. She d. and he m. (3) in Canada, the name of the
   lady not learned, but there was a separation. He was a black-
   smith and a superior workman; he first settled in Westfield Soc.,
   but became intemperate. He removed to the vicinity of Hudson,
   N. Y., where he reformed his habits, was made Justice of
   the Peace and an influential citizen. He afterward removed to
   Canada; and d. July 1832.
(1 m.)
1159. Daniel Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 27 Oct. 1779. +
1161. Benjamin, b. in Middletown, 1784. +
(2 m.)
1162. Hezekiah.
1163. Miles.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

1164. Hannah.
1165. Elizabeth.
1166. Sarah.

527 Thomas Hurlbut 4th, (Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.,
   Thomas, John, Thomas), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 10 June
   1782, m. 4 July 1803, Sybil Plumb (b. 26 Sept. 1784). In
1809 he bought of his mother and others of the family, the
place lately owned by his father in Middletown, and located
upon it; but he is understood to have lived afterward in Hart-
ford, Ct., where he d. 3 June 1857.
1167. Emeline, b. 28 March 1804; res. 1863, Homer, N. Y.
   unm
1168. Thomas 5th, b. 8 Jan. 1806.
1170. William, b. 25 March 1810.
   1855, unm.
1172. Edmund, b. 15 Jan. 1813. +
1173. Mary Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. unm.
1174. Julia, b. 6 May 1821, d. aged ab. 15 years.

528 John Hurlbut, (Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr.,
   Thomas, John, Thomas), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 May
   1783, m. 3 Sept. 1806, Laura Pond (b. 30 Sept. 1784). He
lived in Woodbury, Ct., in 1809, in the centre of the
town until 1813, when he removed to what is since the village of
Hotchkissville. He or one of the same name was Justice of
the Peace in Woodbury. He d. in Woodbury, 12 Oct.
1846; his widow d. 21 April 1892.
1175. Catharine, b. 3 June 1807. + App.

532 Elisha Hurlbut, (Samuel, Jr., Samuel, Thomas,
   John, Thomas) was prob. b. in Sharon, Ct. He m. 28 Sept.
   1789, Chloe Savage of Upper Houses. His home was then in
Sharon, and he received a conveyance of land in that town from his grandfather just after his marriage. He lived afterward it is said in Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1810 he rem. to the Big Hockhocking river in Ohio 7 miles from Athens where both Mr. and Mrs. H. d. in 1813 within 3 days of each, but the day or month are not learned. There were I have lately heard six other ch. besides those named below.

1177. William. +
1178. Hiram, b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass, 2 Sept. 1806. +

534 Harry Hurlbut6 (Elijah,5 Samuel,4 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') m. Ascenath Doty of Canaan, N. Y. He was a farmer and res. in Ghent, N. Y.
1180. Elijah, b. 17 June 1812. +
1181. Horatio Gates. +
1182. Pattie Doty, b. 9 April 1821, m. Richard Ferguson, bel. to live in Troy, N. Y.

537 Elijah Hurlbut Jr. 6 (Elijah,5 Samuel,4 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. 20 Dec. 1790, m. (as by ch'h rec. of New Lebanon, N. Y., 19 Feb., the year not given, bel. to have been 1815, Rebecca Kinne, both of Canaan, N. Y.

539 Alvin Hurlbut6 (Elijah,5 Samuel,4 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. 1797, m. (1) Julia Kilburn of Canaan, N. Y., m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Brumhall) Foster, wid. of Ozias Foster (b. on Mohawk river), she d. 1852. Mr. H. res. in Rochester, N. Y.

1183. Sally Ann, b. 1816, m. Mr. McGee.
Twins. { 1184. Osmor, b. 29 Aug. 1819. +
{ 1185. Oscar, b. 29 Aug. 1819. +
(2 m.)

540 Philip Frisbee Hurlbut6 (Elijah,5 Samuel,4 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. 16 April 1799, m. (1) Abigail Smith (b. 26 Aug. 1797), she d. 8 May 1840; m. (2) Mary Ann Tyrrell (b. 27 Jan. 1809). He res. in Canaan, N. Y., and afterward in Chatham, N. Y. Mrs. Mary A. H. d. 12 April 1874. He d. in Chatham, N. Y., 15 March 1880.

1188. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 31 July 1825, d. 7 Sept. 1826.
1189. John Wesley, b. in Chatham, 1 April 1827. +
1191. Charles Wesley, b. in Chatham, 15 Jan. 1830. +
1192. Seymour Coleman, b. in Chatham, 10 Feb. 1834. +
1193. Mary Jane, b. in Chatham, 16 Nov. 1836, m. Geo. T. Timson.
1194. Henry Burton, b. in Chatham, 20 June 1838, d. in army at New Orleans, 7 Jan. 1863, unm.

(2 m.)

549 Samuel Augustus Hurlbut6 (Amos,5 Ebenezer, Jr., Ebenezer,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Nov. 1798, m. (1) Feb. 1823, Enniece Tillotson, of Lansboro, Mass. She d. 17 May 1888, aged about 40. He m. (2) 15 May 1839, Mary R. Plunkett of Lenox, Mass. He rem. to Lee, Mass. about 1820, where he always continued to reside. He was Select Man in 1832, '33, '34; representative in 1840; State Senator in 1846, '7; Deacon in the ch'h 1852; a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1853. Under the firm of Whyte and Hubert, he was engaged in paper manufacturing at Lee, but he retired from business in 1881. Mr. H. and his
family generally it is believed, have written the family name HuZ6ert. 
He d. in Lee, 16 Jan. 1875.

(li;B

(1 m.)

(2 m.)
1201. Ennise Tillotson, b. in Lee, 15 May 1840, m. in New York, 1882, Charles O. Brown.
1202. William Augustus, b. in Lee, 22 May 1842. +
1203. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Lee, 27 Aug. 1844, d. 1845.
1204. George Plunkett, b. in Lee, 10 July 1846. +
1205. Thomas Henry, b. in Lee, 20 Sept. 1848. +

550 Amos Geer Hurlbut (Amos, Ebenezer, Jr., Ebenezer, John, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Feb. 1799, m. 27 Jan. 1824, Cynthia Barrett, eldest dau. of Asuel Barrett, of Lee, Mass., a descendant of Wm. Barrett who arrived at Plymouth in the Fortune of 55 tons, Nov. 9, 1621. The mother of Cynthia Barrett, whose name was Hannah Dymoke, claimed to be of the lineage of the Dymoke family of England. The name Dinlick or Dimmock is not an uncommon one in America; and "It may be," says Judge Savage, "originally the same as that of Dymoke, the hereditary champion of England, who, at Coronations, owes the service of challenge to competitors for the Crown."

Mr. Hurlbut rem. to Lee in 1820, and where in connection with his brother Samuel A., he carried on the business of carriage building. The firm continued the business until 1847, when Mr. H. retired from active business life. He was Selectman in years 1844, '5, '6. Mrs. H. d. in Lee, 9 July 1869; he d. in Lee, 6 Aug. 1884.


551 Jehiel Hurlbut (Elisha, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 Sept. 1782. He settled first in Middle Haddam Soc., and was a farmer and merchant as well as ship-builder. He lived awhile in state of N. Y., but returned to his native town. He m. about 1801, Hannah Owens, of Marlboro, Ct. She d. in 1835; he d. in 1840.

1209. Augusta, formerly a teacher in Detroit.
1210. Flora.
1211. Ann Melissa, b. 1805, d. 6 Feb. 1846, unm.
1212. Albert Hallor, b. 1807. +
1214. Letitia, d. Middle Haddam, Ct., June 1860, unm.
1215. Malvina A., formerly a teacher in Detroit.

552 Asa Hurlbut (Elisha, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., Mid. Had. Soc., 28 May 1765, bap. 11 or 19 Feb. 1769. He was by trade a shoemaker, and first settled in Middle Haddam, but many years after, removed to the town of Bozrah, Ct., where he lived in the Soc. of Bazaarville. He m. (1) 14 Jan. 1789, Betsey Kelley of Haddam, Ct. She d. 1799, m. (2) Salome Arnold, dau. of Ephraim Arnold, Sen., of East Haddam, Ct. Mr. H. having lost his 2d wife, rem. about 1830 to Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived with one of his children. In person Mr. H. was short and thick set. His death was from cancer, near Ann Arbor, Mich., his last place of residence. It is reported that it is believed there was still another dau. besides those named below, whose name was Catharine, who m. Mr. Gregory.

(1 m.)
1216. Lauretta, b. 19 Oct. 1790, m. Mr. Eddy.
1218. Polly, b. 3 Nov. 1794, m. Mr. Pitcher.
1219. Julia, b. 1 Oct. 1796, d. in Hartford, Ct., unm.
1220. Amelia, b. 8 July 1798.
1221. Sally C., m. Mr. Wilcox, res. Ohio.
1222. Susan, m. Mr. Tracy; has son Rev. David B. Tracy.
1223. Asa, b. in Mid Had., Ct., 15 April 1809.
1224. Caroline, m. Elisha Clark.
1226. Emeline.
1227. Lucinda, m. Mr. Bumstead.
1228. Frances, m.; lived in Mich.
1229. Lucina, m.; lived in Mich.
1230. Mary, m. in Bozrah, Ct., d.
1231. Rodney.
1232. Almira, m.; res. 1861 Newport, R. I.

553 Charles Hurlbut (Elisha, David Jr., David, John, Thomas') was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 17 March 1767, bap. 11 or 19 Feb. 1764. Mr. H. was a sailor; it is said that he was a mate of a vessel, and during a gale, ordered a man aloft to do something, but who declined; Hurlbut thereupon went up himself, but a rope gave way, and he was thrown into the sea and drowned. This was in 1788 or 1789. He was unm.

554 Elisha Hurlbut Jr. (Elisha, David Jr., David, John, Thomas') was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 17 April 1769, m. Hannah Higbee, dau. of Noah and Mary of Middletown, Ct. He was a master of a vessel in the West Indies trade in his father's employ. He d. in 1808. His wid. adm. upon the estate, she was living in 1861 with a dau. in Newport, R. I.
1230. Mary, m. in Bozrah, Ct., d.
1231. Rodney.
1232. Almira, m.; res. 1861 Newport, R. I.

555 John Churchill Hurlbut (Elisha, David Jr., David, John, Thomas') was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 25 April 1772, bap. 5 Feb. 1773, m. (1) Patience Childs of Haddam; she d. in Middle Haddam, 29 May 1805, aged 29 years. He m. (2) Lydia Childs of Haddam, sister of his first wife. She d. 29 May, 1815. He is said to have been a master of a vessel in his father's business, and resided a while in Middle Haddam. He removed however to the east end of Long Island, and in April 1807, advertised in Sagg-Harbor newspaper, for sale, a house shop and ½ acres of land. I notice an Act of Congress, passed Jan. 1815, releasing Mr. Hurlbut from imprisonment at Hartford, from a judgment of the U. S. against him. But I place little credit to the statement concerning Mr. H. which is told in the autobiography of the notorious Stephen Burroughs, an eminent rascal of a former day. Mr. Hurlbut had in some manner, crossed the crooked pathway of Burroughs, and seems to have won his bitter spite. Burroughs says of Mr. H. that he was a saddler by trade, and yet calls him "Judge Hurlburt of Bridgehampton," and accuses him of misbehavior in certain pecuniary obligations, which I need not here recite. Mr. H. d. Middle Haddam, 25 Nov. 1815; his son Charles adm. upon the estate. I have understood there were other ch. than those named below, but names of such not learned.

1233. Charles C., b. in Chatham, Ct., Feb. 1798.
1234. John C., b. in 1800, d. at sea 1824, unm.
1235. Nathan, b. in 1803.
1236. Henry, b. in 1805.

556 Seth Hurlbut (Elisha, David Jr., David, John, Thomas') was b. in Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam, Soc.
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

Feb. 1775, bap. 21 May 1775. He was a sailor, but his home was in Middle Haddam. He m. Nancy Gardner (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.) both d. in Middle Haddam, no ch.

559 Jared Hurlbut6 (Elisha,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Chatham, Ct., 29 July 1782, m. (1) 5 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth Billings Arnold (b. 7 Aug. 1784) dau. of Ephraim Arnold Sr., of East Had., Millington Soc. In 1804, he settled in Chatham, Ct., near "Pine Brook"; in 1724, he removed to Middle Haddam Landing, where he lived until 1835, when he went to Colchester, Ct., from there to East Hartford in 1838, and afterward to the city of Hartford, where he was living with his son Amandar in 1861. His wife Elizabeth, d. in Hartford, 30 Aug. 1839. He m. (2) Lucinda Armstrong, wid. of John Armstrong of Franklin, Ct. Mr. H. was a manufacturer of woolen goods, and established the first factory in town of Chatham, Ct. He also started the Express from Springfield to New York, since know as Adams Express. He d. 14 Sept. 1867.

(1 m.)
1289. Elisha, b. 16 Sept. 1807, d. 14 June 1814.
1290. Jared Edwin, b. 30 June 1810, +
1292. Laura Maria, b. 20 Feb. 1815. + App.
1293. Rosina Ann, b. 12 April 1818, m. d.
1294. Amanda M., b. in Chatham, Ct., 2 April 1820. +

560 Ansel Hurlbut6 (Elisha,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 April 1785, m. wid. Mary Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Ct. He was a farmer and settled in Chatham, Ct., but about 1850, rem. to the Soc.

of Middlefield Middletown, Ct., and lived with his son Henry. He was I think a deacon in the church; he was at least called Deacon. He d. in Middlefield, Soc. 1 May 1859; his wid. also d. there 25 March, 1861, aged 63.

1248. Charles, res. in N. J., where he m. he was a teacher his wife d.
1249. Henry. +

562 David Hurlbut 4th,6 (David,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Middletown, Ct., 29 May 1770, m.

David Hurlbut

14 Nov. 1792, Elizabeth Barns (b. in Sunderland, Vt., 16 Aug. 1774.) He was a Baptist minister, ordained in 1802; preached in various places, both in Vermont and N. Y., in Jerusalem, N. Y., 1836-7, and in Portland, N. Y. He is spoken of as not a learned man, yet a preacher of good ability, and a very worthy Christian gentleman. It is said that he wrote his name usually Hubbard. Mrs. H. d. in Portland, N. Y., 7 April 1852. He d. in Brockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 18 April 1864, aged nearly 94 years.

1250. Cephas, b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 Apr. 1794. +
1251. David 5th, b. in Richmond, 11 Feb. 1798. +
1253. James Harvey, b. in Essex, Vt., 8 July, 1802. +
1254. Henry Oscar, b. in Benson, Vt., 18 June 1804. +
1255. Fanny, b. in Rutland, Vt., 26 Nov. 1806. Twins.
1256. Filey, b. in Rutland, 26 Nov. 1806, m. Wm. Tucker.

1259. Clemania, b. in Fort Ann, 8 Jan. 1811. +
1260. Chauncey, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1813. +

567 Asel Hurlbut (David 3d, David, Jr. 4, David 3, John 2, Thomas 1) was b. in or near Middletown, Ct., m. Sarah Winchester (b. in Conn. (Mr. H., was for awhile an inn-keeper in Brantford, Can.; also res. in Erie Pa., and that vicinity, but afterward in State of N. Y. The date or place of his death is not learned; she d. at the house of her dau. Eluvia, near Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862.

1263. Perry Winchester, d. in Brantford, Can., aged 19.
1264. Jane Crawford, b. in Pa., d. aged about 20 unm.

568 Ansel Hurlbut (David 3d, David, Jr. 4, David 3, John 2, Thomas 1) was a twin brother of Asel, b. in or near Middletown, Ct., but date not discovered. I have heard that the name of his wife was Mary, that he was an exhorter or preacher of the Methodist denomination, and that he d. in Canada.

1267. Ansel, Jr.
1268. Mary.

574 Amos Hurlbut (Samuel 5, David, Jr. 4, David 3, John 2, Thomas 1) was b. in Middle Haddam Parish, Chatham, Ct., 21 July 1769, bap. 24 Mar. 1771, m. (1) in Danby, Vt., 4 June 1789, Experience King b. in Tiverton, R. I., 16 Dec. 1771, dau. of Job and Sarah King. It is understood that there was a separation between Mr. H. and his wife after a few years. She d. in Danby, Vt., 28 Feb. 1810. He m. (2) Polly Teft. He was an early resident of Batavia, N. Y., but had previously stayed some time in Charleston (since town of Bloomfield, N.Y.). He was a mechanic, a carpenter and joiner, and helped to finish the old Court House in Batavia. Subsequently he spent several years in the south, in New Orleans, Baton Rouge, etc., but returned north in 1829. He d. near Maumee City, O., 11 Jan. 1848. His wid. d. 26 Oct. 1848 or '9, aged 77 years.

(1 m.) 1278. Sarah, b. in Danby, Vt., 21 Mar. 1790. + App.
1279. Russell, b. 17 July, 1791, d. aged three weeks.
(2 m.) 1280. Polly, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1793. + App.
1281. Reuben, b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1794. +
1283. Alma, b. 13 Feb. 1800, m. Mr. Reed.
1284. Hiram Higgins, b. 29 Nov. 1801. +
1285. Quartus Ovando, b. 7 Feb. 1804. +
1286. Horatio Nelson, b. in Batavia, 9 Nov. 1806. +

576 Samuel Hurlbut, Jr.5 (Samuel4, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Chatham Ct., Middle Haddam Parish, 29 Dec. 1771, bap. 16 Feb. 1772. He m. 20 May 1799, Rebecca.

Burke, b. 18 June 1778, sister of his brother Amos' wife. He was a farmer, and went to the New State (as Vermont was called), early, and where he resided the greater part of his life. He d. in Benson, Vt., Nov. 1842.

1287. Eneas, b. 21 Aug. 1800. +
1288. Ira, b. 12 Nov. 1802. +
1289. Hophni Higgins, b. in Benson, Vt., 20 Nov. 1804. +
1291. Samuel Burler, b. in Benson, Vt., 28 Aug. 1810. +
1292. Milo M., b. 17 Mar. 1814. +
1293. James Harvey, b. 7 Dec. 1816. +
1294. Erasmus Darwin, b. 13 Apr. 1823. +

581 Jonathan Hurlbut6 (Samuel5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Westhampton, Mass., 29 Sept. 1782. He was a twin of his sister Bethia, who d. aged about two months. He removed with his parents to Vermont, when in his 9th year. In his youth he worked on the farm, and also learned of his father the trade of carpenter and joiner. In the fall of 1802, he accompanied his brother Jesse to Western New York, where he bought 40 acres in Batavia village, and worked with his brother on the old Court House, Jail, etc., in the new village and in the fall of the succeeding year sold
his lot and returned to Vermont. In the fore part of the year 1805, he m. in Benson, Vt. (at the house of her kinsman), Persia Smith, b. in Athol, Mass., 18 Apr. 1785, dau. of Capt. Asa and Lydia (Lynde) Smith. She was the granddaughter of Dea. Aaron Smith, one of the early settlers of Athol, who was of the third generation from the emigrant Lt. Samuel Smith, who was a first settler at Hadley, Mass. I will here name a small though slightly curious circumstance, in this family history, as shown by genealogical investigation. The wife of Mr. Hurlbut’s ancestor (John Hurlbut, of Middletown) was Mary, dau. of John Deming the emigrant. Elizabeth, the sister of this John Deming, m. in England, Nathaniel Foote, also an emigrant to America, and Rebecca, their dau. m. Philip Smith, of Hadley. So, while John Deming on one side of this house, had the honor of being a distinguished progenitor of the paternal head of this particular household, five generations past, even so did his sister Mrs. Nathaniel Foote, with equal celebrity sustain a like position, as toward the maternal side, the same number of generations distant.

[If it was possible to follow backward in the father-land, the vast number of lines of descent of the great body of New England families originating in Old England, I believe it would be found that a common relationship would be proved far more general, and the sources of such affinity far less distant than generally supposed.]

Mr. Jonathan Hurlbut after his marriage lived in Benson, Vt., and Champlain, N. Y., but in 1813, he spent a brief period in the town of his nativity (Westhampton, Mass.,) but soon rem. to Cambridge, N. Y., and in the spring of 1814, became a res. of the village of Hoosick Falls, where he continued to live some 23 years. From Hoosick, he rem. in 1837, to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1845, to Racine, Wis. Mr. Hurlbut for a short time was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a skillful mechanic, and a good farmer, and worthy citizen.
May 1788, m. in Colebrook, Ct., 6 Feb. 1811, Ann Rockwell (b. in Colebrook, 8 Oct. 1785) dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Wright) Rockwell, of Colebrook. Mr. H. after m. lived several years in Town of Pompey, N. Y., but afterward returned to Ct., and lived in Colebrook some years; rem. about 1832, to Hoosick, N. Y., but subsequently, about the year 1835, went to Wisconsin and settled in the town of Pike, upon a farm, but later, took up his res. in Racine, where he

was several years engaged in the produce trade. He was a useful citizen and held the office of County Treasurer; in business, he exhibited far more than ordinary talent. His d. occurred in Racine, 11 April 1870, having been occasioned by a fall. His wid. d. at the house of her son Samuel in Chicago, 16 Feb. 1870. The remains of both were interred in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wis.

1298. Lucius Rockwell, b. in Pompey, N. Y., 22 May 1812. +
1299. Flora, b. in Pompey, 14 Nov. 1813, aged 8 mo's.
1300. James, b. in Pompey, 23 Nov. 1815. +
1301. Luman Wakefield, b. in Pompey, 1 Oct. 1817, d. 23 Nov. 1820.
1302. Oscar, b. in Pompey, 25 July 1819. +
1304. Samuel Elijah, b. in Colebrook, 27 April 1825. +

586 David Higgins Hurlbut (Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Sudbury, Vt., 6 May 1793, m. (1) Sophia Haynes of Hoosick, N. Y. This union was an uncongenial one and there was a separation. He m. (2) in Onondaga, N. Y., 23 April 1822, Catherine Jenkius (b. in Cardiganshire, Wales). Mr. H. lived in several places in
N. Y., and about 8 years in Ohio, and thence to Mich. City, Ind., and afterward in June 1836, rem. to Racine, Wis. Mr. H. was variedly occupied during his life, in farming, &c., &c.

For a short time he was in the army in war of 1812. He d. in Racine, Wis. 12, May 1848. His wid. d. in Plain View, Minn. Her remains were brought to Racine, and rest by side of those of her husband in Mound Cemetery.

1306. Jerusha Jane, b. in Mendon, N. Y., 16 May 1823, d. in Prospect, N. Y., 11 March 1824.
1307. Samuel Jenkins, b. in Newport, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1825, d. in Lenox, O., 10 Oct. 1826.

591 Jonathan Hurlbut5 (Seymour,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas,1) was b. in Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam, Soc., and bap. in Millington Soc., Ct., 1804, Louisa Ackley of Chatham, Ct. Living in Rome, it was said in 1861.

1313. Gurdon, b. in Portland, Ct., 1806.
1314. Edward, b. in "
1315. Deborah, b. in " m. in Ohio.
1316. Nancy, b. in "

595 Seymour Hurlbut Jr.,6 (Seymour,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas,1) was b. in Middle Haddam, Soc., Chatham, Ct., 22 Dec. 1790, bap. 20 March 1791, m. 1812, Asenath Penfield, dau. of Simeon of Chatham, Ct.

1323. Simeon P., b. 11 Feb. 1821.
1325. Harriet, b. 18 Feb. 1826, m. 30 Oct. 1855, Edward Edwards of Glastenbury, Ct.
1326. Samuel F. b. 2 July 1828 +
1327. Ansel S., b. 11 Jan. 1831. +
1328. Mary O., b. 3 Nov. 1833. + App.

598 Job Hurlbut6 (Seymour,5 David, Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas,1) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., bap. in Mid. Had., 3 July 1796, m. 1818, Cordelia Stocking, of Portland Soc. He settled on a farm in Millington Soc., in East Had., Ct. Mrs. H. d. 17 Feb. 1861, aged 61. He was living in Millington Soc., 1861.

1329. Job, Jr., d. in infancy.
1330. Elijah, d. young, unm.
1331. Sarah Jane, d. aged 3 yrs.
1332. Job, Jr. (2), d. aged 6 yrs.
1333. Daniel, d. aged 1 yr.
1336. Elizabeth, d. aged 25, in 1852, unm.
1337. Emaline, m. Thomas Stewart of Portland, Ct.

599 Alanson Ames Hurlbut6 (Seymour,5 David, Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 26 July 1799; bap. in Mid. Had., 20 Oct. 1799, m. 4 July 1836, Charlotte Welsh (b. 16 Sept. 1813) of East Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct. He settled on a farm in Portland Soc. Both were living in 1861.

1341. Henry M., b. 9 June 1839. +
1342. Frances Bliss, b. 15 May 1842.
1343. Helena A., b. 4 June 1846.
1345. William R., b. 6 June 1851.
1346. Ida, b. 28 May 1853.

600 David Hurlbut6 (Seymour,5 David, Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 22 April 1802, and bap. 20 June 1802, m. 26 April 1836, Electa Ann Jones, dau. of Thomas and Esther Jones, of East Glastenbury, Ct. He was a farmer and settled on a farm in Portland Soc. Both were living in 1861.

1347. A son not named, d. in infancy.
1348. Dwight, b. 2 Nov. 1838. +
1349. Agnes D., b. 13 Nov. 1841.
1350. Carrie G., b. 17 July 1853.

601 Jared Hurlbut6 (Reuben,5 William,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Ct., m. (1) Edith Griswold, of Orange, O., m. (2) Betsey Brown of Willoughby, O. He d. on Crook Leg creek.

(1 m.)
1351. Lyman, said to have lived in Ottawa, Ill.
1352. Henry, said to have lived in Ottawa, Ill.

602 Hatsel Hurlbut6 (Reuben,5 William,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Ct. (or in Pittsfield, Mass., by one account) Feb. 1799. He m. (1) Abby Johnson of Amherst, O., m. (2) Abigail Thomas, dau. of Amos, of West Exeter, N. Y. Mr. H. lived many years at Burlington Flats, N. Y. He d. in West Exeter, N. Y., 20 March, 1851. Mrs. H. had d. 20 June 1849, aged 46.

(1 m.)
1353. Abby Johnson, b. in Chester, O., 19 Jan. 1827. + App
1354. Mansur, b. in Chester, d. aged 4 yrs.
1355. Thomas Weston, b. in Chardon, O., 3 Feb. 1837. +
1356. George Spencer, b. in Burlington Flats, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1843. +

604 Julius Hurlbut6 (Reuben,5 William,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) m. Pamela Joselyn of Kirtland, O. He d. 4 Nov. 1875, in Sharon, O., said to be aged 80 yrs; she d. in or about 1883.

1358. Julius H., b. in Chester, O., 15 Nov. 1833. +
1360. Matilda A.

606 Stephen Hurlbut6 (Jonah,5 Stephen,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1777. He m. in Nova Scotia, but the date or name of his wife is not found. He went to Nova Scotia with his father's family during the Revolutionary war, but returned to N. England yet afterward, in 1810, went back to Nova Scotia, where he resided until his death. The names of but two ch. are learned, yet I have been informed that there were still others who remained in Nova Scotia.
1361. Alexander. +
1362. Daniel. +

607 Russell Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. (it is prob. in Nova Scotia) 12 Dec. 1779. His father and grandfather’s family it is understood removed to Nova Scotia, during the early years of the Revolution, but afterward, at the close of the war returned to N. Eng. It is said that he had a wife and ch., but their names have not been found. He lived on Christain Hill, Great Barrington, Mass., but from there rem. westward to State of New York. The place of his death is not learned. It has been told that he had two sons who lived in Victor, N. Y., and that one was named Mark, but the story is not verified.

609 Gardiner Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas). He was prob. b. in Nova Scotia 1 March 1783. His father’s family went thers, but came back to Ct., after the war was over. The statements from various sources, are somewhat contradictory. He prob. came to Ct., but about 1810 returned to Nova Scotia, where he continued to reside. His wife was Harriet Irish.

1363. Charles, lived 1882 in N. Scotia.
1364. William, d.
1365. John.
1366. George, b. in Antigonihe, N. S. +
1367. Edward.
1368. Joseph, d.
1369. Harriet, d.
1370. Margaret, d.
1371. Mary.

610 Silas Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was prob. b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June 1785

611 Palmer Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. prob. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 18 Aug. 1787. He lived in Great Barrington, Mass., where he m. 14 Feb. 1813, Nancy Harlt. He is bel. to have d. in Michigan, leaving no ch.

612 John Mason Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. prob. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 29 Feb. 1793. He rem. to Great Barrington, Mass., where he m. (1) 26 April 1822, Charlotte Dresser, she d. in Great Barrington, Dec. 1842. He m. (2) Cordelia Peet (b. in Canaan, Ct., 14 Jan. 1806) dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Morehouse) Peet. Mr. H., d. in Gt. Barrington, 6 April 1851. His wid. m. Albert Moore, who d. 2 Feb. 1877. The wid. Cordelia, res. 1882, in Salisbury, Ct.

[It has been said that Mr. J. M. H. was named from a Mr. Mason who m. a sister of his father, but I find no confirmation of the story.]


613 Sylvester Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. it is said in Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec.
1794, m. in Gr. Barrington, Mass., 2 March 1835, Olive Chatfield (b. in Clinton, N. Y.) Mr. H. had rem. to Gt. Barrington with his father's family when 4 years of age. They lived on Christian Hill, when his father d. The mother of Sylvester and family afterward rem. to another part of the town, but in 1871 he came into the village of Gt. Barrington, where he continued until his death, Sunday, 10 Sept. 1882. "His integrity was of the strictest kind and his name was always mentioned with the greatest respect."


1874. Laura Elizabeth, b. in Gt. Bar., 22 Feb. 1828, d. 1 July 1850.


1878. Celestia O., b. in Gt. Bar., 8 July 1838.

615 Jonah Alden Hurlbut (Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797, m. in Gt. Bar., 12 June 1828, Eliza Ann Foster. He d. in Gt. Barrington.

1879. Charlotte B.

1880. Martha.

1881. Cordelia, d. aged 13 y'rs.

618 Chauncey Hurlbut (Gideon, Jr., Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 15 Aug. 1780, m. Betsey Norton (b. 20 Sept. 1783) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Her mother's maiden name was Camp. Mr. H. d. 1849, she d. 1851.

1882. Alfred, m. Susan Cook.

1883. Hershell, b. in Broome, N. Y., 15 June 1808. +

1884. Lyman, b. in Broome, 25 May 1810. +

1885. Noah. +

622 Asaph Hurlbut (Gideon, Jr., Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 21 Oct. 1785, bap. in Chatham, 20 Nov. 1785, m. (1) Roxy Sage, m. (2) Deborah Diabrow.

1886. Asaph Sanford, he was a hatter; m.; res. Yonkers, N. Y.


1888. Lester, a merchant in Albany, N. Y.

1889. David, m. Marietta ——; res. Catskill, N. Y.

1890. Thirza.

1891. Emeline, d. ——

627 Jonathan Hurlbut Jr. (Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Bernardston, Mass., 8 May 1777, m. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1800, Amanda Jackson (b. 22 May 1782). About 1804, the family rem. to town of Le Ray, N. Y., but returned to Herkimer Co., in 1813. In 1837 Mr. H. was living in Oswego Co., N. Y. He d. in Penfield, 18 Oct. or (as his son Horace said) 25 Aug. 1847.

1892. Roxy, b. in Herkimer Co., 1800.

1893. Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1803. +


1896. Alexander, b. in Le Ray, 1812. +


1898. Alonzo, b. in Herkimer Co., 1818. +

628 Joel White Hurlbut (Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Bernardston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1781. He rem. to what was called the Royal Grants, now Vermont, but early after his m'ge he resided in Fairfield, Herk, Co., N. Y. He m. Polly Wright (b. in Saybrook, Ct., 7 July, year not learned) whose mother's maiden name was Anne
Green. Mr. H. is said to have been named from his mother's first husband. A gr. son of Mr. H. says he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and that he d. in Le Ray, N. Y., 10 June 1842. Mrs. H. d. in Baraboo, Wis., 6 May 1875, said to have been in her 97th year, but if so, she was b. before her husband.

1400. Harvey, b. in Fairfield, 1806. +
1404. Joel White, Jr., b. in Le Ray, 13 June 1816. +

629 Henry Hurlbut (Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) m. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Polly Wilson. He lived in 1835 or a year or two earlier in the town of Scriba, N. Y., but removed, and both since d.

1405. Henry, Jr.
1406. Maria.
1407. Oscar.
1408. Emily, d.

637 Jared Hurlbut (Timothy, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. April 1798, m. in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Hannah Searles, dau. of Isaiah and Anna Searles of Broome. Res. 1863, Milford, O. He spelled his name Hubert.

1409. Clement M., b. in Richfield, O., 14 Jan. 1820. +
1411. Sandford P., b. in "" 20 Dec. 1823. +
1412. Lucy Marissa, b. in "" 8 July 1826. + App.
Dec. 1832, Elizabeth Arnold Welch (b. 16 Feb. 1813) dau. of Bliss and Elizabeth Welch of East Hampton Soc., Chatham.

Mr. H. is a farmer, and lives in Portland, Me., on the old homestead, which was formerly the home of his grandfather Gideon Hurlbut.

1428. Chester Sherman Jr., b. in Portland, Me., 9 Feb. 1841, d. aged 5 weeks.
1429. Lozine Arnold, b. in Portland, 3 Feb. 1843.+
1430. Emma Jewett, b. in Portland, 2 Nov. 1849.

659** Alexander Hurlbut* (Reuben, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 2 May 1803, m. in Hinckley, O., 24 Jan. 1834, Orpha Cooley (b. in Mass. 1814). He d. in Hinckley, O., 23 April 1845.
1432. Laura A., b. in Parma, O., 1 Feb. 1837, d. in Berea, O., 9 Nov. 1857.
1433. Mary M., b. in Hinckley, O., 24 June 1840.

663** Chester M., Hurlbut* (Reuben, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1811, m. in Royalton, O., 8 Jan. 1838, Mary Ann Harding (b. in Eng. 15 Dec. 1818.) res. 1862, Parma, O.
1436. Emily Ann, b. in Parma, O., 30 June 1839.
1437. Lucy M., b. in 24 Sept. 1841.
1438. Martha E., b. 22 Jan., 1743.
1440. Eliza Jane, b. 14 May 1847, d. Parma, O., 8 Sept. 1848.

667** Reuben Hurlbut Jr., (Reuben, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Richfield, O., 23 Feb. 1821, m. in Parma, O., 29 June 1847, Eliza Durfey (b. in Addison Co., Vt., 7 April 1826.) res. 1862, Parma, O.
1446. Alfred, b. in Parma, O., 8 June 1848.
1447. Hattie E., b. 25 March, 1853.

673** Stephen Douglas Hurlbut* (Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 Dec. 1770, m. 9 June 1791, Ennise Clapp (b. 26 Nov. 1770, in Southampton, Mass.) He d. 4 April 1832; she d. 24 Dec. 1824.
1450. Sarah, b. in 19 June 1797. + App.
1451. Douglas, b. in 5 June 1799.+
1452. Asaph, b. in 28 Sept. 1801.+
1453. Samuel, b. in 3 Nov. 1804.+
1454. Moses Clapp, b. 3 July 1808.+

674** Martin Luther Hurlbut* (Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 1 May 1760, m. (1) Lydia Bunco (b. in Charleston, S. C.) m. (2) Margaret Ashburner Morford (b. in Princeton, N. J., 1 Oct. 1798,) dau. of Major Stephen Morford, of Am. army in Rev. and Mary (Hamilton) Morford. Mr. H. grad. at Williams College 1804; he was a teacher, and also a Unitarian clergyman.
He res. long in Charleston, S. C., and also in Philadelphia, Pa., but previously he preached in Portland, Maine. He d. in


(1 m.)
1455. Wm. Henry, b. in Charleston, S. C., d. young.
1456. George Edward, b. 29 Nov. 1815.
1458. Elizabeth Crocker, b. d. in infancy. (2 m.)

1460. Anthony Forster, b. in Charleston young.
1461. Alfred, b. in Charleston young.
1462. W. Henry, b. 3 July 1827.
1463. Caroline Fitz Randolph, b. in Charleston, d. young.
1464. George Canning, b. in Charleston, 13 Feb. 1830.
1465. Mary Jane, b. in Phil. Pa., 5 May 1832.
1466. Frances Caroline, b. in Phil., Pa., 19 July 1834.
1467. Alfred Mercer, b. in Phil.

679 Rufus Hurlbut (Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 21 April 1787, the only child of his father by his 3d wife. He m. Dec. 1817, Mary Prentiss (b. 12 April 1790), dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Scollay) Prentiss, of Medfield, Mass. Mr. H. was a Calvinistic Cong. clergyman, a grad. of Harvard, in 1818, and was ordained at Sudbury, Mass., 1817. He d. in Sudbury, 11 May 1839. Mrs. H. d. in Sudbury, 13 July 1849.

1468. Thomas Prentiss, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June 1820. +
1469. Mary Scollay, b. in Sudbury, 13 Jan. 1822, d. in Sudbury, 13 Dec. 1850.
1470. Wm. Rufus, b. in 5 May 1824. +
1471. Stephen Henry, b. 11 March 1827. +

680 Christopher Hurlbut (John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Groton, Ct., 30 May 1757, m. 2 May 1782, Elizabeth Mann (b. in Delaware) dau. of Adam and Sarah (Johnson) Mann, who were formerly from Londonderry, Ireland, but then of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. H. received a fair education, especially in mathematics, in which branch he was quite accomplished, and he became a skillful surveyor, which employment was a favorite one with him, and the frequent occupation of his life. In the early part of the Revolution, he enlisted in the army, for a year, and served until honorably discharged. He was with Washington in that dark period, the retreat of the American Army, through New Jersey late in 1776, a darkness relieved however, by the brilliant episode at Trenton. After his discharge from the

army, Mr. H. visited the Wyoming country in 1777, and also in 1778, the year his father's family removed from Ct. [The Christopher Hurlbut, Surveyor, however, referred to in Miner's History of Wyoming, as being there in 1770, is no doubt a mistake, and should be Stephen Hurlbut an uncle of Christopher, who was in Wyoming in that capacity in 1773, and probably earlier.] Mr. H. it is believed remained with his father
at Shawangunk, during a portion of the time while the family remained there, but in 1779, in advance of the family, he went to Hanover in Wyoming Valley. Here he employed his time for several years, mostly in surveying, sharing with the remaining settlers, the alarms and danger of the period, from Indian incursions, &c. In the spring of 1796, he visited and bought about 1000 acres of land on the Canistee River, N. Y., and the year after, with his eldest son (a lad of 13), commenced a small clearing, and built a log house upon the premises. Returning to Hanover, he embarked with his family, in the autumn of that year in a boat, going up the Susquehanna, to the mouth of the Canistee, and up that stream to their home in the wilderness. There was then no other house nearer than Hornellsville, a distance of 5 miles south, while in any other direction, the dense woods stretched much farther away, before coming to a white man’s cabin. In this isolated abode they resided some years, with no neighbors but Indians, until the arrival of settlers. It was not until about the year 1805, that Mr. H. built for himself a large framed house, and in furnishing entertainment for increasing travel, proved tavern keeping in that region a possibility. He also erected a store house and saw-mill, and built the first ark-boats on the Canistee. To his infancy village he gave the name of Arkport. In person Mr. H. was tall and slender; a great walker, few being able to keep up with him through the woods. He was a man of liberal views, and all times was an ardent advocate for public improvements. He held the office of judge in his county; his public and private character was above reproach. For many years he was a professed Christian, and his days were cheered by the Christians hope. He d. in Arkport, N. Y., 21 April 1831. His wid. survived him nearly 10 years, living with her son Christopher, on the homestead. She received in 1840 a pension on account of her husband’s services; she d. 3 April 1841.

681 John Hurbut 3d,6 (John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Groton, Ct., 21 Feb. 1760, m. in July 1786, Hannah Millet (b. 18 Nov. 1768), d. of Jonathan and Jane Millet. Mr. H. was but a little over 16 years of age, when he enlisted for a year in Revolutionary army, April 1776; like his brother Christopher, he was with Washington, and took part in the success at Trenton. He removed from Ct., to the Wyoming Valley, where his father located. From a diary of Mr. H., it is seen that he was at one time a school teacher. In May 1795, he left his home in Penn. for western New York, where he bought land. He returned, and sold his place in Hanover, and in July, of the same year, started with his family in a boat up the Susquehanna; his destination was Palmyra, N. Y., his future home. It is said that Mr. H. set up a distillery as early as 1796. [This was for the manufacture of whiskey no doubt, an industry extensively pursued in Pennsylvania in those days, a misfortune however to any people, yet not so clearly seen then, as to-day.] I notice in his diary, “1797, May 7, agreed with the printer of Ontario Gazette, for the paper at 14 shillings per year. May 11, raised my barn.” [This
Barn was still standing in 1862.] "July 4, delivered an oration to a large concourse of people." The toast of Mr. H. at this celebration was, "may we cultivate the vine and the sheaf, in this New World, and furnish the Old with bread." 4th (July), the summer has been exceeding dry. 13th, Frost this morning." "Built my house on the street, and moved into it 28 Aug." Mr. H. was called "captain," and was a prominent citizen until his death, which occurred from the prevailing epidemic in Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 1813. His wid. d. 29 June 1858.


1483. Rhoda, b. in Wyoming, 22 Jan. 1789, d. 15 Sept. 1804. +

1484. Jeremiah, b. in Wyoming, 18 Feb. 1791. +

1485. Silas, b. in Wyoming, 28 June 1793. +

1486. Julius, b. in Wyoming (probably) 4 July 1795, bap. 28 same mo., d. in Palmyra, Oct. 1795; first interment in village grave-yard.

1487. Lydia, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1797, d. 20 Aug. 1804.


1489. Francis, b. 16 May 1802. +

1490. Hermon, b. 5 Sept. 1804. +

1491. Charles, b. 29 May 1807. +

684 Naphtali Hurlbut (John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Groton, Ct., 12 Aug. 1767, m. in Hanover, Pa., 25 July 1793, Olive Smith of Lyme, Ct., dau. of Dr. Wm. Hooker Smith. [Dr. Smith filled a large space in the public estimation at Wyoming, for nearly half a century; he d. in 1815, aged 91 years.] Mr. H. rem. with his parents from Ct., to the Wyoming Valley, where he mostly lived; he was at various times a farmer, Inn-keeper and merchant; was Col. of a militia regiment, and in 1825, was sheriff of Luzerne Co., Pa. He d. in Burns, N. Y., 28 March, 1844. Mrs. H. d. on 6 of same month; both were buried in Arkport, N. Y.


1493. Lyman, b. in 2 May 1797. +


1496. Amos Avery, b. 14 Oct. 1808, m. lived and d. near Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1497. Wm. Hooker, b. in Kingston, Pa., 28 May 1812. +


689 Ralph Hurlbut (Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 May 1797, m. 10 Jan. 1799, Mary Jones (b. 2 Dec. 1765), dau. of John and Sarah Jones. Mr. H. is said to have been a man of strong mind, and retentive memory; read much, and was withal pretty well versed in the Law, though not a lawyer; he was Justice of the Peace, several years, and also Judge of Probate. He was furthermore a Methodist preacher, and occupied the pulpit where he lived, as long as he was able to preach, and after he became so infirm that he could not stand up, he would sometimes preach sitting. For his ministerial labors, he would receive no compensation. He was seldom far from home, was never in New York, and but once on Long Island, but lived and died near the place of his birth. He had no ch. of his own, but was appointed guardian of some of the ch. (all
young) of his brother Asaph, who d. in 1810. One at least of these children, lived with this uncle more than 30 years, and I have his testimony, which reads that "he was like a father to us." He wrote his name Hurlbut, and many of his immediate relations are said to have followed his example. He d. 8 May 1850; his wid. d. 20 Dec. 1851.

690 Rufus Hurlbut Jr.,⁶ (Rufus,⁵ John,⁴ Stephen,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 March 1789, m. in Scipio, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1803, Mary Stuart (b. 10 Nov. 1771) dau. of James Stuart of Kent, Ct. In early life he rem. to western New York, near where is now the city of Rochester, and where he remained some three years. The title of his land proving defective, he went to Geneva, where he continued a few years and then located in Scipio, where he remained until 1839. For some 27 years before his death he was in poor health. He d. of a lingering disease, 2 Feb. 1856, in Groton, N. Y., where he lived a number of years. Mrs. H. d. in same town 28 May 1855.

A son not named, b. in Scipio (now Venice N. Y.), 1804, d. a few days after birth.

(1500. Nelson, b. in Scipio, 21 Sept. 1806, +
Twins. 1, 1501. A dau. not named b. 21 Sept. 1806, d. a few days old.
1502. Eleazer, b. in Scipio, 15 May 1808.
1504. Not named b. " d. a few weeks, old.

691 Amos Hurlbut⁶ (Rufus,⁵ John,⁴ Stephen,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Nov. 1770, m. (1) in Groton, Ct., 3 or 4 Jan. 1796, Sally Starr (b. in Groton, Ct., 4 or 7 Aug. 1773.) She d. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May, 1804. He m. (2) in Groton, Ct., 27 Sept. 1804, Betsey Starr (b. in Groton, 9 Sept. 1784). She d. in Genoa, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1805. He m. (3) in Venice, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1807, Mary Handley (b. in New Brunswick, N. J., 14 Feb. 1785.) His first and second wives were sisters. He d. in Genoa, N. Y., of cancer, 10 Nov. 1832.

Mary his wid. d. in Venice, N. Y., 15 June 1846, (1 m.)

1505. Sophia, b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Nov. 1796, + App.
1507. Sally, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May 1801, + App.
1508. Nancy, b. in " 10 March 1804, + App.
(3 m.)

1509. Amos Jr., b. " 12 Aug. 1808, +
1511. Leonard b. " 18 Feb. 1813, d. in Genoa, 18 April 1813.
1512. Lucy, b. in " 18 June, 1815, + App.
1513. Lyman, b. " 19 Nov. 1817, +
1514. Polly, b. in " 14 April 1820, + App.
1515. Ralph, b. in " 1 July 1823, +
1517. Hannah, b. " 5 Nov. 1829, d. in Genoa, 29 May 1854.

692 Asaph Hurlbut⁶ (Rufus,⁵ John,⁴ Stephen,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Sept. 1772, m. (1) Hannah, Woodbridge dau. of Henry and Micah Woodbridge of Groton Ct. They rem. to that part of Colchester, Ct., now called
184

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

Salem, where Mrs. H. b. 27 Feb. 1809. He m. (2) in Groton, Ct., now Ledyard, 18 June 1809, Hannah Stoddard (b. in Groton, Ct., 20 July 1773,) dau. of Ichabod and Tabitha Stoddard. He d. in Colchester, Ct., 15 Dec. 1810. After the death of her husband, Mrs. H. returned to her father's house in Groton. She d. in Groton, Ct., 28 Sept. 1823.

1518. Hannah, b. 13 Oct. 1802, d. 17 April 1829.
1520. Anna, b. 15 May 1805, d. 3 June 1861, unm.
1521. Ralph, b. 22 May 1807. +

(2 m.)
1523. Mary, b. in Groton, Ct., 19 Aug. 1811, m. Amos Hurlbut, Jr.

604 Peter Lester Hurlbut, a (Rufus, b John, b Stephen, a Samuel, b Thomas, a) was b. in Groton, Ct., 2 June 1716, m. 3 Feb. 1822, Fanny Bill (b. 20 Sept. 1792). Res. in Ledyard, Ct. He d. 6 Dec. 1837.
1525. John, b. in Ledyard, 26 June 1826. +
1526. Amos, b. in Ledyard, 10 Nov. 1828. +
1527. Peter Lester Jr., b. in Ledyard, 17 June 1838, d. 6 Dec. 1853.

608 George Hurlbut, a (William, b Joseph, b Stephen, a Samuel, b Thomas, a) was b. Carlisle, Pa., 9 May 1785, m. Sarah Mosier.
1529. George, d. unm.
1530. William, d. unm.

703 Joseph Hurlbut, a (Samuel, b Joseph, b Stephen, a Samuel, b Thomas, a) was b. in New London, Ct., 22 Aug. 1799, m. 16 June, 1824, Mary Crawford Hattrick of New York. Mr.

H., grad. at Yale Coll., in 1818, and after pursuing theological studies at Andover, and also at Princeton, was licensed to preach, and he became Pastor of the 3d Presbyterian church at Albany, N. Y. From ill health he was soon obliged to retire from labor there, and he returned to New London. He did not however relinquish altogether his ministerial calling, but as his health would allow, continued in active service, whenever he thought he might be useful. His efforts in behalf of the remnant of the tribe of Indians, at Mohegan, may be named as one of his fields of gratuitous service. Much might be said regarding the example of this excellent man, his generous contribution of funds, his activity in the cause of educational interests, his industrious and patriotic efforts shown in behalf of erecting commodious and sightly structures in the city for schools, and religious worship, in place of the old and dilapidated.

Mr. Hurlbut d. in New London, 5 June 1875, leaving a widow and seven children. The funeral was largely attended, the services being conducted by Rev. Dr. O. E. Daggett, Pastor of the 2d Cong. ch'h New London, supplemented by a brief and touching address by Rev. Thos. L. Shipman, of Jewett City, a college classmate and life long friend. Rev. Dr. Thomas P. Field of the 1st ch'h concluded the services at the grave.

[The house in which Mr. Hurlbut lived, was built by Gen. Jedediah Huntington in 1796, and was in part copied from the mansion at Mount Vernon.]

1531. Mary Hattrick, b. in New York, 14 May 1825, m. 12 June 1855, Rev. R. S. Billings.
1532. Peter Hattrick, b. in New York 27 July 1826. +
1534. Matthias Bruen, b. in New York, 14 Oct. 1829, d. 20 Feb. 1835.
1535. Matilda Denison, b. in New York, 7 Apr. 1832.
1539. Samuel Denison, b. in New London, 23 May 1841.
1541. Edwina Louise, b. in New London, 1 June 1845.

704 Elisha Denison Hurlbut, (Samuel 3, Joseph 4, Stephen 5, Samuel 6, Thomas 7) was b. in New London, Ct., 4 March 1806. He lived at the homestead with his father with whom he was engaged in business. He was also interested in the whaling business, under the style of Butler, Hurlbut & Co., of New London, but removed to New York and was connected with his brothers of the firm of E. D. Hurlbut & Co., South street, until his death. He d. in Brooklyn, 8 Feb. 2850, unm.

705 Samuel Hurlbut Jr., (Samuel 3, Joseph 4, Stephen 5, Samuel 6, Thomas 7) was b. in New London, Ct., 4 March 1806. He lived at the homestead with his father with whom he was engaged in business. He was also interested in the whaling business, under the style of Butler, Hurlbut & Co., of New London, but removed to New York and was connected with his brothers of the firm of E. D. Hurlbut & Co., South street, until his death. He d. in Brooklyn, 8 Feb. 2850, unm.

706 John Denison Hurlbut, (Samuel 3, Joseph 4, Stephen 5, Samuel 6, Thomas 7) was b. in New London, Ct., 10
1553. Ira, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781. App.
1554. Sally, b. in Goshen, 26 March 1788. App.
1556. Sybil, b. in Goshen, 26 March 1788. App.

714 David Hurlbut (Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 March 1757, m. (1) in Ct., 3 or 5 March 1783, Lovisa Thompson (b. 1764) dau. of David and Hannah (Griswold) Thompson. Mr. H. and family rem. from Ct., to Poultney, Vt., in or about the year 1788, and thence to Rutland in 1806. Mrs. H. died in Rutland in 1810 or '11. He m. (2) Lois Ladd (b. in Vt.) Mr. H. is said to have served in the Revolutionary war. From Vermont, he is understood to have rem. late in life to Broome Co., where he d. in Town of Lisle, in 1819.

1557. Almira, b. in Goshen, Ct., 6 May, 1784. App.
1558. Lucy, b. in " 13 Nov. 1786. App.
(2 m.)

1567. Gideon, b. in Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1815. App.
1568. Lovisa, b. " (drowned.)

717 Elisha Hurlbut Jr. (Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 7 Jan. 1779, m. Avis Munson, dau. of Nathaniel Munson of Milton Soc. Litchfield, Ct.

1570. Loraine, b. " m. Mr. Peck of Bethany, N. Y.
1572. William, b. " drowned in L. Erie 1814; [his body, on 7 June was found 3 miles east of Black river.]

719 Freeman Hurlbut (Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781, or as by another account 1782. He m. in Stratford, Ct., Mercy Burton, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1785. [An old man not of the family, told the compiler of this volume many years ago, that she was of uncommon beauty, indeed the handsomest woman he ever saw.] It is understood that Mr. H. rem. to State of New York, and lived in town of Augusta and Eaton. He d. 16 Dec. 1819; she d. 15 July 1842. Mr. H. and his family generally, wrote their name Hurlbut.

1573. George B., b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 Oct. 1803.+
1574. Mary, b. in Augusta, N. Y., died.
1576. Truman Jr., b. in Eaton, N. Y., 20 April 1815.+

720 Jesse Hurlbut (Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) m. Sallie Stevens. He was a farmer and resided in Manchester, Ct.

1578. Chauncey, b. in Manchester, Ct., 27 Aug. 1801.+
1579. Elizur S., b. 3 April 1803.+
1580. David A., b. 6 May 1807.
1581. Ira M., b. 2 April 1809.
1582. Julia Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1813.
1583. Mary W., b. 20 Dec. 1818.

721 John Hurlbut (Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) [It is believed he had a family, as by the
assurance of a person who seemed to know, that he lived in Manchester, Ct., and was near neighbor to his brother Jesse.

724 Elizur Hurlbut (Nathaniel Jr., Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 29 July 1777, m. 1797, Mary Deming dau. of Abel and Mary (Benton) Deming. Mr. H. served in the war of 1812. He d. 22 April 1833. His wid. d. 4 Aug. 1860.

1584. Lavinia, b. 16 May 1799, d. 16 Oct. 1861.
1585. Susannah, b. 16 Feb. 1801, d. 17 July 1822.
1587. Caroline, b. 14 May 1805.
1588. Allen, b. 2 Jan. 1808, d. 10 Aug. 1832.
1593. Eliza, b. 9 July 1821, d. 17 Aug. 1821.

729 Nelson Hurlbut (Nathaniel Jr., Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) m. (1) 2 Nov. 1836, Jerusha Bell; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1848, Laura A. Clark of Wethersfield, Ct., dau. of Charles Clark.

730 Gilman H. Hurlbut (Ozias, Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 14 Oct. 1782, m. (1) her name not learned; she d. about a year after marriage. He m. (2) Lorinda Lee. Mr. H. was a physician. He rem. from Columbia, N. Y., about 1810 or '12 to Castleton, Ont. Co., N. Y., where he continued to reside afterward. Dr. H. was much respected and loved as a physician and friend." He d. in Castleton, 11 June 1850. His wid. d. same town 3 July 1842.

(1 m.)
1594. Aurelia, b. 3 April 1809, d. 1 March 1819.

731 Alfred Hurlbut (Joab, Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 May 1777, m. Betsey Merrell of Cornwall. They resided mostly in South Canaan, Ct., in which town they both died. He d. in 1829; and she d. several years before.

1595. Marcus, b. in Cornwall, Ct., res. in Cornwall, 1862, unm.
1597. Minerva, b. in d. in Cornwall, unm.
1599. Willis, b. 17 April 1814. + App.

735 Ralph Hurlbut (Joab, Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 2 July, 1785, m. but name of w. not learned. They res. in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. 11 March 1842. She was living 1863.

1602. Shubael.
1603. John, lived on the homestead 1863, unm.
1605. Maria, m. Mr. Wakeman.

737 Jonathan Hurlbut (Joab, Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 8 Feb. 1789; m. Ann D. Brewer, of Batavia, N. Y. He was a physician, which profession he practiced 33 years. He lived in Utica, N. Y., several years, but d. in his native town, 11 Aug. 1848. No ch.

739 Nestor Hurlbut (Joab, Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 2 Aug. 1793, m. 1905. Roderick L., b. in Castleton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1812.+
Jan. 1816, Lorenda Humphrey (b. 2 May 1800), dau. of Isaiah and Lorenda (Drake) Humphrey. Mr. H. was a farmer; res. 1862, in Richland, O.

1606. Jerome, b. 19 Sept. 1816.
1608. Delona D., b. 9 Oct. 1829.
1609. Josephine P., b. 15 Nov. 1832.

742 Frederick Hurlbut¹ (Joah,² Jonathan Jr.,¹ Jonathan,⁵ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 31 March 1800, m. Sarah Roberts of Goshen, Ct., res. 1862, West Cornwall, Ct. No ch.

745 Kellogg Hurlbut² (Matthias,⁶ Josiah,⁴ Jonathan,⁵ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Richmond, Mass., 26 Aug. 1783, m. in Whitestown, N. Y. (now New Hartford) 14 Dec. 1806, Sally Manson (b. in Framingham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1785). When 18 years of age, Miss Manson came on horseback from Framingham to New Hartford, the journey taking two weeks. Mr. H. commenced early his business life as a merchant in New Hartford, N. Y., and not long afterward, the war with England, having been declared, he was chosen the financial and business manager of the New Hartford Manufacturing Co., which was the first one established for the manufacture of cotton goods in that part of the country. He continued in the business named, in New Hartford and Utica to the time of his death. His residence was in Utica from the year 1825; he was the first Cashier of the Oneida Bank of Utica. Mr. Hurl-

but during a long career in business, sustained the reputation of high character for commercial integrity, for his intelligence and social worth. Financially he was successful and left a fair estate for his family. He d. 19 Oct. 1847, Mrs. H. d. 16 Feb. 1868. Mr. H. and his descendants generally have written the family name Hurlbut.

1610. Mary Augusta, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1807. + App.
1611. Frederick Manson, b. " 28 March 1809. +
1612. Charles, b. in " 27 March 1811. +
1613. Henry, b. in " 29 June 1813. +
1614. Cornelia, b. in " 8 July 1815, d. suddenly 13 Aug. 1881.
1616. Elizabeth, b. in " 11 Dec. 1819.
1618. Julia Stanton, b. in " 15 Nov. 1824, d. 18 Sept. 1875.
1619. Harriet Curtis, b. in Utica, N. Y., 11 March 1827, d. 26 July 1827.

747 Augustus Hurlbut³ (Matthias,⁶ Josiah,⁴ Jonathan,⁵ Samuel,² Thomas¹) was b. in Richmond, Mass., 4 June 1789, m. Mary Remington. In 1802, they were living in New Hartford, N. Y. Mrs. H. d. 5 Aug. 1871; he d. 3 Dec. 1871. No ch.

748 Benjamin F. Hurlbut⁴ (Matthias,⁶ Josiah,⁴ Jonathan,⁵ Samuel,² Thomas¹) b in Whitestown (that part since New Hartford, N. Y.) 6 March 1798, m. Elizabeth L. Manson (sister of the wife of his brother Kellogg). They res. in New Hartford. Mrs. H. d. 4 Feb. 1857; he d. 21 March 1858. No report of any ch.
751 Thomas Jefferson Hurlbut (Matthias, Josiah, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1801, m. (1) Caroline Russell, of Erie, Pa. She d. in Detroit, Mich., 1844. He m. (2) Mary Jane Humphreys, of Bridport, Vt., dau. of Lt. Col. Gad Humphreys, U. S. A., and Mary (Larned) Humphreys formerly of Berkshire, Mass. Mr. Hurlbut resided many years in Detroit, was elder in 1st Pres. ch'h there in 1848, and was formerly acting cashier of bank of that city. In 1862, he was occupying a position in the Paymaster General’s office in Washington, and where he was still engaged in 1877. [In a letter to the compiler of this volume, Mr. H. said, “My father and all his sons excepting Thomas J. spelled the name Hurlbut. In his (Thos. J’s) younger, and of course wiser days, he was told that the true and original way to spell it was Hubert, and being ambitious to have it right, he changed the mode as to himself, to the latter, much to his subsequent inconvenience and regret.”]

(1 m.)
1820. Not named, d. at Erie Pa., in infancy.
(2 m.)
1821. Frances Allen, b. in St. Augustine, Fla. Sept. 1842.
1822. Annie Humphreys b. in Detroit, Aug. 1848.
[There were also 3 dau. who d. in infancy.]

752 Simeon Hurlbut (Shadrack, Josiah, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. (prob. in Ct.) He belonged to the Society of Shakers in Hancock, Mass., and had the reputation of being a worthy man. He d. in Hancock, aged 75 years, unmarried.

and was accidentally and mortally injured by the bursting of a gun on training day at Beckley’s Quarter, Berlin. He was carried into Beckley’s Tavern, and thought part of his head had been blown off, he yet lived several weeks. He d. 21 Nov. 1758. He was unm. though under engagement to Candace Porter, it is said.

757 Raphael Hubbard Hurlbut (Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. (a grandson says in 1770, but that it is a matter of doubt unless he was a twin with his sister Jerusha). He m. Esther Hamlin of Salisbury, Ct., (b. 1777). He is said to have settled in Hop Brook Soc., Tyringham, Mass. He lived also in Alford, where his name on the Town Record appears “Hubbard Hurlbut” only; the names of his children also appears on that Town Record. He res. to Springfield, O, it is said, at the time his father died in 1812, but from there he went to Franklin, O, where he bought a farm. He d. in Franklin, O., about the year 1856. He was a potter, as well as a merchant and farmer, and was a deacon in the church. His wid. d. about 1868.

1624. Hubbard Century, b. 1 Jan. 1801. +

759 Agathus Hart Hurlbut (Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Wallingford, Ct., it is likely, 28 June 1776, m. in Berlin, Ct., 21 Oct. 1798, Sarah Hubbard (b. 21 Feb. 1780) dau. of Abijah and Achsa Hubbard. Mr. Hurlbut’s mother d. when he was about 2 months old. He settled in Worthington Soc., Berlin, Ct., where he d. 29 Jan. 1831. His wid. was living with her dau. Mary in Buffalo, N. Y., about 1861.

1632. Hart, b. in Berlin, 11 June 1812. +
1633. Abijah, b. in Berlin, 5 Sept. 1814. +
1634. Edward, b. in Berlin, 21 May 1823. +

760 Harvey Hurlbut (Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) I am assured by a relative of the family that Francis was a part of the given name of this gent. The date of his birth is not learned, but it is said by one that the date of his m'ge was 6 Nov. 1799, while another (I think incorrectly) give the year as 1794. His wife was Lucy Hart of Southington. Dates of deaths not learned of, nor if there were any children.

761 Benjamin Hurlbut (Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. no doubt and m. also, but dates and the name of his wife are not arrived at. He rem. with his parents to Ohio, in 1812, and is said to have lived and d. in Springfield, Portage Co., O. Some of the children are said to have lived in Suffield, O.
1635. Olive.
1636. Lucy, d.
1637. Alva.
1638. Raphael.
1639. Lyman, d.
1640. Clarinda.
1641. Riley.
1642. Almeda.

763 Ira Hurlbut (Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Salisbury, Ct., 3 Sept. 1783, m. in Springfield, Portage Co., O. (If their ever was a Springfield in that Co., the name seems to have disappeared from present or public use). Date of m. about June 1812, and the lady's name Mrs. Elizabeth (Culver) Clark, b. 7 Aug. 1782, wid. of Joshua Clark. (She had two children by her first marriage.) In 1835, Mr. H., went west, and located in that part of the town of Racine, Wis. (since Mt. Pleasant), and his was the third family settled in the town. Mr. H., it is understood was a man of great energy, "tall, lean, and of a light complexion." It is told that he was subject to a rather violent temper, and his language at such times was not under much control. He had served I was informed, in the war of 1812. His death occurred at Waterford, Wis., 6 Nov. 1846; Mrs. II., d. in the same room as her husband, 3d Aug. 1856. The family generally have written their name Hubert.

1650. Cephas, b. in Portage Co., O., 1831 or '2. +

768 Truman Hurlbut (Daniel, Joshua, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 March, 1750, bap. 11 Apr. 1750, m. in Woodbury, Lois Hurd Mr. H., was a soldier of the Revolution, and in 1806, was called Captain. Mrs. H., d. in Woodbury, 19 February 1806, aged 47. It would seem that Capt. H., had a 2d wife, for Woodbury records give "Annis, widow of Capt. Truman Hurlbut, d. Jan. 7, 1831, aged 76." Capt. H., d. 24 March 1819.

1651. Philo, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1778, d. in Woodbury, 7 April, 1823, unm. 1652. Truman, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 16 June 1780, d. in Woodbury, 10 November, 1800, unm. 1653. William, b. in Woodbury, 13 Mar. 1784. + 1654. Daniel, b. in Woodbury, 6 Aug. 1786. +
1655, Zaddock, b. in Woodbury, 1 May 1788, d. in Woodbury
20 July 1817, unm. The bell in North Meeting
house first rung for him.
1656, Solomon, b. in Woodbury, 15 September 1790. +
1657, Nathaniel, b. in Woodbury, 10 March 1794, d. in
Michigan, 28 December, 1849, unm.
1658, Olive, b. in Woodbury, 5 June 1796. + App.

769 Wait Hurlbut6 (Daniel6, Joseph4, Joseph, Jr.3,
Joseph2, Thomas1) b. in Woodbury, Ct., and baptized in Wood-
bury, 29 March 1752. His name appears among those of the
Revolutionary Soldiers, from Woodbury. ("Weight Hurlbut,"
by Act of Congress 1839 was allowed a pension $6 per mo.
from 1 January 1838, probably the same man. A. Mr. Wait
Hollibert seems to have res. in Arlington, Vt., in 1804, as I
observe he was a subscriber to a Bennington printed book of
that year. Yet, there appears the name of another Wait
Hurlbut, son of Adam, perhaps contemporaneous with this.)
I was told by a grand-nephew of Wait (son of Daniel) that he
(Wait) emigrated to Franklin Co., Vt. Whether there was
a wife and children or not, I shall leave for some one in the
future, who will disentangle this, as well as many other knotty
yarns.

770 Philo Hurlbut3 (Daniel3, Joseph2, Joseph, Jr.3,
Joseph2, Thomas1) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., and was bap. in
Woodbury, on 24 March, 1754. He was m. but the name of
his wife not found, he is believed to have lived in Williston,
Vt., and had no children. It is likely that he was the Philo
Hurlbut, who at an earlier period lived in Arlington, Vt. (in
1772 and ’87) and that his brother Wait, lived there many
years later. Philo Hurlbut is referred to as one of those who
rescued Remember Baker, who had been arrested by the
New York authorities, during the strife of 1773, between the
N. Y. and Vt. settlers.
200 HURLBUT GENEALogy.

773 Eliasha Hurlbut  (Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Washington, Ct., 31 March 1763; m. 1786, Mehitable Foote (b. in Washington, Ct., 24 Oct. 1766). Mr. H. was a farmer and res. in Washington, Ct., but afterward rem. to Charlotte, Vt., Mrs. H., d. 21 Feb. 1824; he d. 30 Jan. 1833.

1869. Annis, b. in Charlotte Vt., 4 Aug. 1793. +
1871. Lucy Ann, b. 3 May 1804.+

774 Enos Hurlbut  (Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Washington, Ct., 26 Nov. 1776, m. (1) 1804, Eleanor Lyman (b. in Torringford, Ct.) She d. 1805, m. (2) Rhoda Lyman (b. in Torringford). Mr. H. was a farmer; rem. from Ct., and lived in Towns of Charlotte and Moncton. He d. in Moncton, 26 Aug. 1860. His wid. res. on the homestead with her grandson Arthur in 1862.

(1 m.)
1864. Eleanor, b. in Torringford, Ct., 1805.+
(2 m.)
1865. Lyman, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1810.+
1866. Medad, b. 1812.+
1867. George, b. 1814.+
1868. Elvira R., b. 1816.+
1869. William, b. 8 Sept. 1817.

778 Claudius Hurlbut  (Adam, Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Ct., m. in Roxbury, Ct., 3 April 1788, Mary Defrees. He d. in Roxbury, 19 May 1788, soon after marriage.

782 Joseph Hurlbut  (Adam, Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Ct., 1 May 1775. He was 7 years old when his fathers family left Ct., for Vermont, where he was raised. m. (1) in Vermont; name of his wife not learned. She is presumed to have d. but particulars not ascertained. There were 8 ch. by the first m'ge, all of whom as I am informed remained in the States. Mr. H. m. (2) about the year 1815, in South Gower (now Pr. of Ont.) Margaret Parsal, dau. of Abraham Parnal. Mr. Hurlbut, had removed in 1814, to Township of Oxford, (P. O. Kemptville, in 1883, Prov. Ont.) He d. 2 Nov. 1852.

(1 m.)
1860. Claudius, +
1861. Chandler.
1862. Augustus, went to the west.
1863. Eveline, m. Mr. Robinson.
1864. Betsey.
1865. James Galusha.
1867. Sophia.
(2 m.)
1869. Almira, b. 1819, d. 1862.
1870. Moses, b. 4 April, 1820.+
1864. Abraham, b. 1828, d. 1832.
1696. Margaret, b. 27 March 1832. App.
1699. Adam Wesley, b. 3 April 1838.
1700. John, b. 1840 (d 1857).-

793 Heman Hurlbut (Moses Jr., Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Arlington, Vt., 29 Feb. 1773, m. in Augusta, Township, a few miles from Prescott, U. C., about 1797 or '8. Hannah Mosier (b. 7 June 1780), whose mother's name was Allen. Mr. H. removed to Canada with his parents, who settled on the banks of the St. Lawrence, nearly opposite Ogdensburg, in or about the year 1785. At his death he had lived with his wife 55 years. Mr. H. was a thrifty farmer, and gave to each of sons 200 acres of land. The old settlers used to call him Mr. Hurlbut. The old town formerly occupied by Mr. H. and where all his children were born and raised, is still called home by his descendants. Fourteen of his children lived to be men and women; four were ministers of the Gospel; two were lawyers; three were farmers. A brother and, 2 maiden sisters in 1861, lived on the homestead. in 1882, these ladies were living in the village of Prescott. Mr. Heman Hurlbut, d. at the homestead, 24 Nov. 1853, aged 80 years, "a man of sterling worth and integrity." Mrs. H. d. 23 March 1857. Several of the children who have died, were buried in the Blue Church burying-ground about a mile above the farm, some three miles from Prescott.

1701. Sylvester, b. in Augusta, U. C., 15 Sept. 1799.+
1702. Sarah, b. 28 May 1801, d. in Augusta, 12 March 1810.
1703. Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1802, res. Prescott, U. C., 1882, unm.
1704. Heman Jr., b. 6 March 1804.+

797 Benoni Hurlbut Jr. (Benoni, Caleb, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. about 1790, married, was a farmer and lived in Washington, Co., O. where he d.

1717. Wesley, went to California.
1718. Benoni 3d.+

805 Caleb Hurlbut 3d. (Caleb Jr., Caleb, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Washington, Co., N. Y., 1792, m. Pamela McFerrin, res. Madison, Ind. He d. in Cni. O., 21 April 1833 or 4.

1719. Harris Milton, b. in N. Y., 30 Dec. 1815, d. in Cal. 29 Feb. 1851.
1721. Hiram M., b. in Ind., 12 April 1822.
1722. Jeremiah Thomas, b. in Ind. 22 March 1825.
1723. Ward Burney, b. in Ind. 13 March 1827.
1724. Jerome Richard, b. in Ind. 21 July 1834.
1725. Amanda M., b. in Ind., m. Mr. Doolittle.
807 Lewis Hurlbut (Caleb, Jr., Caleb, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1794, m. 1822, Ann Woods. Mr. H., was a minister of the Meth. Ep. church, and was an Itinerant preacher from the fall of 1830. He came to Madison, Ind., in January 1817 and moved his parents to Indiana two years afterward. He was living in Greenville, Ind., in 1846, and in Greensburg, Ind., in Fall of 1866. In the late war of the Rebellion, he was chaplain, in the Mt. Vernon, Ind. Hospital. Mrs. H., d. 20 March 1875. Mr. H., was stricken with paralysis in 1873, but his strong constitution enabled him to survive the attack nearly three years. He d. at the house of his son-in-law Hon. Will Cumback, in Greensburg, Ind., May 3, 1876. "At 2 A. M., of a most beautiful Spring morning, he passed gently away to that land where everlasting Spring abides."

Lewis Hurlbut

March 1875. Mr. H., was stricken with paralysis in 1873, but his strong constitution enabled him to survive the attack nearly three years. He d. at the house of his son-in-law Hon. Will Cumback, in Greensburg, Ind., May 3, 1876. "At 2 A. M., of a most beautiful Spring morning, he passed gently away to that land where everlasting Spring abides."


811 Philander Hurlbut (John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas), was b. in Alford, Mass., 29 Feb. 1766, m. in Alford, 20 May 1786, Clarinda Crane, whose parents lived in Deerfield, Mass. (Her father was a Revolutionary soldier, and served to the close of the war, when as I am told, he sold his farm taking Continental money, so called, in payment. This money proved worthless, which left the old man penniless, affecting his health seriously; indeed, the misfortune is believed to have shortened his life.) Mr. H., resided some years in Alford where he was a magistrate, but afterward lived in Elbridge, N. Y. He was at one time a merchant as well as a farmer. He d. in Elbridge, 15 Aug. 1823; his widow d. in Erie, Pa., about the year 1835.

Hurlbut Genealogy.

1728. Chauncey, b. in Alford, Mass., 28 May 1788. +

1729. Richard Orson, b. in Alford, 12 June 1792. +


1731. Egbert Nelson, b. in Alford, 22 June, 1799. +

1732. Sally Louisa, b. 29 Apr. 1809, d. 4 June, 1824.

813 John Whitfield Hurlbut (John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Alford, Mass., 1 June 1770. He grad. at Harvard College, 1795, but was admitted to the Bar the year previous. He practiced law in Sheffield, Mass., and also in Pittsfield, in that State, in which County (Berkshire), he was twice (1815–1817), elected member of Congress, but refused a third nomination. He afterward removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he was elected to the Assembly one term, but refused to be a candidate again. Col. H. (he was called Col. whether strictly entitled to the title or not), was distinguished as an advocate, indeed he was pre-eminent, particularly as a criminal lawyer. As a member of Congress, "he was able, eloquent and witty, as a member of the New York Legislature, he was confessedly the first in ability." He m. about 1799, Sally Hubbard, dau. of John Hubbard, of Sheffield, Mass., and granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Hubbard, first pastor of the Cong. ch'h. of that town. The date of his death not learned. His wid. d. in Auburn, N. Y., 16 January 1843.

1733. Caroline.

1734. John Philip. +

1735. Frederick, d. in infancy.

1736. Marcia.


1738. Charles J. +

1739. Henry. +

1740. William. +

1741. Edward. +

814 Junius Hurlbut (John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas), was b. Alford, Mass. 1772, m. Jane Sheldon.
Graham, of Athens, N. Y. He is understood to have been a physician, and settled in Nassau, N. Y. The date or place of his death I have not learned, but his remains were buried in Alford, Mass.

1742. Jane Charlotte, m. Abner Davis.
1743. Isaac Henry Scott.

817 Peyton Randolph Hurlbut (John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Alford, Massachusetts, 22 July 1778, m. near Salina, N. Y., 4 May 1804, Sarah Youngs, b. in (Chatham, N. Y., 9 April 1785.) He was a physician; his death occurred at Troy, N. Y., 4 April 1855; she d. in Scrub Oaks, Westchester Co., N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861.

1744. Frederic Randolph, b. in Vernon, N. Y., 9 March 1809. +
1745. Erasmus Darwin, b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 16 January 1807. +
1746. Junius John, b. in Onon, West Hill, 22 January, 1809. +
1748. Victor Moreau, b. in Nassau, 22 November 1813. +
1749. Zilpha M., b. in Nassau, 1817, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1840:

821 Henry Irad Hurlbut (John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Alford, Mass., 18 April, 1789. He never married. His habits were far from being of the sober kind; he is said to have been a most determined drunkard; yet he lived to be very old. He d. far from home aged 84 years. [It must not be supposed that strong drink gave him length of days; with his fine constitution, he might, with good treatment of himself, it is probable, have reached the term of a full century if not more.]

823 Thaddeus Hurlbut (Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Lanesboro, Mass. He was a young soldier in the Army of the Revolution. He d. in Madrid, N. Y., 1827.

1752. Roxanna.
1753. Katharine, m. Capt. Daniel Stone of Madrid, N. Y.
1754. Tabitha, m. Enos Patch of Hinesburgh, Vt.
1755. Ann, m. Ivus Fisk of Madrid, N. Y.

824 Isaiah Hurlbut (Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Lanesboro, Mass., 1765. He m. about the year 1787, Lucy Narmore of Lanesboro, Mass. He rem. with his father to Charlotte, Vt., at the early settlement of that town, where he lived many years. He d. in Madrid, N. Y.

1756. Bethia, b. in Charlotte, Vt.
1757. Polly, b. in Charlotte.
1758. Salmon, b. in Charlotte. +
1759. Lucy, b. in Charlotte, m. Jeremiah Smith.
1760. Tryphena, b. in Charlotte.
1761. Isaiah Jr., b. in Charlotte. +
1764. Katherine, b. in Charlotte.
1765. Daniel Everett, b. in Charlotte. +

830 Abram Hurlbut (Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b in Winsted, Ct., 12 May 1764, m. (1) about 1785, Miss Sarah Clark (b. 17 Aug. 1762), of New Milford, Ct. She d. 3 or 5 of Nov. 1798, m. (2) Miss Polly Barrett (b. 13 Sept. 1779). Mr. H., rem. from Conn., to Vermont, and afterward to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He is said to have been "a gentleman of much humor, and was a general favorite in his intercourse with men." I was told that he received a pension from the U. S. in 1840, living then in Madrid, N. Y. He d. in Madrid, 24 March 1846; his widow d. 24 Dec. 1851.
1766. William, b. in Conn., 26 April 1786. +
1768. Samuel, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 5 Sept. 1791. +

(2 m.)
1771. Harriet, b. 7 Feb. 1802 (m. Mr. Homedieu.)
1772. George b. 27 May 1803. +
1774. Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1815, d. 16, May 1816.
1776. Hinman B., b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 29 July 1818. +

831 Samuel Hurbut Jr. (Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Washington, Vt., 18 Oct. 1766, m. in Charlotte, Vt., Lorenda Hill, b. in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. H., rem. from Conn. to Charlotte; he d. in that town 27 Sept. 1847; she d. in Charlotte, Vt.
1778. Harmon. +
1779. Henry.
1780. Charles.
1781. Samuel 3d, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 26 Nov. 1816. +
1782. James W., said to have a son Charles in Grand Traverse, Mich. 1879.

832 Ephraim Hurbut (Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was born 2 June 1768, m. Sarah Wheeler. He rem. from Conn., with his father’s family to Charlotte, Vt. He d. in Charlotte, 31 Jan. 1839; she d. in same town, aged 82.
1783. Maria, d. young.

1786. Laura Maria. + App.
1787. Francis Beers, d. in Hartford, Ct.
1788. Frances Louisa, m. Mr. Dunning.

834 Elias A. Hurbut (Cornelius, David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 6 Aug. 1795, m. in Peru, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1822, Hannah Keese (b. in Peru, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1800), dau. of Richard and Anna Keese. Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Milwaukee, Wis. (Sixty years ago and a little over, the compiler of this book was a clerk in the P. O., in the city of Troy, N. Y. I was a boy of 14, and my brother who was older, was clerk in the drug store of Messrs. Gale & Thompson, where the P. O., was situated. I well remember my brother showing me a due bill of an Iron Company (located I think in Peru, N. Y.), for a small amount, and which seemed to have been issued for currency, by way of change. Taken in trade it was sent home to the office of the company, and in due time a remittance was received in payment. But what I wished to say particularly, is, the due bill bore the signature of Mr. E. A. Hurbut; and what impressed itself on my memory was not only the name but the elegance in the writing of the signature, not bearing much similarity to the one here presented from a letter, which he wrote me the year preceding his death.) Mr. H., d. in April 1863.
1790. Mary, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 10 May 1825. + App.
1791. Nathan C., b. in Keeseville, 12 May 1827, d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 5 Aug. 1861.
1792. Richard, b. in Keeseville, 5 July 1829, d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1832.

14
1793. Helen, b. in Keeseville, 4 Sept. 1811. + App.
1794. Elias Neilson, b. in Keeseville, 7 June 1814, d. in Keeseville, 1 Aug. 1835.
1797. Cynthia, b. in Keeseville, 2 June 1843, d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1847.

S45 Isaac Hurlbut (David Jr., David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. 10 July 1793. He m. Nov. 1811, Lucena Sherman. Mr. H. was accidentally shot and killed 4 July 1816.

S47 Lewis Hurlbut (David Jr., David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) He was b. (possibly in Hinesburgh, but not Ferrisburgh, Vt., I am assured) 25 July 1799. He m. 2 Sept. 1824, Philomela S. Fuller (b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., Feb. 1805), dau. of Ashbel and Loraine Fuller. The occupation of Mr. H. was that of cooper as well as that of farmer; he held various town offices, such as selectmen, collector, etc., and was an officer of the State troops. He d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1867 and was buried in Ferrisburgh, Vt. His widow d. in Ferrisburgh, 13 Nov. 1888.

1798. Marion Francis, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826. +
1800. Lorinda A., b. in Ferrisburgh. 8 July 1830, d. 16 Sept. 1843.
1801. Cornelius, b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 June 1832, d. 80 April 1865.
1802. Loraine Amelia, b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 July 1834. + App.
1804. Eveline F., b. in Ferrisburgh, 1 May 1841, d. 13 Feb. 1865.
1805. Lewis, Jr., b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 Dec. 1843. +

1806. Philomela S., b. in Ferrisburgh, 13 April 1846, d. 25 Aug. 1846.
1807. Phila F., b. in Ferrisburgh, 2 April 1848. + App.

S49 George Hurlbut (Major, David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Oct. 1809. He learned the hatter's trade of Col. Wm. Odell, of Washington, Ct., m. 7 Jan. 1833, Miss Thalita A. Merwin, of Brookfield, Ct. Mr. H. was appointed P. M. of Roxbury, Ct., by Pres. Lincoln, and has been a member of Conn. legislature. Mr. and Mrs. H. still (in 1888) res. in Roxbury, Ct.

1810. Emily E., b. 7 May 1839. + App.
1811. George W., b. 10 March 1841. +
1812. Samuel W., b. 29 Dec. 1843.
1813. Wm. Henry, b. 11 March 1846. +
1814. Charles W., b. 8 June 1849. d.
1815. Adelaide, b. 12 June 1851, d.
1816. Frank W., b. 20 Sept. 1853.

S50 Daniel Judson Hurlbut (Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 19 July 1768, m. Betsey Scoville. He rem. to state of N. Y. There was at least one other child a dau. besides the son named below.

1817. Hiram.

S53 Henry Hurlbut (Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 15 Aug. 1774, m. in Washington, Ct., 29 Feb. 1800, Ann Maria Treadwell. Said to have removed to Scipio, N. Y.
1818. Amanda.
1819. Eliza.
1820. Warner. +
1821. Hannah (or Augusta).

854 Gideon Hurlbut 3d (Gideon, Jr.,5 Gideon,4 Joseph,3 Jonathan,2 Thomas') was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 April 1776, m. Lola Tuttle of Woodbury, Ct. Res. in New Haven, Ct. Both said to have d. aged about 50 years.
1822. Olivia, m. Mr. Foote; he d.
1823. Austin, b. in Woodbridge, Ct., 17 Sept, 1805. +
1824. Sophia, d. young.

856 Saul Hurlbut5 (Gideon, Jr.,5 Gideon,4 Jonathan,3 Joseph,2 Thomas') was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1779, m. in Roxbury, 25 Feb. 1798, Anna Titus. He d. 1849. I have been told that there were 10 children, and that a grandson lived in W. Cornwall, Ct. No further items received.

858 Simeon Hurlbut6 (Gideon, Jr.,5 Gideon,4 Jonathan,3 Joseph,2 Thomas') was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 782, m. Eliza Pea. He was a merchant many years in Auburn, N. Y. He d. in Auburn, 1844.
1825. Horace L, a druggist in Auburn, N. Y.
1826. John S. +
1827. Simeon, Jr.
1829. Augusta.

859 Levi Hurlbut6 (Gideon Jr.,5 Gideon4, Jonathan3, Joseph2, Thomas1), was born in Roxbury, Ct., 1784, (or, as told, according to his own statement, Oct. 5. 1787.) Possibly there were 2 of name Levi. The records of T. of Roxbury, Ct. show no births of an early date. He m. Roxana Lyon (b. in Shelburn, Vt., 18 Apr. 1796.) Mr. Hurlbut's dwelling-house was in the town of Enosburgh, Vt., but his farm (in

1862) was made up of land in 3 towns. His P. O. (East Berkshire,) was 2 miles from his house. Mr. H. was rather below medium height, and of sandy complexion. He was between 15 and 20 years old when he left his employer in Conn. and went to Vermont, and for 40 years, never heard from his old home, yet afterward visited there once.
1830. Maria b. in Enosburgh, Vt. 16 Nov. 1824. +
1831. Nancy E., b. in Enosburgh 10 Oct. 1827. +
1832. Truman b. in Enosburgh 6 Sept. 1830. +

863 Truman Hurlbut6, (Gideon Jr.,5 Gideon4, Jonathan3, Joseph2, Thomas1) was born in Roxbury, Ct. 2 Aug. 1794, m. Olive Peat. He res. in Montezuma, N. Y. and d. 5 Dec. 1857.

1833. Charles Truman res. Montezuma, N. Y.

865 John Hurlbut6 (Jonathan 3d,5 Jonathan Jr.,4 Jonathan3, Joseph2, Thomas1) was born in Rutland, Vt. 1 Aug. 1798. At the age of 8 years, he removed with his father's family from Vermont to Canada. He m. Irena Wait (b. in Canada, 17 Apr. 1809). Capt. H. was many years a vessel-master on the Lakes. In 1849 he went to California where he spent some 5 years. In 1851 he res. in Brighton, Can. West. He writes

the family name Hurlbut; his signature is a fair one, though he said "Excuse the writing, for I have lost part of my right hand."

1834. John W. b. in Brighton, C. W. +
1835. William (Lived in Chicago, 1837.)
1836. Henry.
1837. Daniel S.
1838. Charles E.
1839. Harriet. m.
1840. Mary.

879 Giles Hurlbut6 (John Jr.5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) bap. in East Hartford, Ct. 5 Jan. 1777, m. (1) Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin Roberts; m. (2) Miss—Mitchell Perhaps Mr. H. was the Giles of Waterford, Pa., in summer of 1825, who was a candidate for County Commissioner, at ensuing election.

882 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr4 (Joseph3, John2, Thomas1) was born 14 Oct. 1798, bap. 16 of same mo. M. Lydia Clark of Wethersfield, Ct. He d. of small-pox aged 28 yrs.
1842. Lemuel.

884 Nathaniel Hurlbut4 (Joseph3, John2, Thomas1) was born 1 Jan. 1774, bap. 2d. same month. He was a vessel-master, and d. at sea 4 July 1819. His wife was Lois (Kibbour) Loomis, of Botton, Ct. She d. 15 Sept. 1861 aged 83 yrs.
1843. Harlan +

886 Linus Hurlbut6 (Joseph5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was born 16 Apr. 1778 bap. 3 May 1778, M. Hannah Bills of E. Hartford, she was admitted to ch'le 1810. She d. 10 Oct. 1850, aged 72; he died 8 July 1851.
1848. Delia bap. 1800 + app.
1849. Joseph bap. 1802 d. aged 12 yrs.
1850. Austin b. 7 Apr. 1807. +

1851. Typhena bap. 1808; m. Capt. Jared Gaines of Glastenbury, Ct.
1852. Caroline bap. 30 Dec. 1812, m. Thompson White of New Berlin, N. Y.

891 Luman Hurlbut6 (Joseph5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was born 14 Oct. 1788, m. Mary Olmstead, dau. of Asahel and Mary Olmstead of E. Hartford. She joined ch'b, May 1805. He d. 20 May 1865.
1853. Joseph Olmstead b. 31 July 1822. +
1854. Henry Kingsbury b. 15 July 1826 (d. 11 Feb. 1835.)

893 Pericles Hurlbut6 (Samuel5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was born in E. Hartford, Ct. 16 June 1776, m. Judith Wallace, she d. Nov. 1844. Mr. H. lived in Fabius N. Y. several years; removed to Ohio in 1815, and was at Warren O. in 1818; and he lived in Crumblill Co. O. many years. In 1862 he was living with his son Loren in Farmington O.
1855. Loren b. in Fabius, N. Y. 16 May 1803 +
1858. Samuel b. in Fabius, N. Y. 8 Apr. 1809. +
1860. Anna b. in Fabius, N. Y., 4 July 1813 res. E. Clarendon, O.

902 John Hurlbut6 (Silas5, Thomas, Jr., Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 8 Feb. 1805, m. (1) Mary Roberts, of Newington, Ct., m. (2) Jan. 1832, Mary (or Ann) Goodrich. He has been dead some years; his wid. m. Mr. Wing.
1861. Thomas.
1862. Jerusha.
1879. Silas, b. in Winchester, Ct., 16 May 1806, d. 1888, unm.
1881. Leonard Beach, b. 22 or 23 July 1811. +
1882. Elizabeth Huldah, b. in Winchester, Ct., 18 Nov.

910 Samuel Hurlbut Jr. 6 (Samuel 5, Amos 4, Thomas 3,
Stephen 2, Thomas 1) was b. 2 Oct. 1788. Mr. H., was the
senior mem of the Mercantile firm of S. and L. Hurlbut, of
Winchester Centre, Ct. This firm was eminent also as agri-
culturists and breeders of fine stock. Mr. H., was P. M. in
1823, and he d. 22 Oct. 1857, unmarried, leaving large estate.

911 Lemuel Hurlbut 6, (Samuel 5, Amos 4, Thomas 3,
Stephen 2, Thomas 1) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 Sept. 1785,
m. in Norfolk, Ct., 1809, Ann H. Phelps. He was a merchant
in business with his brother Samuel, at Winchester Centre, Ct.
Besides merchandising, he was also engaged in agriculture and
stock raising in which he became eminent. He d. in Win-
chester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1856. (In the Winsted Herald of 14 June
1856, appears an extended memoir of this gentleman.)

1883. Caroline, b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 May 1811. + App.
1885. Lemuel, Jr., b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 Mar. 1816. +
1886. Samuel, b. in Winchester, 18 Jan. 1818. +
1887. Jeremiah Phelps, b. 18 Jan. 1821, d. 27 Jan. 1821.

914 Lemuel Hurlbut, Jr. 5 (Lemuel 4, Amos 3, Thomas 2,
Stephen 1, Thomas 2) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Nov. 1778,
bap. Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1779, m. 8 Dec. 1802, Eunice
Whitman, of West Hartford; he settled in West Hartford,
Ct., where he was admitted to the ch’b. 6 Sept. 1799. He d.
17 Jan. 1830.
1889. Lucy Whitman, bap. 29 Apr. 1804.
1890. Fanny, bap. 1806, d. 24 Apr. 1816.

919 Samuel Hurlbut, (Lemuel, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 3 Mar. 1786, bap. in Newington Soc., 11 June, 1786, m. (1) 27 Nov. 1805, Mary Butler, of West Hartford, Ct., she d. 12 Mar. 1812. The name of the lady and the dates given, are according to the late Hon. E. Stearn's notes; but Dea. Andrews was confident that Louisa Butler was the first wife of Mr. H. No member of his large family as far as I know however could furnish an accurate and reliable record. I have picked up from various sources what is here presented. I have given (agreeable to Dea. Alfred Andrew's account), two children to first wife of Samuel, but the remainder as per statement of Mr. Stearn's. Mr. H., m. (2) 18 Nov. 1813, Catharine Goodman, of Hartford, though Dea. Andrews says (I believe erroneously) that her name was Abigail Webster. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer and lived in West Hartford; joined church 18 June 1808. The house of Mr. H., where he resided in West Hartford many years, was the birth-place of the eminent Lexicographer Noah Webster, who was b. in Oct. 1758. Dr. Webster, cherished a warm affection for the home of his childhood, to which he made his last visit about a year before his death; he then requested Mr. Hurlbut to take good care of a certain grapevine (probably planted by himself) situated about 20 rods N. W. of the house. [Dr. Webster, d. 1843], Mr. H., d. 9 Mar. 1861. I am not altogether confident that the following presentation of the ch. is correct. The reports of Mr. Stearn's and Dea. Andrew's are so different, that I am not able to make the matter clear.

(1 m.)
1891. Samuel, Jr., d.
1892. Mary, m. (1) Mr. Sedgwick, m. (2) Mr. Flint.
(2 m.)

920 Martin Hurlbut, (Lemuel, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 18 June 1789, bap. in Newington Soc., 16 Aug. 1789. He d. in Columbia, Ct., and buried in W. Hartford, 16 Dec. 1852. No account of any family.

923 James Dimock Hurlbut, (Lemuel, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 12 Sept. 1792, bap. in Newington Soc., 3 Feb. 1793. James D. (prob. this one) lived in Hartford in 1813. He d. 28 Oct. 1857. I do not learn that he had wife or ch., but he left some estate, which went to Mary the wife of Gustavus Spencer, who was sole heir.

927 Amos Hurlbut, (Stephen, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 13 Feb. 1792, m. in W. Hartford, Ct., 15 Sept. 1877, Eleanor Elmer (b. 7 June 1797). He d. in W. Hartford, Ct., 26 March 1873.

1895. Thomas Nott, bap. 6 July, 1817.

(2) 1897. Julius Gregory, bap. 26 July 1818.

1898. Emily, bap. 23 Oct. 1820, m. Mr. Hughes of N. Y.
1900. George Lewis, bap 6 June 1822, m. Elizabeth Kellogg.
1902. Henry, went west.
220 BURLINGTON GENEALOGY.

930 Samuel Burlbut (Stephen, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 31 Oct. 1798. He is called on the Winchester, Ct. Rec. "Samuel 3d, of Hartford." In 1862 he writes himself as "2d." He m. 19 March 1822, Lavinia Blake, of Winchester, Ct. (b. 16 Oct. 1799) dau. of Elijah and Sarah Blake. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived in Winchester; the farm and dwelling at which the family resided being the home of Mrs. H., where she was b. raised and m.

[From some source I was told that Mr. H. was b. in the state of Vt. His parents are reported to have lived in Vermont a few years.]

1809. Sarah Blake, b. in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1822. +
1912. Thomas Allen, b. in Winchester, 25 May 1830, d. 11 March 1831.
1915. Emeline Lucy, b. in Winchester, 26 May 1838, d. 18 June 1841.
1916. Lucy Emeline, b. in Winchester, 11 June 1843, d. 1 June 1848.

932 Silas Burlbut (Stephen, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 27 March 1803, m. Ruth Goodwin. Mr. H. res. in West Hartford, Ct., where he d.

1917. Silas, Jr., d. young; drowned.
1918. Samuel, lived in W. Hartford, Ct., m., had a dau. Edith.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

934 Joseph Wheeler Hurlbut (Martin, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winsted, Ct., 20 July 1798, m. 25 April 1817, Sarah Merrell (b. in Barkhamstead, Ct., 18 June 1794) dau. of Stephen Merrell. He lived in 1862 at Winsted Soc., and deacon of 1st Cong. ch'h. In the words of a neighbor he was "a very worthy, upright, honest man." He d. 29 Oct. 1894; his wid. d. late in Nov. 1873.

1919. James Martin, b. in Winsted, Ct., 5 Jan. 1818, d. in Pattersonville, La., 14 Aug. 1877, unm.
1921. Warren Phineas, b. in Winsted, 4 Jan. 1827. +

941 Robert Hurlbut (Levi, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 18 June 1784 or 5', m. Sophia White (b. in Chatham, Ct., 23 Nov. 1787). He res. some years in Torrington, but in 1863 was living in Winchester, Ct., with his son Sylvester.

1923. Sylvester, b. in Torrington, Ct, 30 Sept. 1808. +
1924. Levi, b. in Torrington, 21 June 1810. +
1925. Sally.
1927. Flora.
1928. Clarissa.
1929. Roxana.
1930. Loren.
1931. Harriet.
1932. Eliza.
1933. Leonard.
1934. Antoinette.

943 Erastus Grant Hurlbut (Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 20 March 1787, m. in Winchester, Ct., 16 Dec. 1812 (Rev. Mr. Marsh officiating), Clarissa Goodwin (b. in Winchester, Ct.,
21 March, 1791). Mr. H., and his wife were members of the Cong. ch'b in Torrington, Ct. 1813. The family rem. from Goshen, Ct., to Hartsgrove, O., in April 1843. The family name previous to 1837, they seem to have written Huribut, but since that time have placed an r into the last syllable. Nine of the children have been school teachers. Mr. H. d. in Hartsgrove, O., 4 Sept. 1845; his wid. d. in Massillon, O., 15 Dec. 1856.

1835. Clarissa Ann, b. in Winchester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1814.  
1836. Erastus Bolden, b. in Winchester, 5 June 1815, killed by scalding, d. 14 March 1818.  
1837. Elizabeth, b. in Winchester, 14 Feb. 1817.  
1838. Louisa, b. in Winchester, 5 Aug. 1818.  
1839. Belden Goodwin, b. in Winchester, 25 March 1820.  
1840. Erastus Dorr, b. in Winchester, 5 Apr. 1822, d. in Goshen, Ct., 28 July 1840.  
1841. Edward Griffin, b. in Winchester, 12 March 1824.  
1842. Russell Higley, b. in Winchester, 21 April 1826.  
1843. Jehiel Burr, b. in Winchester, 1 June 1828.  
1844. Henry Clay, b. in Winchester, 19 Aug. 1830.  
1845. Ruth Maria, b. in Winchester, 1 July 1833.  
1846. David Elmore, b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 Dec. 1835.

944 Thomas Hurlbut Jr. (Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was m. but name of wife and date of marriage not learned.

1847. William, b. in Torrington, Ct., 27 March 1832.

954 Stephen Hurlbut Jr. (Stephen, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 11 July 1786, m. Oct. 1806, Lydia Holmes of Glastenbury, Ct. He res. 1802 in Glastenbury.

1848. Lydia  
1849. Stephen 3d  
1850. Alma

958 Stephen Hurlbut (Timothy, Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 31 July 1786, m. (1) 16 Jan. 1813, Lucinda Miner (b. about 1785). She d. 15 Jan. 1830. He m. (2) Betsey Sperry. He settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. 21 Sept. 1845. Betsey his wife had d. 15 Sept. 1845.

(1 m.)

Twins.  | 1951. Stephen M., b. 5 Nov. 1816, d. 26 Dec. 1816.  
      | 1952. Matilda, b. 17 Nov. 1816, unm. 1863.

1953. Stephen Jr., b. 8 May 1818.  
1955. Richard, b. 6 Nov. 1828.

960 Timothy Hurlbut 3d (Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 2 Oct. 1789, m. 1 Feb. 1817, Miss Mehitable Miner of West Bloomfield, N. Y. (b. 20 July 1797). Mr. H. was a mechanic and settled in Truxton, N. Y., where he d. 20 May 1848; his wid. was living in 1863.

1856. Emily Eliza, b. 24 March 1818.  
1858. Pauline, b. 9 March, 1822, d. 29 Aug. 1823.  
1859. Lafayette, b. 29 June 1824.  
1862. Marvin Miner, b. 7 Nov. 1832.  
1863. Edwin Murray, b. 2 Jan. 1838.

965 Oren Hurlbut (Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1796, m. 1822, Lydia Stevens. He settled in Grafton, Lorain Co. O., where he d. 12 Oct. 1847.

1864. John.  
1865. James.
224 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

967 Wm. Hayes Hurlbut⁶ (Timothy Jr.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ Thomas,³ Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 11 Nov. 1800, m. 4 July 1834. He settled in Grafton, Or., where he d. 27 June 1861.

1866. Henry.

969 Royal Alonzo Hurlbut⁶ (Timothy, Jr.,³ Timothy, Thomas,³ Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 17 July 1804, m. 25 March 1832, Charlotte Butler. He settled in Pittsfield. Mr. H. was a farmer. The family changed the mode of writing their name, about 1819, (as I was informed by one of the sons) from Hurlbut to Hulbert. Mr. H. d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 22 Feb. 1887.

1867. James H., b. 8 July 1833, d. July 8, 1834.
1870. Sarah E., b. 6 Feb. 1843.

970 Jerome Bonaparte Hurlbut⁶ (Timothy Jr.,⁵ Timothy, Thomas,² Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1806, m. in Pittsfield, 19 May 1836, Mrs. Tryphena (Root) Chapman (b. in Pittsfield, 21 March 1804), dau. of Samuel and Lydia Root of Pittsfield. Mr. H. was a farmer, and lived at the old homestead of his father. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 April, 1854.


982 Allen Hurlbut⁶ (John,⁵ Charles,⁴ Joseph,³ Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Sept. 1790; bap. in Newington Soc., 7 Nov. 1790, m. (1) — Potter, m. (2) — Mr. H. was a shoemaker, he d. in Venango, Pa.

(1 m.)

(2 m.)
1978. Lydia.

983 Chauncey Hurlbut⁶ (John,⁵ Charles,⁴ Joseph,³ Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 24 or 26 July 1793, bap. in Newington Soc., 8 Oct. 1793. He lived in Goshen, Ct., but afterward rem. to Michigan, m. Polly Fox.


984 Hiram Hurlbut⁶ (John,⁵ Charles,⁴ Joseph,³ Stephen,² Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Jan. 1796 or 7 bap. in Newington Soc., 7 May 1797. It is said that he was b. in the onion garden but the term may be considered rather indefinite, inasmuch as all Wethersfield has been sometimes called "the onion garden." With his parents he rem. from Wethersfield, when about 6 years old. Mr. H. became a physician. He m. 3 Feb. 1820, (Rev. E. Blakeley officiating) Hannah Emmes, (b. in Turin, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1801). He res. in Fabius, N. Y., and also in Norwich, Chenango, Co., N. Y. Mrs. H. d. in Norwich, 21 Oct. 1862.

1881. Katharine, b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1822, d. in Fabius in infancy.

1882. William Henry, b. in Fabius, 1 Sept. 1824, d. in Fabius, in infancy.

1883. Martha Merinda, b. 1 Sept. 1824. App.

1884. Hannah Amanda, b. in " 8 Jan. 1827, d. in Norwich, N. Y., 11 June 1847.

1885. Mary Esther, b. in Fabius, 15 May 1830, d. in Fabius in infancy.
1886. Hiram Eugene, b. in Fabius, 5 Feb. 1832, d. in Fabius, in infancy.
1887. Henry Mason, b. in Fabius, 8 Aug. 1833, d. in Norwich, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1847.
1888. Mortimer John Emmes, b. in Fabius, 22 June 1840.

987 Gurdon Hurlbut (Charles Jr., Charles, Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Newington Soc., Wethersfield, Ct., m. Rhoda (perhaps Trumbull).
1889. Rhoda Lucretia, b. 5 July 1807.
1890. Gurdon Trumbull, bap. 5 July 1807.
1891. Chauncey Butler, bap. 5 July 1807.
1892. Talcott Leavward, bap. 3 July 1808.

992 Phineas Hurlbut (Christopher, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., m. Newington Soc., 14 April 1765, bap. in Newington Soc., 22 Dec. 1767, m. Mary Smith, (b. in Hartford, Ct., 11 Oct., 1767), dau. of Samuel Smith of New Britain, Ct. He settled in New Britain, but was a mem. of Newington ch'h in 1803.
1893. Cynthia, b. in Hartford, Ct., 20 Dec. 1800.
1894. Honor Goodrich, b. in Hartford, Ct., 16 Oct. 1802.
1895. Levi, b. in Hartford, 1 Sept. 1810.

999 Ardon Hurlbut (Christopher, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., m. in Lee, Mass., Olive S. Thompson.
1896. Emerett L., m. Mr. Vincent.

1000 Roger Hurlbut (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in West Hartford Soc., Ct., 1 Oct. 1767, bap. in Newington Soc., 27 Dec. 1767, m. Mary Smith, (b. in Hartford, Ct., 11 Oct., 1767), dau. of Samuel Smith of New Britain, Ct. He settled in New Britain, but was a mem. of Newington ch'h in 1803.
1897. Samuel Smith, b. in Hartford, Ct., 16 Oct. 1802.
1899. Levi, b. in Hartford, 1 Sept. 1810.

1002 Seth Hurlbut (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 16 Jan. 1775 in Newington Soc., Ct., bap. in Newington, 22 Jan. 1775, m. Elizabeth Steadman, dau of Thomas Steadman. Mr. H. res. in Farmington, Ct. She d. 23 April 1842; he d. in Wintonbury 2006. Levi.


1005 Barzillia Hurlbut (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 13 June 1781, bap. in Newington Soc., Ct., 5 Aug. 1781, m. 26 Aug. 1806, Lovinia Wolcott, of Wethersfield, Ct. (b. 5 June 1789.) He rem. to Eagle N. Y., in 1815. He wrote the family name Hurlbut. He d. 19 March 1855; Mrs. H. survived him.
2008. Hiram, b. in Eagle, 28 March 1824. +
2009. Sames, b. in Eagle, 16 June 1828, d. in Eagle, N. Y.,
28 Feb. 1846.
2010. Riley, b. in Eagle, 19 May 1832, in Army 1862, unm.

1006 Sylvester Hurlbut 6 (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 5 Aug. 1784, bap. in Newington Soc., 17 Oct. 1784, m. in Kensington Soc., Berlin, Ct., 23 June 1808, Nancy Stanley of Berlin; she joined Newington ch'h 19 Sept. 1819; he joined same ch'h 12 Dec. 1819. He rem. to Ohio, and d. in town of Freedom, O., 11 June 1853. His wid. d. in same town 29 Sept. 1855. aged 68 years.

The 5 first ch. bap in Newington Soc., 24 Sept. 1820.
2012. Emily.

1008 Charles Hurlbut 6 (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Sept. 1799, bap. in Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1791, m. (1) (probably in Dec. 1811, as the publication for the m. was recorded 8 Dec. 1811), Julia Sage of Simsbury, Ct. She d. 7 Jan. 1842, aged 51. He m. (2) 21 Aug. 1842, wid. Sally (Corey) Boardman of Wethersfield, Ct., but previously of Stepney, Ct. She d. in New Britain, Ct., 6 June 1859, aged 53 years.

1009 Joseph Hurlbut 6 (Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Newington, Ct., 1810, bap. 1 July 1810, m. (1) Roberts, m. (2) Trowbridge. Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Waterbury, Ct., where he was one of the publishers of the Waterbury American newspaper, a Mr. Cook being his partner. Quite likely there were other ch. besides those below.

(1 m.)
2022. Joseph E. +
2023. Frank. +
(2 m.)
2024. Josephine Clark, b. in Ct., d. in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 1862, aged nearly 3 years.

1011 Eli Hurlbut Jr. 6 (Eli, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Ct., m. Prudence ———. She d. 4 Feb. 1815. Res. in W. Hartford, Ct. I have no account of any living ch.

1015 James Hervey Hurlbut 6 (James, William Jr., William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 22 Dec. 1804, m. 9 Sept. 1832, Eliza Brown, dau. of Bridgman Brown, and Polly (Latham) Brown. (Mr. Brown was from Southwick, Mass, and Polly his wife was from Stonington, Ct.) Mrs. Eliza Hurlbut d. 4 April 1856, he d. 1 April 1876.
2025. Maria.
2026. Cornelia (Miss H. res. in Wethersfield, Ct.)

Cornelia Hurlbut

1021 Chauncey Hurlbut6 (Treat, Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in state of N. Y., 1803. He left Boonville, N. Y., where his father lived, at the age of 15, and learned the trade of a harness maker. He rem. to Detroit, Mich., and was one of the firm of Dean & Hurlbut saddle and harness makers; this he afterward left and went into the wholesale grocery business, which he continued many years, until the near close of his life. He was a public spirited, useful and greatly respected citizen. The name of his wife was Phialinda Root. He left a large estate. He d. in Detroit, 9 Sept. 1885. Mrs. H. d. about a year after her husband's death. No ch.

1022 Samuel Hurlbut5 (Treat, Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in N. Y., but name of his wife not learned. Said to have lived in Ava, N. Y. He d. in Utica, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1882; he left 4 sons.

1027 Lucius Hurlbut5 (Ashbel, Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in Pawlet, Vt., 13 Oct. 1816, m. in Westfield, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1836, Candace Brigham Couch (b. in Vernon, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1824) dau. of John and Emma (Brigham) Couch. Mr. H. was connected with the Norwich, Vt., University (Alden Patridge, Pres.), and was Principal of the Vermont Institute. He res. some years in Fredonia, N. Y., but afterward rem. to Chicago, where he has officiated as city assessor, etc. No ch.

1028 Walter Bradley Hurlbut6 (Ashbel, Josiah, William, Cornelius, Thomas) was b. in Pawlet, Vt., 26 Oct. 1818. He was a lawyer and res. 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y. He d. in Granville, N. Y., 8 June 1849.

1034 Daniel Hurlbut 3d7 (Daniel, Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. 11 Feb. 1772, m. in Ripton, Ct., 6 Dec. 1792, Anna Lewis (b. 4 Nov. 1776). They rem. from Ct. about the year 1807, to the town of Butternuts, N. Y. Mrs. H. d. 23 Feb. 1835; he d. in Butternuts, 8 May 1863.

2027. Elisha Lewis, b. 16 Sept. 1796. +
2028. Birdseye, b. 22 March 1798, d. 7 Jan. 1801.
2029. Godd, b. 1 April 1800. +
2030. John, b. 23 June 1802, m. in Butternuts, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1831, Caroline Rockwell.
2031. Azor, b. 7 Jan. 1803, m. in Butternuts, 1 Dec. 1825, Alice Chappell.
2034. Birdseye (2), b. 17 Sept. 1813, d. 8 Feb. 1818.
2035. Sally, b. 25 May 1817. + App.

1037 John Hurlbut6 (Daniel, Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. 14 Oct. 1778, m. in Weston, Ct., 1809, Elizabeth Ogden (b. in Weston, Ct., 13 July 1783) dau. of Joseph and Rachel Ogden, of Weston. Mr. H. was a farmer, and lived in Wilton, Ct.

2037. John Patrick, b. in Weston, Ct., 17 March 1810. +
2038. Edmund Ogden, b. in Wilton, 9 Dec. 1811. +
2039. Wm. Bradley, b. in Wilton, 3 April 1815. +
2040. Lewis Raymond, b. in Wilton, 13 Aug. 1820. +
233 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

1039 Belden Hurlbut (Daniel, Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 14 Nov. 1783, m. in N. Y., 15 Sept. 1810, Anna Betts of Wilton, Ct. He was a farmer and res. in Wilton.

2041. Esther Belden, b. in Wilton, Ct., 18 Aug. 1811.

1043 Daniel Hurlbut (Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Ct., m. in Ballston, N. Y., 1 March 1795, Deborah Betts. In early life he worked at the trade of blacksmith; he rem. with his father to Ballston, N. Y. From there he went to Herkimer County, N. Y., and res. in the several towns of Norway, Salisbury, and Newport, of that county. Mrs. H. d. in Newport, 1844; he d. in same town 22 Feb. 1852.

2044. Wm. Henry, b. 5 Feb. 1794.+
2046. Mary, d. 1800, unm.
2047. Maria, m. Mr. Hard, d. leaving no ch.

1045 Uriah Hurlbut (Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Ct., m. in Ballston, N. Y., 1 March 1795, Deborah Betts. In early life he worked at the trade of blacksmith. He res. in Fairfield, N. Y., where he d. 22 Jan. 1889; his wid. d. in Little Falls, N. Y., 16 April 1899. (A son of Mr. H. in a letter to the compiler, said "All our family have lived retired, uneventful lives, of no general interest, retaining I will say however, good habits and an honorable name.")

2050. Alice A., b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1797, d. in Fairfield, 26 March 1856.
2051. William, b. in Fairfield. +
2052. Sarah, b. in Fairfield, 22 Jan. 1803, d. in Fairfield, 22 Oct. 1827.
2054. Henry, b. in Fairfield, 15 Sept. 1808. +
2055. Charles Thaddeus, b. in Fairfield, 2 Nov 1813. +

1046 Zalmon Hurlbut (Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Hartford, Ct., 1780, m. Jane Allen (b. in Vt., 1785). He lived many years in Central or Western N. Y. The family name as I am told, he wrote Hurlbut, but afterward Hurlbut. He d. Hayfield, Pa., 1842. Mrs. H. d. in Mantorville, Minn., 20 Sept. 1860.

2056. Allen, b. in Russia, N. Y., 12 July 1804. +
2057. Spencer, b. in Stafford, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1818. +
2058. Gaylord, b. in Stafford, Sept. 1821. +
2059. Franklin, b. in Stafford, 1825. +

1048 James Hurlbut (Gideon 3d, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Ct., baptized (Greens Farms ch'h Rec.) 17 March 1781, m. Mary ———, she d. 5 March 1808, aged 24. I conclude that he m. again, though I have no advice of her name, nor date of m'ge.

(1 m.)

2060. Mary, baptized (Green's Farms, Ct., ch'h rec.), 18 Oct. 1805.
2062. Abigail, baptized Greens Farms, 10 June 1807, d. 25 Aug. 1807, aged 5 mo.
234 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.


1054 Isaac Hurlbut (James, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Thomas, 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') was b. 18 Jan. 1782, m. Freelove Nash, (b. 11 Mar. 1782). He d. in Westport, Ct., 25 March 1831; his wid. d. 24 July 1871.
2068. George Nash, b. 11 Oct. 1801.
2070. Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1805.
2071. Isaac, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1808.
2072. Dennis, b. 11 Apr. 1810, d. 9 Oct. 1813.
2073. Charlotte, b. 7 Sept. 1812, d. 12 Oct. 1813.
2074. Charles James, b. 22 Sept. 1814.

1060 Henry Hurlbut (James, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Thomas, 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') was b. in Sagatuck or Westport, Ct., 4 July 1795. He m. in Norwalk, Ct., 9 Sept. 1816, Almira Jennings, (b. 9 Nov. 1795, in Norwalk). Mr. H., rem. to Ohio, and res. in Norwalk, of that State. He is said to have built the first log house in Norwalk, O., in the year 1818. [There is another claim going to show that there was an earlier structure of that kind.] He was a cabinetmaker by trade, and d. in Norwalk, O., 12 Nov. 1851. His wid. afterward m. Samuel Lewis, of Norwalk, O., he d. and his wid. lived with her dau. Mrs. Butler, in Brownhelm, O. She d. in Norwalk, O., 14 Oct. 1884. For near 50 years she was a faithful member of the Baptist church.
2076. Henry Le Grand, b. in Norwalk, Ct., 2 Feb. 1817.
2077. Edward, b. in Norwalk, O., 6 Aug. 1819.

2079. Isaac James, b. in Norwalk, 31 July 1825. +
2080. Gould Jennings, b. in Norwalk; 22 Feb. 1829. +
2081. Almira Antoinette, b. in Norwalk, 29 Apr. 1832. +
2082. Charles Ovando, b. in Norwalk, 23 Oct. 1839, d. young.

1063 William Hurlbut, (John, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') was b. 22 Feb. 1793, m. Eunice Lloyd. Mr. H. d. in 1857.
2084. Martha.

1068 Charles Hurlbut, (Taylor, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') was b. 24 Sept. 1794, m. Nancy Fitch Taylor. He d. 27 May 1830.
2085. Charles Taylor, b. in Westport, Ct., 14 Apr. 1830.

1092 Elijah Hurlbut Jr., (Elijah, Nathaniel, Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') was b. 21 June 1788 [He was prob. the Elijah, that m. Ellen Maria Alden, and had three children. See Alden Memorial, p. 152.]

1095 Alba Hurlbut, (Elijah, Nathaniel, Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas') m. Jerusha Swift, dau. of Ebenezer Swift, (Elijah's mother was also Jerusha Swift.) Mr. H., resided in Thetford and Worcester, Vt., and in Bethany, N. Y. There were nine children at least and perhaps others.
2086. John Sabins, b. in Thetford, Vt., 1818, res. in Logansport, Ind.
2090. William, b. in Bethany, N. Y. +
2091. Mary, m. Geo. Hall, of Vermont.
Ili Hurlbut Jr. (Eli, Nathaniel, Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Hanover, N. H., 7 Apr. 1796, m. Margaret Sloan, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Temperance (Waterman) Sloan. He was a harnessmaker. Rem. to Groton, N. H., where they resided some years, afterward retired to Hanover, N. H.

1105 Luther Curtiss, b. in Groton, N. H., 1 Ang. 1822.
1106 Almira, b. in Groton, 29 Nov. 1823.
1107 Laura, b. in Groton, 7 Mar. 1826.
1108 Julius Augustus, b. in Groton, 30 June, 1828.
1109 Elizabeth Thankful, b. in Groton, 11 Feb. 1832.
1110 Ireneus George, b. in Groton.

Wm Denison Hurlbut (Thomas, Nathaniel, Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Hanover, N. H., 21 Aug. 1806, m. (1) 13 Oct. 1835, Laura Storrs of Hanover, N. H. (b. 18 July 1810) dau. of Augustus and Amy Storrs of Hanover. She d. 21 May 1848. He m. (2) 6 Feb. 1850, Mary Goodell of Lyme, N. Y., (b. 5 May 1819), dau. of John and Lucy Goodell. She d. 18 May 1854, m. (3) 1 May 1856, Mrs. Lois G. Chase, sister of his 2d w. Mr. H. in 1861, occupied the farm where Nathaniel his grandfather lived. He d. 11 June 1867.

1111 Mary Amy, b. 14 Aug. 1839.
1112 Lucy Emeline, b. 5 May 1841, d. 28, Dec. 1859.
1113 Clinton, b. 9 Jan. 1851.
1114 David, b. 14 May 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1845.
1115 Charles Orin, b. 22 Sept. 1844.
1116 Lucy Roselle, b. 24 Oct. 1846.
1117 Willard Goodell, b. 5 Aug. 1849.
1118 Fanny Grace, b. 30 Jan. 1853, a teacher in 1882.
1119 Harriet Augusta, b. 13 Feb. 1858.
1120 Susan Dora, b. 27 March 1860, d. 23 May 1869.
1121 A son not named, b. 14 Aug. 1865, d. 20 Sept. 1865.
1135 John Taylor Hurlbut, (David,6 Nathaniel,5 Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas Jr.,2 Thomas’ was b. 8 Aug. 1819, m. 28 Oct. 1848, Hannah W. Rogers (b. 23 Aug. 1820) dau. of William and Sally Rogers of Hanover, N. H. He d. 28 Jan. 1875.

2125. Sarah W. b. 1 Aug. 1849.
2126. William R., b. 20 June 1851.
2127. Ella G. b. 24 June 1853.

1136 Nathaniel Hurlbut, (David,5 Nathaniel,4 Gideon,3 Thomas 3d,2 Thomas Jr.,1 Thomas’) was b. 23 Feb. 1822, m. 4 May 1843, Mary Marinda Spencer (b. 2 Dec. 1821) dau. of James and Mariam Spencer of Hanover, N. H.

2130. Ruth Freeman, b. 4 July 1844.
2131. Mariam Spencer, b. 11 May 1846.
2132. David Jonathan, b. 28 March 1848.
2133. Ellen Samantha, b. 25 May 1852.

1137 Malcolm Douglas Hurlbut, (Isaac Anderson,6 William,5 Thaddeus,4 Nathaniel,3 Thomas Jr.,2 Thomas’) was b. in Harpersville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1829, where he lived 1871; then rem. to Greene, Chenango Co. N. Y., where his family still res. in 1884. His occupation was mostly training horses. He m. in New Ohio, Broome Co. N. Y., 3 Oct. 1852, Lucy Ann Holcomb (b. 26 May 1829) dau. of Asahel and Lucy Holcomb. He was lost on the steamer Pacific which collided with sch. Orpheus on the passage from Vancouver’s Island to California 4 or 5 Nov. 1875.

2134. Mary Ella, b. 9 May 1854.
2135. Lucy Eva, b. 19 June 1856.
2136. Douglas Monroe, b. 29 March 1858, aged 6½ yrs.
2137. Lettie Jane, b. 29 Sept. 1860.

2138. Watson, b. 15 Sept. 1862, res. Chicago, 1885.
2139. Guy, b. 13 Nov. 1866.
2140. Genevieve, b. 29 Sept. 1871.

1147 Edward Hurlbut, (Hezekiah Jr.,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas’) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 12 Dec. 1776, m. 20 June 1801, Martha Huntington (b. 10 May 1777) dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington of Middletown, Ct. Mr. and Mrs. Hurlbut were both admitted to ch’h membership, 3 Sept. 1801. He was for awhile a merchant in Hudson, N. Y. but returned to his former home in Middletown. (It is proper to say that in the first year or two of the present century, Mr. H., wrote his name Edward J. Hulbert, but soon or subsequently he laid aside the initial “J” and so continued.) He d. in Middletown, 21 Jan. 1837; Mrs. H., d. 21 May 1836.

2142. Samuel Gray, b. 6 Jan. 1806, d. 12 March 1872. •
2143. Mary Huntington b. 4 June 1808, d. 21 Jan. 1872.
2144. George Huntington, b. 4 July 1812, d. 5 Nov. 1832.
2145. Theodore De Hone, b. 9 Jan. 1814, d. 12 Aug. 1814.
2146. Harriet Huntington, b. 6 June ——, d. 27 Jan. 1819.

1148 Joseph Clark Hurlbut, (Hezekiah Jr.,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas’) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 4 Sept. 1778, m. in Bennington, Vt. 11 March 1804, Phyana Dewey (b. in Bennington, Vt., 13 Dec. 1777), dau. of Rev. Jedediah Dewey of Bennington. (Rev. Jedediah Dewey ————

Pastor of the Cong. ch’h of Bennington, came from Westfield, Mass., where he was pastor. He d. in Bennington, 24 Dec. 1778.) Mr. H. settled in Holland Patent, N. Y., where the
family res. until the death of Mrs. H., 16 Jan., 1853. Selling his farm in Holland Patent, he went to live with his children in Ashtabula, O., where he d. of apoplexy at the house of his son, Joseph D., 21 Aug., 1861.


1151 Hezekiah Hurlbut 3d (Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 April 1784, m. in Trenton, N. Y., 16 April 1809. Zelenda Merrell, dau. of Bilsad Merrell. Mr. H., settled in Danmark, N. Y. (The burning of their dwelling in Danmark about 1821, I am told, occasioned the loss of many interesting items pertaining to the history of the family.) He d. 24 July 1829. His wid. was with her son Edw. L., at Deer River, in 1861. She d. at Deer River, 10 Nov. 1863, aged 77 yrs. 4 mo. and 24 days.


2151. Hezekiah Powell, b. in Holland Patent, 15 Aug. 1814, d. in Denmark, 3 Feb. 1855.

2152. John Merrell, b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1816. +

2153. Edward Lewis, b. in Utica, 22 May 1820. +

2154. Hannah Irene, b. in Denmark, N. Y., 25 April 1825, d. in Denmark, 9 June 1825.

2155. Andrew Merrell, b. in Denmark, 11 Oct. 1827.

1154 Jonathan Otis Hurlbut 7 (Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 30 Oct. 1790, m. 11 Feb. 1819, Anna Clark (b. 29

Jan. 1794), dau. of George Clark. Mr. H., res. in Holland Patent, N. Y.

2156. A son not named, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., d. 6 Nov. 1820.

2157. A son not named, b. in Holland Patent, 16 May 1825, d. 27 May 1825.

2158. George Clark, b. in Holland Patent, 11 June 1827. +


2160. Ann Maria, b. in Holland Patent, 6 June 1835 (m. Mr. Powell).

1155 John Hurlbut (Hezekiah, Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John, John, Thomas) was b. Middletown, Ct., 20 May 1795, m. in Saut Ste. Marie, Mich., 27 Nov. 1827 or '8, Maria Eliza Elvendord Schoolcraft of Guildenland, N. Y. Mr. H. settled at Detroit, Mich., but had previously been sutler for the garrison of U. S. troops stationed at St. Ste. Marie. He res. in Utica, N. Y., where he was Pres. of a Savings Bank. He d. in Utica several years since. His wid. was living with a son in Detroit at the age of 90 yrs. 1887.


2162. Eliza B., b. in Saut Ste. Marie, 3 Dec. 1831 (d. in Detroit, 6 Jan. 1852.


2165. Jane Stuart, b. in Detroit, 25 Aug. 1838, d. in Detroit, 8 Sept. 1840. +

2166. Wm. Lawrence, b. in Detroit, 14 Oct. 1841.

2167. Maria, b. in Detroit, 1 Dec. 1844.

16
1157 Horace Johnson Hurlbut (Hezekiah, Jr.,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John,3 John,2 John,1 Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1797, baptized in Middletown, 8 March 1797, m. in Holland Patent at her father’s house 7 March, 1827, Susan Burr, dau. of John and Chloe Burr. Mr. H. at time of his m’ge, and for a while succeeding, res. in Rochester, N. Y., being engaged in the forwarding business with R. L. McCollom; he afterward lived in Utica, occupied in same calling. Subsequently he rem. to Ashtabula, O., where he d. about 1 April 1851.

2168. Frances, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1828.
2169. Horace Burr, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 1832.
2170. Susan Clarissa, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., m. Mr. Collins.
2171. Mary Safford, b. in Ashtabula, O., 1838, m. Mr. Radford.

1159 Daniel Hurlbut Jr. (Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John,3 John,2 John,1 Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 27 Oct. 1779, m. in Middletown (Rev. Thomas Miner officiating) 16 Oct. 1801, Mercy Graves (b. 12 June 1781, dau. of Elder Joseph and Lois Graves of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. Mr. H. was a farmer and living in 1861, in Westfield Soc. Mid. (1 m.)

2172. Amanda, b. 1806, m. Elijah Roberts, she d. 1859.

1172 Edmund Hurlbut (Thomas 4th,6 Thomas 3d,5 Thomas,4 John,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Windsor, Ct., 16 Sept. 1800, m. to James and Hannah Plumb, of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. She d. 1820. He m. (2) Hannah Johnson of South Farms Soc., Middletown. She d. 1860. Mr. H. was a farmer and living in 1861, in Westfield Soc. Mid.

2174. David Highy, b. in Westfield, 23 July 1806. +
2175. Lucetta Wilcox, b. in Westfield, 27 Nov. 1808. + App.
McGee. He is understood to have lived in Pittsburg, Pa., but d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 1835, on his way to Havana, Cuba.

2189. Henry Toby, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., 21 April 1825.

1178 Hiram Hurlbut7 (Elisha,5 Samuel, Jr.,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept. 1806. He lost his parents when not much over six years of age, and I have his own assurance that he was bound out, not long after his father's death, and I conclude that the lad received rather indifferent treatment to use a mild term. He wrote me that he never left his master's home until he was 20 years old, and said he "bare-headed, bare-footed, without education, and green as any gourd I started." But the young man had great natural intelligence, activity and industry, and success attended his efforts. From the slight advantages of his boyhood, he won his way as a farm hand, a boatman, a clock-peddler, a hotel-keeper, a merchant and farmer. He met with a severe loss through the misdeeds of his partner in business, but his good character brought him friends to his rescue, and he was soon enabled to regain his feet and I learn that he achieved again a fair competence. He was prominently identified with the growth of McArthur, O. He held office in the military of the state, and for more than 40 years was a worthy member of the Methodist church. His death occurred at Chillicothe, O., 24 or 25 Dec. 1885. He m. a Miss Wells (b. in Highland, Sullivan Co., N. Y.), dau. of Samuel J. Wells. Besides the son named below, there are 5 other ch., as I am informed, 4 daus. and a son, all I think m. and though addressed as directed, no response came from either.


1180 Elijah Hurlbut7 (Harry,5 Elijah,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. 17 June 1812, m. Aug. 1839, Sarah A. Chapman. Mr. and Mrs. H. in 1887, res. with their son John S. in Dover Plains, N. Y.

2191. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1840, d. 10 Sept. 1844.


2195. Emily P., b. 2 April 1850.

2196. Edward P., b. 27 Nov. 1852.


1181 Horatio Gates Hurlbut7 (Harry,6 Elijah,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') m. 20 Jan. 1842, Margaret Helen Geary of Ghent, N. Y. I am told that they had 5 ch.: names and other particulars not learned.

1184 Osmer Hurlbut7 (Alvin,6 Elijah,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. 29 Aug. 1819, m. 1 Sept. 1844, Isabel Duncan, dau. of Wm. Duncan of Lyons, N. Y. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2198. Ella, b. May 1845, m.

2199. Emma, b. Nov. 1850, m.

1185 Oscar Hurlbut7 (Alvin,6 Elijah,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') he was a twin brother of Osmer, and born 29 Aug. 1819, m. Sept. 1841, Almira Norton, of Bristol, Ct. He d. 17 Oct. 1846. His wid. res. 1887, at cor. Front and Main streets, Rochester, N. Y.

2200. Charles.

1186 Alvin Hurlbut Jr.7 (Alvin,6 Elijah,3 Samuel,1 Thomas,3 John,2 Thomas') was b. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1829, m. (1) Sophia Hewes, m. (2) in Chili Center, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1868, Emma T. Drake (b. in Rochester, N. Y.) Mr. H. was formerly the landlord of the Sherman House of Chicago, and since, of the firm of Hurlbert & Howe, occupants of the Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., spells his name Hulbert and res. in Chicago.
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

(2 m.)
2201. Leila May, b. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Aug. 1869.
2202. Jessie Drake, b. 22 April 1871.
2204. Emma Centennia, b. 1 Jan. 1876.
2205. Alvin 3d, b. in 1 Jan. 1876.

1189 John Wesley Hurlbut7 (Philip Frisbee, Elijah, Samuel, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 April 1827, m. in Brownhelm, O., 1 Jan. 1857, Ellen Nancy Wood (b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 3 May 1832) dau. of Taber Wood. Mr. H. is cashier of the National bank of Elyria, O.

2206. Lillian Wood, b. in Elyria, O., 17 Feb. 1858.
2207. Viola May, b. in 28 Dec. 1865, usually called "Nellie" by the family.

1191 Charles Wesley Hurlbut7 (Philip Frisbee, Elijah, Samuel, John, Thomas) was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1830, m. in Chatham, 31 Oct. 1860, Sarah Ann Ford (b. 31 Oct. 1831) dau. of Jesse and E lecta (Everts) Ford. He is a machinist; res. (1882), 370 Congress street, Troy, N. Y.

2208. Philip Frisbee, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 20 May 1868.

1192 Seymour Colman Hurlbut7 (Philip Frisbee, Elijah, Samuel, John, Thomas) was b. in Old Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y., 10 Feb. 1834, m. Catharine Adee.

Wm. Hurlbert
Thorne (b. in Old Chatham N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837) dau. of Wm. K. and Julia Ann (Adee) Thorne, of Old Chatham, N. Y., but formerly of New York city. Mr. H. is a pattern maker, res. in Troy, N. Y., at No. 8, Seventh street.


1197 Charles Henry, b. in Old Chatham, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1865.

1198 Milan Hurlbut7 (Samuel Augustus, Amos, Ebenezer Jr., Ebenezer, John, Thomas) was b. in Lee, Mass., 22 May 1842, m. 24 July 1866, Helen Moore, dau. of late Francis Moore of Brooklyn (formerly of Houston, Texas). Res. 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2213. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1869.

1204 George Plunkett Hurlbut7 (Samuel Augustus,6 Amos,5 Ebenezer Jr.,4 Ebenezer,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b in Lee, Mass., 10 July 1846, m. May 1869, Elizabeth S. Moore (sister of wife of his brother Wm. A.) He was of firm of H. C. Hulbert & Co. Mr. H., d. of consumption at Lee, Mass., 30 Sept. 1872. Mrs. H. res. 1876, in Brooklyn. She m. again and res. 1886, in London, Eng.

1205 Thomas Henry Hurlbut7 (Samuel Augustus,6 Amos,5 Ebenezer Jr.,4 Ebenezer,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b in Lee, Mass., 20 Sept. 1848. He went to New York at the age of 16, engaging with Hulbert, Wray & Co., and afterward in business in Brooklyn. In 1873 he rem. to South Adams, Mass. and in 1875 to Collins Depot, near Springfield, where in 1876 he was agent for the Collins Paper Co. Res. 1886 in Chicago, where he is connected with the Chicago Mortgage Loan Company.

1207 Henry Carlton Hurlbut7 (Amos Geer,6 Amos,5 Ebenezer Jr.,4 Ebenezer,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Lee, Mass., 19 Dec. 1831, m. (1) 13 Sept. 1854, Susan Robinson Cooley (step-dau. of Wm. Porter, of Lee, Mass.), and only child of the late Phineas M. Cooley of Lenox, Mass. She d. of diptheria at Shelter Island, 25 Aug. 1882; he m. (2) Fannie D. (b. 34 June 1846), dau. of Asa Bigelow, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

At the age of 16 he was clerk for the firm of Plunkett & Hulbert, of Pittsfield, Mass. Three years later he was a clerk in New York, and where in 1856 he was a partner in the firm of J. B. Sheffield & Co., and in 1858, in connection with his cousin, established the firm of H. C. & M. Hulbert. Jan. 1, 1872, Mr. Milan Hulbert withdrew from the firm, and the firm of H. C. Hulbert & Co., was formed. In 1888, Mr. H. still continues at the head of the house of H. C. Hulbert & Co. For some years he has been a director in the Pullman Palace Car Co., of Chicago; a director in the Importers and Traders National Bank of N. Y. City; a director in the South Brooklyn Savings Bank and recently made a director of "The United States and Brazil Mail Steamship Company."

Mr. H. as well as several generations of his ancestors before him, accepted the orthography of Hulbert as the family name. He res. in Brooklyn, at 194 President street; his place of business is at 53 Beekman street, N. Y.

(1 m.)

1212 Albert Haller Hurlbut7 (Jehiel,6 Elisha,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. 1807, m. 23 March 1826, Huldah Tryon, of Easthampton Soc., in Chatham, Ct. Ho d. 13 May, 1847.

1223 Asa Hamilton Hurlbut7 (Asa6, Elisha5, David,4 David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 15 Apr. 1809, m. 1829, Marietta Standish, of Bozrah, a descendant of Miles Standish, of the Mayflower. He went to Michigan, in May 1833, locating first in Washtenaw Co., but in 1837, rem. to Berlin, St. Clair Co., where he afterward lived.
He was a farmer; his Post Office address in 1883, was Almont, Mich. He wrote his name Hulbert.


2222. Lucius Dwight, b. in Berlin, 1844.


2224. Henry, b. in Berlin, 1849.


1231 Rodney Hurlbut7 (Elisha, Jr.+, Elisha3, David, Jr.+, David+, John3, Thomas1) was born in Middle Haddam, Chatham, Ct., 1805, m. 23 July 1823, Henrietta Flagg, b. in East Haven, Ct., 3 June, 1805, dau. of Orrin and Huldah (Hughes) Flagg. Mr. H. was a ship carpenter. He d. of small-pox, in New York, 18 May, 1826. Mrs. H. d of quick consumption, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1801.

2236. George Henry, b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June, 1824. + App.


1233 Charles C. Hurlbut7 (John Churchill6, Elisha5, David, Jr.+, David+, John3, Thomas1) was born in Middle Haddam, Ct., Feb. 1798. He was a ship carpenter, and died of fever in Texas, 25 June, 1832. His wife was Lucinda Bonfoey, of Haddam, Ct., whom he m. 5 June 1816.


2227. Lydia Maria, b. 1820. + App.


2230. Charles Richard, b. 1826, d. 1827.


1235 Nathan Hurlbut7 (John C.+, Elisha5, David, Jr.+, David+, John3, Thomas1) was born in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1803, m. in Utica, N. Y., Miss Sarah Bonfoey. He settled in Utica.
David F., and Mary Ann (Higby) Wyles, of Sumpter, S. C.
Mr. H., had been a merchant, and successfully followed book publishing for ten years, and held various public offices. Resided 1882, in Hartford, Conn.

Amos Hurlbut

2242. Frank W., b. 28 June, 1858, d. 1 Sept. 1858.
2243. Mariana, b. 11 Feb. 1861.
2245. Howard C., b. 25 Aug. 1866.
2246. Florence, b. 18 Nov. 1868, d. 2 May 1874.
2247. George S., b. 8 Sept., 1870.
2248. Grace W., b. 7 June, 1873.

1249 Henry Hurlbut1 (Ansleti, Elisha5, David4, Jr.3, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Conn., m. (1) Irene Barns, of Bedin, Ct. she d. He m. (2) Malvina Barns, sister of his first wife. She joined Worthington ch'th, 1843. He res. in Middletown, Ct., where he bought a farm of Hiram Birdseye in Soc. of Middlefield.

(1 m.)
2249. Catharine.
2250. Clara.

1250 Cephas Hurlbut1 (David 4th6, David 3d5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 April 1794, m. Sarah Ellsworth. He joined the army during the war with Mexico, and never returned.

1251 David Hurlbut 5th1 (David 4th6, David 3d5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 Feb. 1798, m. Elizabeth Arnold. He is living 1887, in Kokomo, Ind.

1253 James Harvey Hurlbut7, (David4th6, David3d5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Essex, Vt., 8 July 1802, m. 21 Mar. 1824, Lydia Peters. He d. in Portland, N. Y., 23 January 1880.

James Hurlbut

2251. Lydia Ann, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., d.
2252. Eliza Jane, b. in Portland.
2253. David Barns, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 8 Dec. 1829.+
2254. Mary, b. in Portland.
2255. James Harvey, Jr., b. in Portland.
2256. Joseph Clark, b. in Portland.
2257. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Portland, d.
2258. Ellen M., b. in Portland.
2259. Bradley, b. in Portland, d.

1254 Henry Oscar Hurlbut7 (David 4th6, David 3d5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Benson, Vt., 18 June 1804, m. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1826, Ruby Webb (b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1801). He d. near Jackson, Mich., 26 March 1837. He had rem. from Yates Co., N. Y., to Mich. in 1833. After her husbands death Mrs. H. and the family ret. to state of N. Y., where they lived until 1850, Mrs. H. d. in Chicago 10 March 1868.

2260. Emily, b. 10 Nov. 1827.
2262. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1830.
2263. Ruby, b. 10 Feb. 1833.

1258 Phileetus Hurlbut7 (David 4th6, David 3d5, David, Jr.4, David3, John2, Thomas1) was b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1811, m. in Gorham, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1834, Esther
Scripture (b. in Gorham, N. Y., 5 March 1813). The family lived a few years in Wayne and Bath, N. Y., and afterward a good many years in Waukesha, Wis., but subsequently rem. to Manchester, Iowa. During the late war he was several years in the army (in 2d Iowa Cavalry).

2265. Charles R., b. in Wayne, 16 Aug. 1837.
2266. Oscar A., b. in Bath, N. Y., 12 May 1839. In army in late war and at battle of the Wilderness; he d. 5 May 1886.
2267. Elizabeth, b. in Waukesha, N. Y., 11 April 1841. + App.
2268. Henry H., b. in Waukesha, 27 June 1842. +
2269. James W., b. in Waukesha, 29 April 1844. +
2271. Mary A., b. in Waukesha, 16 April 1847. + App.
2272. Luther L., b. in Waukesha, 7 Aug. 1848.
2273. Frank F., b. in Waukesha, 10 July 1850.
2274. Fred. H., b. in Waukesha, 10 May 1852, d. in Manchester, Iowa, 17 May 1864.
2275. Willie A., b. in Waukesha, 1 July 1854.
2276. Byron, b. in Waukesha, 8 Feb. 1857, d. in Manchester, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1864.

1260 Chauncey Hurlbut (David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1813, m. (1) in Berne, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1834 (Rev. Abram H. Myers officiating) Miss Lucy (b. Knox, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1815) dau. of Hon Malachi Whipple. Mr. H. at the early age of 15, at his own request and his parents consent, left the parental roof, and struck out for a field of larger enterprise. For some years his efforts were attended with varied success. After his m'ge he rem. to Bellefonte, Pa., and engaged in manufacturing, in which he continued several years, but in
1851, he rem. to the city of Philadelphia, and began in the wholesale dry goods business; this however, at the early part of the late war, he left for the manufacture of oils of various kinds, and in which business he has still an interest. As a business man the career of Mr. H. may be called successful one. Mr H. for 30 years and more, has been a ruling elder in the Reformed Dutch ch'h and the Pres. ch'h, and still holds the position in the last named. It is no little gratification to Mr. Hurlbut, that he had the ability to render the declining years of his aged parents, happy with all desired comforts, helping to smooth the pathway, and lessen the burthen of the infirmities of age. Below is represented a view of the residence of 6. H. in Burlington, N. J. Miss Lucy Hurlbut d. near Burlington, N. J., 26 May 1887. He m. (2) in Chicago, at the res of the bride's parents, 6 Apr. 1887 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr of Peoria officiating) Miss S. May Booth, dam of Spencer H. Booth of Chicago.

(1 m.)
2277. Joanna Crombie, b. in Bath, N. Y., 31 May 1838, d. 29 June 1853, in Phila.
2283. Mary Vincent, b. in Phila, Pa., 14 Aug. 1855, d. in Phila.

(2 m.)

1262 Joseph Warren Hurlbut7 (Asel,6 David 3d,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Erie, Co., Pa., m. Betsey Webb. He lived at one time in Columbus, Wis., where he was engaged in selling goods, but rem. from there to Manchester, Iowa, and thence to California. There was a dau. whose name was not learned, besides the ch. given below.
2287. Horace, a printer.
2288. Edgar.
2289. Heman.
2290. Frances, d.

1272 Turner Hurlbut7 (Amos,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Benson, Vt., 6 May 1879, m. Naomi Howard (b. 12 March 1800) dau. of Dea. Howard of Benson, Vt. Mr. H. took part in the battle of Plattsburgh in 1814. Mrs. H. d. in Fulton, N. Y., 1872; he d. in New York City, 9 June 1880.
2291. Theron V., b. in Benson, Vt., 6 March 1821.
2292. Amos, b. in Sutton, Can. East, 6 March 1826, d. in Middlebury, Vt., 1833.
1281 Reuben Hurlbut7 (Jesse,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 April 1794, m. (1) in Lima, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1815, Hannah Moore. She d. in Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y., 18 Nov. 1861. m (2) Betsey Pearson. He res. in Wankau, Wis., where he held the office of P. M. He d. 28 May 1879.

2295. Polly A., b. in Mendon, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1818. +
2309. Ianthia C., b. in Rushford, 51 May 1826. + App.
2310. Edwin Taft Monroe, b. in Rushford, 20 June 1828. +
2311. Seth, b. in Rushford, 12 July 1833. +

1284 Hiram Higgins Hurlbut7 (Jesse,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. 29 Nov. 1801, m. Lydia McIntyre (b. 18 Aug., 1805). He was a farmer and lived in Sylvania, O. He d. suddenly in the harvest-field 29 July, 1864.
2313. Mary, b. 27 June, 1826. + App.
2316. Jesse, b. 13 Nov. 1830. +
2317. Matilda, b. 7 June 1832. + App.
2320. Lydia, b. 5 May 1838.
2321. Hiram, b. 6 Aug. 1840.
2322. John Williams, b. 28 Feb. 1843. +

1285 Quartus Ovando Hurlbut6 (Jesse,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. 7 Feb. 1804, m. (1) Hotty Dann, res. 1836 to 1846 in Buffalo, where in 1837, he was of firm of Hurlbut and Flint, Botanic physicians. He rem. to California and settled at Sacramento City, and where he d. 10 Jan. 1879. Further information not received.

1287 Eneas Hurlbut7 (Samuel Jr.,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. 21 Aug. 1800, m. (1) 5 Dec 1825, Roxana Drew. He res. in various localities, including Cleveland, O. He d. in Coldwater, Mich., 1858. The name of his 2d wife is not learned, nor the name of his dau. there being one if not other children.

1288 Ira Hurlbut7 (Samuel Jr.,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. 12 Nov. 1802, m. 25 Dec. 1823, Fanny dau. of Wm. Rickey. He rem. from Vermont, and lived in various places in the west, in Racine, Wis., McGregor, Iowa and elsewhere. He held the office of Justice of the Peace and other positions. He d. in Whitewater, Wis. 14 April 1882.
2325. Rollin V., m. —— Dunham.
2326. Warren.
2327. Eveline O., m. B. B. Freeman.
2328. Sheldon.
2329. Edward.
2330. Frank.

1289 Hophni Higgins Hurlbut7 (Samuel Jr.,6 Samuel,5 David Jr.,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Benson, Vt., 50 Nov. 1804, m. (1) in Orwell, Vt., 10 Jan. 1827, Luna Smith (b. in Orwell, Vt., 17 Feb. 1806), dau. of Abijah and Susannah (Kendall) Smith, formerly of Athol, Mass. He procured a divorce from his wife in 1855 or 6, and m (2) in 1858 or 9, Miss Julia Hyde of Lancaster, Wis. Mr. H. was P. M., at Platteville, Wis., in 1855, and res. in Boscobel, Wis., in 1862. His 2d wife d. 2 March 1865. He d. at Sextonville, Wis., 22 July 1883.
(1 m.)  

2321. Susannah Rebecca, b. in Lawrence N. Y., 10 Jan. 1831, +.  
2322. Rodney, b. in Medina, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1835, +.  
2323. Fanny, b. in Racine, Wis., 22 Dec. 1840, d. in Platteville, Wis., 28 Dec. 1844.  
2324. Edward Henry, b. in Platteville, Wis., 29 Jan. 1846, d. in Platteville, 17 May 1847.  
2325. Albert, b. in Platteville, 13 Dec. 1848.  
2326. Henry S., b. in Platteville, 26 Mar. 1851.

1291 Samuel Butler Hurlbut (Samuel Jr., Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Benson, Vt., 28 Aug. 1816, m. in Orwell, Vt., Maryette Thayer (b. Orwell, Vt., 22 Aug. 1816). Mr. H. was a carpenter and joiner, and res. in 1841, and several succeeding years in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1861 in Ripon, Wis. He d. in Princeton, Ill.  
2327. Phebe Edilda, b. in Medina, N. Y., 23 July 1835, d. 2 days after.  
2328. Mary Adaline, b. in Glens Falls, 14 Feb. 1838, d. 2 March 1842.  
2329. Susan Amelia, b. in Medina, 24 June 1840, d. 26 March 1841.  
2330. Eunice E., b. in Medina, 7 Aug. 1843, d. 4 Sept. 1843.  
2332. John P., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1847, d. 24 of same mo.  
2333. Martha Roseltha, b. in Buffalo, 3 Mar. 1849.

1292 Milo M. Hurlbut (Samuel Jr., Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 17 Mar. 1814, m. in Orwell, Vt., 29 Sept. 1842, Mary A. Thayer (b. 22 Aug. 1816). He was P. M. in Tachora, Wis., in 1855, though that P. O., was afterward discontinued or name changed. He res. 1887, in Berlin, Wis.  
2334. Les J., b. 4 Feb. 1855, res. 1887, Madison, Dak.

1293 James Harvey Hurlbut (Samuel Jr., Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Benson, Vt., 7 Dec. 1816, m. at house of her parents in Orwell, Vt., Maryette Yelton (b. Orwell, Vt., 25 Oct. 1816). Mr. H. was a farmer and settled on a farm at Green Lake, Wis., where the family lived since 1856. He had a stroke of paralysis in 1886, but survived until 23 Aug. 1887 when he d. at his home at Green Lake, but was buried at Ripon. From an attack of pneumonia about 1883, is attributed the origin of his illness and death.  
2335. Wilmer D., b. in Hortonville Hubbardton, Vt., 31 March 1847. res. Crookston, Minn.  

1294 Erasmus Darwin Hurlbut (Samuel, Jr., Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 13 April 1823, m. Miss Dodge dau. of Nehemiah Dodge, formerly of Oswego, N. Y. Res. 1864 in Chicago, and afterward in Grand Rapids, Mich., further particulars not learned.

1295 Sidney Smith Hurlbut (Jonathan, Samuel, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Benson, Vt., 27 Oct. 1805, m. in Oswego, N. Y., at the dwelling of her sister
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

Mrs. Robert H. Martin (Rev. John McCarty officiating) 30 Sept. 1837, Ann Eliza Warner (b. 16 March, year not learned) dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Ostrander) Warner, of Hartford, Ct. Mr. H. rem. with his parents in the spring of 1814, to the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. In his studies he excelled in mathematics, was an expert with the Gunter's rule or scale, by which he used to say, could be solved any question in arithmetic; and such was his proficiency in penmanship, he was called to a neighboring town at the age of 16 to teach a class in writing. In latter part of 1823 or early in 1824 he was engaged as a clerk of Messrs. Gale & Thompson, in Troy, N. Y., where he continued some six years. After a clerkship of a year in New York city, and a like term in New Orleans, he went with a small cargo, mostly dry goods to sell in Mexico; but after many months of untoward and vexatious experience in the enterprise, he was willing to turn his face northward and towards home, little if any better off than when he left. In 1835 he took a position as book-keeper in the Oswego Bank at Oswego, N. Y. He had a taste for military practice, and held several appointments, one bearing the signature of Col. Geo. R. Davis in 1823, another of Gov. De Witt Clinton in 1827, and a third of Gov. W. L. Marcy in 1836. He was the principal originator in 1838 of that fine corps known as the Oswego Guards, and was chosen its first commandant. He was elected Captain of the Oswego Fire Co., Number 2 in 1836, and Mayor McWhorter's commission to him bears the city seal in Aug. of that year. In the autumn of 1843, Capt. H. with his family removed to Racine, Wis., where he bought with his brother, a warehouse and lot, and one-eighth of the undivided and unplatted tract known afterward as "Sage's Addition" to Racine.

(The said "one-eighth" they bought of the late Judge Peter D. Hugunin (formerly of Oswego, N. Y., then staying with his son near Kenosha, Wis.), who had purchased it of Messrs. Butterfield and Collins of Chicago, the lawyers employed by Mr. Sage to defend his claim from parties who attempted to
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

cheat him out of it, by what was termed a "float" or some other specious or tricky sort of a swindle. But the attorneys for Mr. Sage were successful, and his title was confirmed, and the patent issued; the ½ of the tract above named was what the said attorneys received as their fees.]

Capt. H. was awhile in the business of the warehouse, but much longer engaged in milling in Racine, and also in Whitewater, Wis. In 1864 he spent the year in assisting his brother on a cotton plantation near Vicksburg, Miss. The cotton-fields, however of that year were doomed to destruction from the devouring worms; not enough cotton even at the enormous high price in the market, was saved sufficient to pay expenses; and a loss of several thousand dollars was incurred.

It is proper here to state that Capt. H. from early youth, employed much of his leisure time in mechanical invention. In his boyhood he was a curious worker in bone and ivory. Some of his later inventions in farming implements, were of much value to others if not to himself; indeed he received no important renumeration for his skill, until about 1870, when his invention of an improved wagon lock, which he commenced to manufacture in Racine, resulted in success, and a tolerable fortune. He d. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 8, 1884, of what was usually called a disease of the stomach, after many months of painful progress of the ailment. His remains were buried in Mound cemetery, Racine.

2340. Georgiana, b in Racine, Wis., 23 April 1845, unam.

1297 Henry Higgins Hurlbut* (Jonathan7, Samuel7, David, Jr.6, David6, John6, Thomas6) was b. at the home of his grand-aunt Mrs. Phineas Bartlett, in Westhampton, Mass,
22 Apr. 1813, m. in Racine, Wis., 3 Dec. 1857 (Rev. Dr. Z. M. Humphrey, officiating) Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Sykes) Graves, (b. in Bakersfield, Tt., 17 Sept. 1823), dau. of Dr. Royal S., and Harriet Partridge (Pratt) Sykes, and widow of Dr. Samuel H. Graves. [Besides claiming four of the passengers of the Mayflower as her ancestors, to wit: Mr. and Mrs. Mullins and their dau. Priscilla, and her future husband John Alden, there might be named many other early worthies in the list, such as Henry Adams, Sr., of Braintree, Robert Adams, of Salem, Richard Sykes, of Springfield, Lancelot Granger, Samuel Bass, Sr., George Partridge, French, Tracy, etc., etc.]

The earliest memories of Mr. Hurlbut, were those connected with the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., to which place his father removed in the spring of 1814. Though a humble dwelling was that which my father built and moved into in 1816, and the griefs of early years are ever attendant, I yet look back upon mine as the happiest of childhood's homes.

During the greater part of 1826 and 1827 he (meaning myself), was the junior of the two clerks employed in the city of Troy, N. Y., Post Office; the junior was a boy of 13. In 1828, or a part of that year, he was attending the academy in Cambridge, N. Y. The three succeeding years, he was either in school or assisting as clerk in one of the stores of the village. In 1832, he went into the Oswego Bank, at Oswego, N. Y., as book-keeper; afterward made teller, and in 1834, appointed cashier, which position he held until the Bank closed its doors in 1843. [It will not be improper here to say, being a part of the history of an institution with which Mr. H., was connected, that one of the Directors of the Bank above named, not succeeding in his election as President of the Board, concluded as it seemed to declare war, or in other words rule or ruin. Revenge is a very old-fashioned trait, and one of the most unamiable also, which afflicts many of the human family. So, in the case referred to, every other consideration besides revenge, it is strongly suspected, had to stand aside. The condition of the little Bank was not such as to withstand much of a siege, for like many other banks at the time, it was loaded down with real estate, taken as security for slow paper; the Institution needed to be carefully nursed rather than to suffer bleeding. The bank stood well with the public generally, and was the only one in the county; but no one with the needful, chose to go in to the rescue, and the Board thought they would let the bank subside; and they did.] Mr. H., rem. to Wisconsin in the Fall of 1843, and in the 40 subsequent years was engaged in varied occupations which need not here be detailed.

Attractive studies in American history, general and local, have received no little of his attention during many leisure hours. He is the compiler of this genealogy, and also of the volume known as Chicago Antiquities, and various papers read before the Chicago Historical Society. The home of Mr. H., in 1888, is at No. 39 Winthrop Place, Chicago.

2341. Sidney Sykes, b. in Racine, Wis., 13 Nov. 1858. His father's family removed in 1873, to Chicago, Ill., where in autumn of same year he entered the service of the Western Bank Note Company, to gain a practical knowledge of the steel plate engraver's art. In 1883, he was assigned to duty as a bank note engraver and designer in the United States Treasury Department at Washington, which position after
one year; he resigned to resume connection with the Western Bank Note Company, Chicago, being now superintendent of its steel engraving department.

2342. Jonathan Henry, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 April, 1860. He was an active, promising lad, though fearless and venturesome; he was accidentally drowned, at Racine, 15 July 1871.

2343. Harriet Persis, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 Feb. 1862. Grad. at Park Institute, Chicago, in June 1880, and soon turned her attention to the art of oil-painting, and while giving instruction to others, is still pursuing her studies. One specimen of her work hangs in the rooms of the Chicago Historical Society, being a portrait of the early explorer Samuel de Champlain.

1298 Lucius Rockwell Hurlbut* (Joseph Post*, Samuel*, David, Jr.*, David†, John†, Thomas†) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 22 May 1812, m. in Hoosick, N. Y., Miss Ann Potter. Mr. H. removed to Wisconsin, and resided some years in Racine, where he was in the warehouse business, but afterward settled in Durand, Ill.

2344. Theron Rockwell, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 29 May 1835.
2345. Frances Valentina, b. in Pike (now Somers) Wis.

1300 James Hurlbut* (Joseph Post*, Samuel*, David, Jr.*, David†, John†, Thomas†) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1815, m. in Racine, Wis., July 1836, Sarah Potter, sister of his brother Lucius R.'s wife. He rem. to Wisconsin and lived some years in Racine; works at the carpenter's trade, has made one trip to the Rocky Mountains, but returned and settled in Durand, Ill.

2346. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Racine, Wis., 27 June, 1838. + App.
2347. Albertina Melba, b. in Pike (now Somers) Wis. + App.
2348. James Sidney, d.
2349. Henry Alonzo. +
2350. Oscar Bishop.
2351. Lucius Rockwell, d.
2352. Lucius Rockwell (2).
2353. Mary Ermina, d.
2354. Wesson Gage.
2355. Howard Russell.

1302 Oscar Hurlbut* (Joseph Post*, Samuel*, David Jr.*, David* John*, Thomas*) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 25 July 1819, m. (1) in Oakfield, Wis., 24 Dec. 1852, Rachel Cowles, dau. of Cyrus Cowles. In 1847, he res. in Dodge County Wis. He was a captain of the Militia, and in 1850, he was mem. of Assembly, of Wis., from Dodge County. He afterward lived at Oak Creek, Wis., where his wife d. 14 Nov. 1862, of child bed fever. M. (2) Miss Maria Upham. He rem. in 1869 to McMinville, Tenn., and in 1872, to Chattanooga, Tenn., from which year he was most of the time in poor health. He d. in Chattanooga, 9 July 1887; his remains were buried in Forestdale cemetery.

(1 m.)
2356. Orion, b. in Oakfield, Wis., 8 March 1856.
2357. (name not learned) b. in Oak Creek, Wis., 1882, d.
(2 m.)
2358. Carrie Belle, b. in Racine, Wis., 16 Jan. 1868.
1304 Samuel Elijah Hurlbut (Joseph Post, Samuel, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Colborne, Ct., 27 April 1825, m. in Pike (now Somers), Wis., 29 March 1849, Miss Emeline Barrows. Mr. H. has been a commission merchant for many years. Res. in 1862, in Racine, Wis., but afterward in Chicago. For some years has res. in Oak Park but doing business in Chicago, where he is a partner of his brother Joseph H. and mem. of Board of Trade.

No children of their own, but have one or more adopted children. An adopted dau. Emma Eudora, d. 8 Feb. 1882, at Oak Park, Ill.

1305 Joseph Henry Hurlbut (Joseph Post, Samuel, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Colborne, Ct., 26 May 1828, m. in Racine, Wis., 12 March 1862, Antoinette J., dau. of E. M Russell of Racine, Wis. Mr. H. was engaged in milling some years since in Racine, Wis., but for 25 years or more has been in the Commission business in Chicago. Resides in Oak Park. No children.

(1 m)


1322 James M. Hurlbut (Seymour Jr., Seymour, David, David, John, Thomas) was b. 30 Jan. 1817, m. May 1851, Mary Jane Johnson, of Hebron, Ct. He is a farmer; res. Portland, Ct.

2365. Ella Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1852.

2366. Mary Emma.

1326 Samuel F. Hurlbut (Seymour Jr., Seymour, David, David, John, Thomas) was b. 2 July 1828, m. 15 Oct. 1854, Jane Hopkins, dau. of Russell Hopkins.


2368. Helen, b. 1 Oct. 1859.

Adaline Eliza Boynton (b. 14 Sept. 1835, in Port Huron, Mich.) Mr. H. is a lake captain and had command of a vessel at the age of 18. In 1863, he res. in Newport, Mich. and afterward in Port Huron. Mrs. H. d. in Port Huron, 22 Nov. 1872. He m. (2) in Plain View, Minn., 1 Jan. 1880, Mrs. Mary F. Story (b. in Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany, 9 Oct. 1840). From 1836 to 1858, Capt. H. lived in Racine, Wis. Lived in Chicago afterwards, but in 1880, moved with his family to Kingsbury Co., Dak., and began improving a farm on the prairie, but was still sailing during season of navigation. Returned with his family to Chicago, in 1887.

(1 m)
1327 Ansel S. Hurlbut7 (Seymour Jr., Seymou,r, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 11 Jan. 1831, m. 17 Oct. 1854, Jane Pelton, dau. of George Pelton. 2369. George S., b. 5 Aug. 1858.

1341 Henry M. Hurlbut7 (Alanson Ames, Seymour, David Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 9 June 1839, m. (1) 21 March 1859, Mary E, Clark of Glastenbury, Ct.; she d. 24 July 1860 aged 21 years. He m. (2) Feb. 1861, Cornelia Bidwell of South Glastenbury, dau. of Erastus Bidwell.

1361 Alexander Hurlbut7 (Stephen, Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas). The date of his birth, name of his wife and other particulars not learned.

1366 George Hurlbut7, (Gardiner, Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Antigonishe, N. S., m. Maria L. Ketchum. Res. 1882, Boston, Mass.

1372 Edward H. Hurlbut7 (John Mason, Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 20 May 1824, m. in Sheffield, Mass., 7 Sept. 1853, Jane Elizabeth Pratt (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1829) dau. of David and Elizabeth (Warner) Pratt. Mr H., rem. to Chicago, in the Spring of 1869. He d. in Chicago, 28 January 1881;
his body was taken to Great Barrington, for interment. His widow res. in Chicago.


1377 Henry Sylvester Hurlbut7 (Sylvester, Josiah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) was b. 17 July 1835, m. 5 May 1858, Emily E. French.

2382. Charles French, b. 5 April 1859.
2384. Frances Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1862.
2385. Susan Maria, b. 3 March 1864.
2386. Edward Sylvester, b. 21 Nov. 1868.

1383 Herschell Hurlbut7 (Chauncey, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 15 June 1808, m. 5 Dec. 1837, Lucena Hurlbut (b. 13 Jan. 1811) dau. of Abijah and Submit Hurlbut. Res. still in 1886, in his native township; writes his name Hulbert.

2387. Julia Sophronia, b. in Broome, N. Y., 1839.
2388. Abijah McEndree, b. in Broome, 30 Oct. 1841.
2389. John Fletcher, b. in Broome, 7 Oct. 1846, d. 7 Sept. 1848.
2390. Norton Clarke, b. in Broome, 30 Jan. 1849.
2391. Olin Bangs, b. in Broome, 27 Nov. 1850, d. 9 Aug. 1854.
2392. Finley Herschel, b. in Broome, 20 Sept. 1855.

1384 Lyman Hurlbut7 (Chauncey, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 25 May 1810, m. (1) Eliza Spencer, she d. 3 March 1845, he m. (2) Henrietta Decker.

1385 Noah Hurlbut7 (Chauncey, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, David, John, Thomas). The dates of his birth, marriage or death, are not learned. He m. Nancy Decker; rem. to Indiana where he d. She d.

2400. John.
2401. Mary.
2402. Eliza, b. 1 April 1820, m. Levi son of Asaph Hurlbut.

1393 Horace Hurlbut7 (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. 23 Nov. 1803, m. in Mexicoville, N. Y. (O. H. Whitney, Esq., offic'g), 28 Jan. 1836, Electa Hoyson (b. 30, Dec. 1819), of Scriba, N. Y. He afterward lived in Penfield, N. Y., and Oakland, Wis., but removed in April 1864, to Columbus, Platt Co., Nebraska.

2405. Leander, b. in “ 22 Dec. 1841 d. 24 April 1848.
2406. Adna, b. in “ 26 Sept. 1846.
2407. Eliza, b. in Wis., 12 May 1851.

1396 Alexander Hurlbut7 (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in La Ray, N. Y., (1 m.)
2393. Edwin (d. in infancy, 30 April 1839.
2394. Joshua, b. 1839.
2395. Noah, b. 8 Nov. 1842.
(2 m.)
2396. Asbury, d. in infancy, 7 Aug. 1854.
2397. Mary E., d. in infancy 1854.
2398. Levi W., b. 9 Aug. 1854.
2399. Rhoda M., b. 1 Oct. 1862.
1812, m. (1) in Scriba, N. Y., Electa Sweet. She d. in spring of 1859. He m. twice afterwards.

The name of a dau. by 1st m. is not learned; there were also several ch. by 2d m. He res. in 1864 in Penfield, N. Y., and in 1882, in Fairfield, N. Y.

(1 m.)
2408. Harvey, he was killed at battle of Antietam.
2409. Alonzo.

1398 Alonzo Hurlbut (Jonathan Jr., Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1818, m. Lydia Thompson. Res. 1864, in Penfield, N. Y. 2410. Theodore.
2411. Byron.

1400 Harvey Hurlbut (Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 1806, m. Sarah M. Brownell of Le Ray, N. Y. She d. May 1880. He lived 1880, in or near Portage City, Wis.
2412, Martin W., b. 13 July 1832.
2413. Andalusia, b. 17 July 1834.+
2414. Truman H. b. in La Ray, N. Y., April 1837.+
2415. Alonzo, b. in " 1839.
2416. Oscar A., b. in " 1844.
2417. Eva R., b. in Fairfield, Wis., Sept. 1855.

1401 Henry Hurlbut (Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Le Ray, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1808, m. Arabella Brooks of Carthage, N. Y.
2418. Felicia, m. C. H. Hopkins, res. 1882, Baraboo, Wis.
2419. Arabella B., m. J. N. Savage.

1403 Hiram H., Hurlbut (Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Le Ray, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1814, m. in Dalton, Wis., 1859, Minnie Knife Res 1882, Portage City, Wis.
2420. John C. Fremont.
2421. Wendell P.

1404 Joel White Hurlbut Jr. (Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Le Ray, 13 June 1816, m. 18 April 1867, Mary E. Ewing, of Dalton, Wis. Mr. H. like many others in 1868, who had embarked their capital in the hop-raising excitement of the time in his part of the country, suffered quite a loss. He res. 1882, in Marshfield, Wood Co., Wis.
2422. Wayland J., b. 16 March 1868.
2423. Angie, b. 23 April, 1870.

1409 Clement M. Hurlbut (Jared, Timothy, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Richfield, O., 14 Jan. 1829, m. in Milford, Defiance Co. O., 20 June 1852, Ellen Farnsworth (b. in Mass., 25 Feb. 1834). Res. 1863, Milford, O.
2424. Wesley, b. 20 Dec. 1853.
2425. Florilla, b. 21 Nov. 1857.
2426. Ida, b. 31 March 1860.

1410 Harvey J. Hurlbut (Jared, Timothy, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Medina Co. O., 24 Jan. 1822, m. 13 Sept. 1843, Charlotte Beerbour (b. in Preston Co., Va., 15 March 1824), dau. of Peter Beerbour. Res. 1863, Milford, O.
2427. Martin, b. 1444.
2428. Louisa, b. 10 May 1846.
2429. Jared Eugene, b. 3 June 1852.
1411 Sanford P. Hurlbut7 (Jared,6 Timothy,5 Gideon,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Medina Co. O., 20 Dec. 1823, m. 7 March 1850, Clarisa Day (b. 8 Feb. 1828), dau. of Elam Day of Putnam Co. Res. 1863, Milford, O.
2431. Rolla, b. 24 Jan. 1853.
2432. Hattie, b. 1 June 1856.

1415 Timothy Hurlbut7 (Jared,6 Timothy,5 Gideon,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Medina Co. O., 8 April 1824, m. July 1856, R. E. McCurdy, dau. of Tucker McCurdy. Rem. to Lynn Co., Kansas, 1857, where he res. 1863.

2433. Warren

1416 Orris S. Hurlbut7 (Jared,6 Timothy,5 Gideon,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Defiance Co. O., 20 Jan. 1839, m. 6 Sept. 1857, Julia Ann Ames (b. 24 Dec. 1835). Res. 1863, at Farmer, O.
2434. Clinton R., b. 23 July 1858.
2435. Clarisa, b. 3 Apr. 1860.

1423 Edwin Fairchild Hurlbut7 (Orrin,6 Jesse,5 Gideon,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Portland, Ct., m.

Mr. H. was a foundry man many years ago in Chicago, where he still has business interests. He spends the winter months on the Pacific, where he has a fine home at Pasadena, Ca.

Edwin Fairchild Hurlbut

Has a wife and dau. but their names, dates, and other particulars not learned.

1429 Lozine Arnold Hurlbut7 (Chester Sherman,6 Jesse,5 Gideon,4 David,3 John,2 Thomas1) was b. in Portland, Ct., 3 Feb. 1843, at the old homestead of the family, m. in Detroit, Mich., 1874, Frances B. Clark. He rem. to Michigan, in 1884; grad. at the Mich. State Agricultural College, and also at the Law Department of the University, at Ann Arbor. Mr. H. was in the practice of Law at Saginaw, but the health of Mrs. H., failing, they rem. in 1877, to Florida.

Lozine A. Hurlbut

In 1882, he was not following his profession but was as he informed me, rather an orange culturist; the summers they generally spend at the north.

2436. Florence M., b. in Saginaw, Mich. 1876, d. aged 15 mo.

1449 Stephen Hurlbut7 (Stephen Douglas6, Stephen,5 John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 21 Sept 1793, m. Olive Gee (b. 18 Oct 1799). Res. in Thompson, O., where he d. 3 May 1856. Mrs. H. d. in same town, 28 Aug. 1856.
2438. Orinda, b. in Thompson, 23 January 1824, d. in Thompson, 24 June, 1855, unm.
2440. Asaph (2) b. in Thompson, 27 Apr. 1828. +

1451 Douglas Hurlbut7 (Stephen Douglas6, Stephen4, John3, Stephen2, Samuel1, Thomas) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 5 June 1799, m. (1) 5 May 1831, Diana Brewer; she d. 9 Dec. 1832, m. (2) 1 May 1834, Belinda House; she d. 21 April 1838, m. (3) 1 Feb. 1839, Sarah S. Brigham. Mr. H., was by trade a cloth dresser; he res. in Thompson, O., where he d. 12 Jan. 1843.
(3d m.)
2441. Rufus B. b. in Thompson, O., 28 Feb. 1841, d. 2 Sept. 1844.
1452 Asaph Hurlbut7 (Stephen Douglas6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1801, m. in Southampton, 6 Nov. 1826, Asenath Searle. He res. in Springfield, Mass. Mrs. H., d. 20 Dec. 1860; he d. 28 Aug. 1867.


2444. Cornelius Searle, b. in West Springfield, 18 March 1882.

2445. Sarah Jane, b. in West Springfield, 22 Nov. 1834.

2446. Edward Asaph, b. in West Springfield, 10 April 1840, d. 27 Nov. 1861.


2448. Lewis Seneca, b. West Springfield, 7 July, 1844, d. 26 June 1865.

1453 Samuel Hurlbut7 (Stephen Douglas6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1804, m. 20 May 1820, Naomi Root (b. 14 May 1804), of Southhampton, Mass. Mr. H., lived in his native town; he d. 3 July 1879. His wid. d. in Easthampton, Mass., 18 May 1880.


2450. Moses Prentiss, b. 11 Mar. 1838, d. 3 May 1860.

2451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 Mar. 1840.

2452. Laura Anthea, b. 6 Eeb. 1846, d. 14 Sept. 1867.

1454 Moses Clapp Hurlbut7 (Stephen Douglas6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 3 July 1808, m. (1) 18 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth Maynard. She d. 1858. He m. (2) 7 July, 1860, Mohitable, wid. of John Hunt, Jr. Mr. H., was an adopted son of his uncle Rufus, with whom he went to live in 1818. He afterward resided in Sudbury Mass., and d. 5 Aug. 1865.

His wid. res. 1882, in Sudbury.

(1 m.)

2453. Elizabeth Marian, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1838, d. 11 Jan. 1862.

2454. Moses Clapp, Jr., b. 1843, d. 1845.

2455. Anza Faber, b. 1851, d. 11 Nov. 1870.

1455. Wm. Henry Hurlbut7 (Martin Luther6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Charleston, S. C., the first child of his parents. He is said to have been a remarkable boy, and was fitted to enter college at the age of eight years. He d. in Charleston, aged about ten.

1457 Stephen Augustus Hurlbut7 (Martin Luther6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Charleston, S. C. 29 Nov. 1815, m. 13 May 1847, Sophronia R. Stevens, of Belvidere, Ill. So much I learned from a brother of the late Gen. Hurlbut, and for further information was referred to the son of the General, and to whom I addressed several communications (with the usual stamp enclosed) yet that gent. apparently forgot to respond.

Gen. Hurlbut studied and practiced law in S. Carolina, having been admitted to the bar in 1837. In the Florida or Seminole War, he served as adjutant in a S. C. Regt. He re-
me to say in order to convey some idea of how terrific and destructive the firing was in front of the division during the two days continuous fighting, is, that we lost one man out of every three, or full one third of the whole division; and to show how dangerous it was to follow Gen. Hurlbut about during the battle, or to remain by his side, I will state the fact that out of the three orderlies that I detailed on Sunday morning to assist him in carrying orders, before night two of them were killed, and as for myself, it was a very severe strain upon my courage, and although I was not wounded, there was a bullet-hole through the top of my cap and another through my coat sleeve. * * * * But perhaps the time when he displayed the best generalship, and when the division had the best opportunity of showing the mettle of which it was composed, was at the battle of Hatchie River. * * * They moved rapidly across the river, filed right and left, faced to the front as coolly as if on dress parade, charged upon at least three times their own number, driving them three or four miles, pressing them so hard, that they nearly all threw away their accoutrements so as to be in light running order; and well they might, for Steve Hurlbut on his big gray horse, and the old 4th division were after them, and it was no child's play. * * * He had his faults, but his virtues so far out numbered them, that those of us who knew him best, forget them.

Gen. Hurlbut d. in Lima, Peru, 27 March 1882.

2456. George H. +

1462 Wm. Henry Hurlbut7 (Martin Luther,6 Stephen,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Charleston, S. C., 3 July 1827.

The following is copied from Johnson's Cyclopaedia. "He was grad. at Harvard college 1847, at Harvard Divinity School in 1849; went the same year to the university of Berlin, and the next to Rome and Paris. In 1853 he entered Harvard Law School, and in 1856 went to the West Indies; in 1854 published
Pictures of Cuba; in 1855 joined the staff of Putnam’s Magazine and the Albion; in 1856 went to England; in 1857 joined the New York Times; in 1858 travelled through England, Germany, and Russia; In 1862 joined the New York World; spent 1866-67 in travelling through Mexico, Austria, Hungary, and Italy; visited Suez in 1869; the Ecumenical Council at Rome in 1870; San Domingo in 1871; revisited Mexico in 1871, and again in 1872; in 1875 visited Spanish America, to Cape Horn, returning by Monte Video, Brazil, Portugal and England; author of Gen. McClellan and the Conduct of the War, 1864, etc.”

It is generally conceded that Mr. Hurlbut has proved himself an accomplished editor, a writer of much force and brilliancy.

Mr. H. in answer to a communication addressed him by the compiler of this volume, said in his letter bearing date 14 April 1863, that his father was of the opinion that the family name should be spelt Hulbert, though he as well as all his sons with one exception (relating to W. H. H., to be referred to) had always written it Hurlbut. Mr. H. had frequently understood his father to say, that Stephen (the grandfather of my correspondent) had made the change to Hurlbut. This Mr. H. considered a mistake on the part of his grandfather, and he felt “quite convinced” that the name ought to be spelt Hulbert; yet, like all others who have entertained similar convictions, he has failed to present evidence to substantiate it. Of course I do not assert that his impression may not be correct, however skeptical I may be till the proof is forthcoming.

It was somewhat of an amusing incident, by which Mr. H. was forced to get back part of the way at least toward the orthography of his (supposed) old world fathers, and adopt an innovation for which it would seem he was scarcely ready. He said: “Some years ago I happened (my chirography not being absolutely perfect) to give an order for some visiting cards in London. The cards came home engraved Hurlbut, and as I was on my way to Paris and in some haste, I took them, and have ever since used that plate. This is however a mere compromise, and all persons, who respect etymological laws and the truth of history even in small matters, ought to spell the name Hulbert.”

Mr. H. m. in Yorkshire, Eng., 9 Aug. 1884, Miss Katharine Parker Tracy of New York. The service was solemnized in the little parish church of St. Chads (Rev. Mr. Smyth officiating) near Kirkstall Grange, the elegant mansion of Mr. Ernst Beckett Denison (not far from Leeds) where the wedding party assembled. The gathering at the grange was a brilliant one, including many of the nobility and others of prominence. A merry breakfast was partaken of at the mansion after the ceremony; Mr. and Mrs. H. and her sister Mrs. Lee of New York soon started on a tour to the lakes of Cumberland.

It is not expected that Mr. H. will return to America to reside.

1464 George Canning Hurlbut (Martin Luther Stephen4, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Charleston, S. C., 13 Feb. 1830, m. in New York city 22 April 1861, Sarah Howland (b. in Charleston, S. C., 5 Feb. 1838), dau. of Wm. and Anna Howland. His occupation journalism.


2457. Ilione, b. in San Francisco, Cal. 24 June, 1869.
2458. Laura, b. in San Francisco, 4 Aug. 1873, d. in New York, 20 May 1874.
1468 Thomas Prentiss Hurlbut (Rufus, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June, 1820, m. 20 Sept. 1841, Mary Moore, dau. of Curtis Moore, of Sudbury. Mr. H., settled in his native town; he was frequently chosen to various offices of trust in the township, and also represented his neighbors in both houses of the State Legislature. He was Senior Deacon, of the Cong. ch'h. at the time of his decease, having been chosen to that office in 1855; "an intelligent, conscientious Christian and useful citizen." For a half year Dea. H. had been failing, and a fall which he had, no doubt hastened his death, which occurred at his home in Sudbury, 27 Oct. 1882.

2460. Elizabeth Prentiss, b. in Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1844.
2461. Helen Mary, b. in Sudbury, 1 Oct. 1849.


2464. James Henry, b. 2 May 1863.


2466. Rufus Prentiss, b. in Hudson, 21 Dec. 1863.
2467 James Scollay, b. in Hudson, 19 July 1870, d. drowned 24 July 1879.

1473 James Douglas Hurlbut (Rufus, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 1831, m. in Hudson, Mass., 1 May 1863, Elizabeth Hobart Thayer (b. in Haverhill, Mass., 20 Nov. 1843), dau. of Ebenezer Thayer. She d. in Bolton, Mass., 24 Aug. 1870. Mr. H. was living in Bolton, in 1882.

During the late civil war, he was in Co. I, of the 5th Mass. Reg't., of 9 months vols.


1475 John Hurlbut (Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas), was born in Hanover, Pa., 21 Oct. 1784, m. in Danville, N. Y. 18 Sept. 1814, Priscilla Sharp (b. Staten Island, N. Y. 25 Dec. 1789), dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Sharp. Mr. H. was a farmer. He served in the war of 1812; he was it is said a man "of unimpeachable honor." He d. in Arkport, N. Y., 19 June 1851.

2469. Elizabeth, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 13 June 1815. + App.
2470. Abigail, b. 9 July 1816, d. 11 July 1833.

19
2472. Wm. Sharp, b. in Arkport, N. Y. 4 Feb. 1820. +
2475. Charles Shepherd, b. 9 Feb. 1826. +
2476. Martha La Farge, b. 15 July 1829, d. 20 July 1845.

1476 James Hurlbut7 (Christopher,6 John, Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Hanover, Pa., 12 April 1787, m. in Kingston, Pa., 2 Sept. 1824, Susan Dorrance of Sterling, Ct., dau. of Archibald and Deborah Dorrance. With his father's family in 1797, he went to the site of the future Arkport, N. Y. He lived in Arkport until 1857. He was P. M. there. In 1857 he rem. to Rose Hill, near Geneva, N. Y., having purchased the Delafield farm there. He d. at Rose Hill near Geneva, 13 June, 1863. His remains were taken to Arkport, for burial.

2477. Henry Martin, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1825, m. Helen Lisman, and d. in Arkport, 14 March 1883.
2478. Sarah Taggart b. in Arkport, 7 April 1838, d. 21 Sept. 1848.
2479. Susan Maria, b. in Arkport, 15 July 1832, m. Mr. Warner, d. near Geneva, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1873.

1480 Christopher Hurlbut Jr.7 (Christopher,6 John, Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Hanover, Pa., 17 Dec. 1794, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 4 June 1823, his cousin Ellen Tiffany (b. 17 Dec. 1800), dau. of John and Lydia (Hurlbut) Tiffany. They res. on the old homestead in Arkport, N. Y. He d. 8 Feb. 1. His wid. was still living at the homestead, 1883.

1484 Jeremiah Hurlbut7 (John 3d,6 John, Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. 18 Feb. 1791, in (1) Jan. 1820, Cynthia Harris. She d. He m. (2) 1839 Esther McIntyre. The latter years of his life were passed in Brighton, Wis., where he d. 15 Aug. 1850.

2480. Myron, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1825. +
2481. Edmund, b. in Arkport, 20 Nov. 1826. +
2482. Lydia, b. in Arkport, 21 May 1829. + App.
2485. Abigail, b. in Arkport, 11 May 1838, d. 2 Oct. 1841.

1485 Silas Hurlbut7 (John 3d,6 John, Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Wyoming Valley, 28 June 1795, m. in Kentucky, Elizabeth Lincoln (b., in Maryland). He was a carpenter and joiner, and rem. to Kentucky in 1822. He d. in Lundstown, Ky., 1823.

2486. Mary Ann, d. aged about 18.
2488. Hiram, b. in Palmyra, 28 July (1827?) +
(2 m.)
2489. Delos, res. 1868, Brighton, Wis.

1488 John Hurlbut 4th7 (John 3d,6 John, Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1799, m. 1827, Elizabeth R. Post (b. 4 Oct. 1801). He was a farmer and always lived in Palmyra.

2491. Stephen, b. 27 Aug. 1828, d. 30 May 1844.
2492. James, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1830. +
2493. John 5th, b. in Palmyra, 2 March 1832. +
2494. Silas, b. in Palmyra, 26 Jan. 1834. +
2495. George, b. 9 June 1837, d. 3 March 1858.
2497. Caroline, b. 28 March 1843.
1489 Francis Hurlbut (John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 16 May 1802, m. Jane Robinson. He rem. to Adrian, Mich. about 1833. He was a blacksmith, but for some years kept a livery stable.

1490 Hermon Hurlbut (John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1804, m. 11 Sept. 1836, Chloe Martin (b. 26 May 1827), eldest dau. of Eliazer Martin of Troy, Mich. Mr. H. rem. about 1833 to Smithfield, Mich., where he res. 1862; occ. farming.

2498 Charles Martin, b. 15 Aug. 1837 (a Baptist minister preached in Jackson, Mich., 1863).  
2499 George Henry, b. 1 Aug. 1839.

2502 John, b. 23 Feb. 1835.

2503 Lyman, b. 30 March 1836.

2504 Charles J., b. 17 Nov. 1837.

2505 Theron, b. 28 Jan. 1840.

1491 Charles Hurlbut (John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 29 May 1801, m. 29 Jan. 1834, Margaret Gregory, dau. of John and Ann Gregory. Mr. H. was a farmer, res. in Ontario, N. Y., 1862.

2520. Christopher, b. in Venice, 15 Oct. 1832.
2521. Mary Jane, b. in Venice, 19 March 1834.
2522. Wm. Henry, b. in Venice, 8 Jan. 1837.
2523. George N., b. in Groton, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842
2524. Delos, b. in Groton, 4 April 1844.

1509 Amos Hurlbut Jr., (Amos, Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1808, m. in Thompson, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1833, his cousin Mary Hurlbut (b. in Groton, Ct., 23 July 1813), dau. of Asaph and Hannah (Stoddard) Hurlbut. She had lived with an uncle who rem. to Monticello, N. Y. Res. 1862, Genoa, N. Y.

2526. Mary, b. in Genoa, 19 Oct. 1836.
2528. Amos J., b. in Genoa, 28 March 1845.
2529. Asaph Henry, b. in Genoa, 8 June 1850, d. 21 Jan. 1859.

1513 Lyman Hurlbut (Amos, Rufus, John, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1817, m. in Venice, N. Y., Feb. 1841, Sarah C. Weeks. Res. 1862, Chatham Valley, Pa.
2530. Parmenia, b. in Venice, N. Y.
2531. Josephine, b. in Locke, N. Y., 6 July 1846.
2532. Lavangie Hortense, b. in Locke.
2533. Amelia Ann, b. in Locke, 6 July 1851.
2534. Emma Jane, b. in Locke.
2535. Lyman Clement, b. in Chatham, Pa (d. in Chatham)
2536. Lyman A., b. in Chatham.
2537. Mary Ellen, b. in Chatham, April, 1861.

1515 Ralph Hurlbut? (Amos, Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Genoa, N. Y., July 1, 1823, m. in Venice, N. Y., 13 March 1856, Mary J. Lester, (b. in Venice, N. Y., 23 July, 1825).
2538. Alphonsoine, b. in Venice, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1831.
2539. Daniel L., b. in Venice, 30 Nov. 1852.
2540. Delos, b. in Venice, 17 Aug. 1855.
2541. Emma Lillie, b. in Venice, 28 March, 1857, d. in Genoa, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1859.

1519 Asaph Hurlbut Jr. (Asaph, Rufus, John, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 9 Feb. 1804, m. 7 Nov. 1830, Bridget Niles Stoddard (b. 10 Feb. 1807) dau. of Sanford, and Mary Stoddard, of Ledyard, Conn. He d. 17 March 1858.
2542. Hannah Jane, b. in Ledyard, Ct., 11 June, 1834, d. in Colchester, Ct., 4 April, 1880.
2543. Henry Joseph, b. in Ledyard, 30 Nov. 1836, d. 9 Oct. 1858.
2544. Ralph Allyn, b. in , 7 Aug. 1859.
2545. Wm. Henry Stoddard, b. , 13 April 1843, d. 18 Dec. 1860.
2546. Mary Etie, b. in Ledyard, 30 Sept. 1853.

1521 Ralph Hurlbut? (Asaph, Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 22 May 1807, m. 27 Jan. 1833, Margaret Bolles (b. 19 Aug. 1813), dau. of Zebediah Bolles (1823) and Margaret Bolles of Waterford, Ct. Mrs. H. lost her parents when about 4 years old, and Ralph Hurlbut, Senior, was appointed her guardian, and with whose family she went to live. Mr. H. also lost his father when he was not
quite 4 years old, and his uncle Ralph was appointed his guardian, and with whom, with the exception of a few years, he continued to reside until the death of his uncle in 1850. He still lived in 1862, at the same homestead, in town of Ledyard, Ct., near Gale's Ferry, where all his ch. were born. He d. 25 June 1886; his wid. still res. at the old homestead.

2547. Not named, infant dau. b. at Ledyard, Ct., 17 Feb. 1847.
2548. Ralph Wilbur, b. in Ledyard, 30 Jan. 1840, d. 10 Jan. 1863.
2549. Mary Ann, b. in 23 Sept. 1842, d. 1 Dec. 1859.
2550. Tabitha Elizabeth, b. in 15 Feb. 1845, d. 4 Aug. 1845.
2551. Not named, b. in 4 Sept. 1848, d. 12 Sept. 1848.
2552. George Williams, b. in 28 Jan. 1851, d. 28 Jan. 1851.

1525 John Hurlbut (Peter Lester, Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 26 June 1826, m. in Ledyard, 7 Jan. 1857, Abby Jane Bailey of Ledyard, dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bailey. Mr. H. res. in Ledyard, on a portion of the farm that was his fathers, having made a division with his brother Amos, each erecting a house. He d. at res. of his father in New London, Ct., 11 Nov. 1874, unm.

1526 Amos Hurlbut (Peter Lester, Rufus, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 10 Nov. 1828, m. in Pa., 8 Feb. 1858, Sally Rossella Bolles, dau. of Elkanah and Sally Bolles. Mr. H. lived in 1862, on the farm where he was born, and where his father lived and died.

1532 Peter Hattrick Hurlbut (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in New York, 27 July 1826. He was engaged in the shipping business under the firm of Haylen, Ryerson, & Hurlbut; Layton & Hurlbut; and E. D. Hurlbut, & Co., N. Y. He d. at res. of his father in New London, Ct., 11 Nov. 1874, unm.

1533 Joseph Hurlbut Jr. (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in New York, 19 Feb. 1828, grad. at Yale College 1849, in which institution he was afterward a tutor, and had been invited to a professorship in Beloit College. He was an indefatigable and accomplished scholar, a professed christian, a man of great conscientiousness, and purity of character. Having finished a course of theological study, he looked forward to the prospect of preaching the gospel. But it was ordered otherwise. He had long suffered from debility and disease, and went abroad with the hope of regaining his health by relaxation and travel. The rapid progress of disease disappointed this hope, and bore him early to the grave. He d. in Paris, France, 4 July 1855, unm.


1548 George Hurlbut Jr. (George, Samuel, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 1827. He d. in Yokohama, Japan, 25 Jan. 1877. His body was brought home for burial, the funeral services were held 21 March '77, and interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

1553 Ira Hurlbut (Gideon, Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781, m.
but her name not learned. She d. before her husband rem. to Pa. He went to Wayne Co., Pa., about 1820. He was a carpenter; d. in Bethany, Pa., in 1848, aged 67.

2556. Wm. Frederick, b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., 1804. +
2558. Ezra, b. 1808. +

1559 Salmon Hurlbut7 (David5, Jeremiah3, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt., m. Hawkins, of Castleton, Vt. He d. in Michigan. It is said there were two other sons besides the two given.

2560. Hiram, said to live at Monroe, Wis.
2561. David, lived at Beaver Dam, Wis.

1560 David Hurlbut Jr.7 (David5, Jeremiah3, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt., m. Watkins, of Rutland, Vt. In 1862, lived in Warsaw, N. Y. Besides the two sons named, there were two m. dau's.

2562. Julius Crittendon, b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1820. +
2563. Milton, d. near Rochester, N. Y.

1562 Augustus Hurlbut7 (David5, Jeremiah3, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 1 June 1796, m. in Poultney, 15 June 1817, Lydia Johnson (b. in Wallingford, Ct., 17 June 1794) dau. of Lyman and Hannah Johnson. Mr. H. was a clergyman formerly a Baptist, but in 1862, belonged to the “Christian,” denomination, so-called. Res. in York, Wis., where he d. December, 1870.

Augustus Hurlbut

2564. Henry Harrison, b. in Poultney, Vt., 14 Feb. 1818. +

2567. Adelia, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 16 May 1824. + App.
2569. Not named, a dau. b. in Middlebury, 26 Feb. 1826, d. 24 Mar. 1826.
2570. Albert, b. in Machias, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1828, d. 29 Sept. 1829.

1564 Loren Hurlbut7 (David5, Jeremiah3, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 10 Oct. 1801. He m. (1) and (2) but name of neither w. is learned. The second wife d. 30 Apr. 1873, aged 63. He lived in 1875, with his son Timothy J., at Bowers Mills, Mo.

L Hurlbut

(1 m)
2572. Dau. not named d. young.
2573. Delos b. 3 June 1829. +

(2 m)
2574. Calista, b. in Kane Co., Ill. 22 July 1837. + App.
2575. Timothy Judd, b. Kane Co., March 1849. +
2576. Julius C., b. Kane Co., Sept. 1849 (killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., 22 July 1864.
2577. Lydia A., b. Green Co., Wis. 1850.

1566 Albert Hurlbut7 (David5, Jeremiah3, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt. He lived in Genesee Co. N. Y., but rem. to Painesville, O., where he kept a hotel, and where he m. Harriet Cole (b. in Pa). Rem. to Batavia, Ith., where he d. of cholera, 28 Sept. 1854. His wid. res. in Batavia, in 1874. Besides the two ch. it is believed there were several others.
3578. Mary J., m. Charles M. Moore.


1567 Gideon Hurlbut (David, Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1815, m. in Hartland, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1839, Lydia E. Smith (b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 April 1816), dau. of John and Kesiah Smith of Hartland. In 1862, Mr. H. res. in Tonawanda, N. Y.

2580. Emily E.

2581. Viola M.

1573 George B. Hurlbut (Truman, Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 Oct. 1782, or as by another account 1783, m. in Hamilton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1822, Adaline M. Wadsworth (b. in Hartford, Ct., 23 Sept. 1801). Mr. H. was a tailor, and res. some years in Batavia, N. Y. He d. 20 Feb. 1856. His wid. res. 1862, in Batavia. She d. 15 Jan. 1864.


2483 Norman, b. " 5 June 1826, d. 28 July 1830.


2585. Andrew N., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 4 March 1831, d. 11 March 1854.


1575 Burton D. Hurlbut (Truman, Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Augusta, N. Y., 30 May 1806, m. —— d. in Utica, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1887.

2588. Frazier W. +

2589. Almeda.

2590. Clarence.

1576 Truman Hurlbut Jr. (Truman, Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Eaton, N. Y., 20 April 1815, m. 15 March 1843, Harriet E. Hair. He was a foundry man in Batavia, N. Y., some years, and where he still resides in 1887.

2591. Eliza J., b. 7 Jan. 1844.

2592. Mary F., b. 1 Sept. 1848. + App.

2593. Hattie, b. 23 Aug. 1856.

1577 Hiram Hurlbut (Truman, Elisha, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Eaton, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1819, m. 17 Jan. 1843, Maria Antoinette Hungerford, of Hadley, Mass. Mr. H. was a lawyer and res. in Utica, N. Y., where he d. 6 Sept. 1880.

2594. Lawrence, b. in Utica, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1844, m. Annie Everett of Brooklyn, no ch.

2595. Edward, b. in Utica, 8 July 1849. +

2596. Hiram Day, b. in Utica, 23 Oct. 1855, d. 5 June 1875, unm.

1578 Chauncey Hurlbut (Jesse, Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Manchester, Ct., 27 Aug. 1801, m. (1) in Sandusky, O., 20 Feb. 1823, Maria Fielding (b. 22 Feb. 1802). He res. in Sandusky, O., from 1821, to 1827, and afterward I conclude in Tolland, Ct. Mrs. Maria Hurlbut, d. 16 Feb. 1844. He m. (2) in Hartford, Ct., Mary O. Warner (b. E. Granby, Ct., 27 Feb. 1819). Mr. H. was a cooper, and also a farmer, and was a strong temperance advocate. His 2d w. d. in Tolland, Ct., 4 May 1879. He d. 17 Aug. 1882.

(1 m.)

2597. Henry Williams, b. in Tolland, Ct., 4 June 1823, d. in Chicago, 27 July 1854.
2598. Elizur Stevens, b. in Tolland, 26 Oct. 1830.
2599. Frederick Alden, b. 28 Sept. 1833.
2600. Miles Gillet, b. in Tolland, 26 Aug. 1835, a blacksmith, res. Johnston, Wis.
2601. Sarah Ella, b. 20 Feb. 1848, App.
2602. Martha Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Aug. 1868.
2603. Edwin Merritt, b. 24 March 1849.
2604. Charles Sumner, b. in Tolland, Ct., 12 Nov. 1856.
2605. Chauncey Jr., b. in 21 March 1860, d. 15 Aug. 1864.
2606. William Hurlbut7 (Elizur,6 Nathaniel Jr.,5 Nathan,4 Samuel,3 Thomas) was b. 11 Nov. 1812, m. in Norwalk, N. Y., 4 July 1838, Mary
2607. Lucy Ann, b. May 1837.
2608. Adaline T., b. 22 Dec. 1845, d. 30 May 1872.
2610. Belle L., b. 29 Dec. 1852, m. 20 une 1877, Henry Davis.
2611. Lillie E., b. 21 Feb. 1857.
2612. John, m.
2613. Henry, m.
2614. Mary A., b. 23 June 1843.
2615. Charles, b. 5 Dec. 1845, d. 30 Jan. 1854.
2616. Julia, b. 22 May 1848, d. 4 Feb. 1854.
2617. Emma, b. 2 Feb. 1850, d. 21 Feb. 1854.
2618. Anna, b. 25 Feb. 1852.
2619. Clarissa Weeks, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Weeks of Wethersfield, Ct. Mr. H. was a farmer. The family rem. to the west. Mrs. H. d.
2620. John, m.
2621. Henry, m.
Hurlbut Genealogy.


2619. Marcus Alfred, b. in Norfolk, Ct., 15 Feb., 1840.
2621. Rilla Elizabeth, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 7 April 1844.

2622. Jennie Eugenia, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 26 Feb. 1846.
2623. George, b. in Cornwall, 22 April 1850.

Willis Hurlbut7 (Alfred6, Joab5, Jonathan, Jr.4 Jonathan3, Samuel2, Thomas') was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 17 Apr. 1814, m. in Olive, N. Y., Eliza Barton (b. in Cairo, N. Y., 18 March 1820), dau. of Pliny and Naomi Barton. He writes his name Wurlburt. Res. 1862, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

2624. Olive M., b. in Milton, N. Y., 30 June 1844.

Shubael Hurlbut7 (Ralph6, Joab5, Jonathan, Jr.4 Jonathan3, Samuel2, Thomas') was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 17 Apr. 1814, m. in Olive, N. Y., Eliza Barton (b. in Cairo, N. Y., 18 March 1820), dau. of Pliny and Naomi Barton. He m. Ann Hurlbut. There was a separation and he procured a divorce; after several years however, they were re-married.

2626. Charlotte.
2627. Sarah, m. 15 Dec. 1863, Levi Sooville.
2628. Mary.
2629. Sophia.

Frederick Manson Hurlbut7 (Kellogg6, Matthias5, Josiah4, Jonathan3, Samuel2, Thomas') was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1809, m. in New Hartford, 3 May 1831, Sophia D. Dakin. He was employed for some years in the store of his father, and d. early away from home; date of death not learned.

2630. Charles Frederick, b. in Paris, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1832.
2631. Thomas Kellogg, b. in Paris, 9 June 1834.

Charles Hurlbut7 (Kellogg6, Matthias5, Josiah4, Jonathan3, Samuel2, Thomas') was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 27 March 1811, m. in Cambridge-port, Mass., 14 June 1847, Sarah Ann Fuller. She d. 15 May 1869. Mr. H. was associated with his father in conducting the manufacturing business for many years, and at his father's death had the entire charge, until the beginning of the late war, when the mills at New Hartford were sold. He d. of apoplexy, 13 July 1877.

2632. Harriet Fuller, b. in Utica, 12 March 1848.
2633. Anna Manson, b. in Utica, 29 Aug. 1849.
2634. Robert Fuller, b. in Utica, 13 Jan. 1854.

Henry Hurlbut7 (Kellogg6, Matthias5, Josiah4, Jonathan3, Samuel2, Thomas') was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 29 June 1813, m. (1) in Utica, N. Y. 18 Apr. 1854, Eliza Mumford Keese, dau. of Mr. Keese of firm of Lawrence & Keese, of New York, Mrs. H., was killed 9 January 1856, near Poughkeepsie, by collision of the cars on the Hudson River Railroad. Their res. was then Albany, N. Y. He m. (2) at the residence of her uncle and adopted father, the Hon. Theodore Freelinghuyzen, in New Brunswick, N. J., 13 June 1860, Charlotte Mercer F. Judd. (dau. of Rev. Dr. Gideon M. Judd, of Catskill, N. Y.) She d. in Utica, 10 March 1865. He m. (3) at Utica, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1874, Lucy J. Greenhill, dau. of Nathan Moore, of Marshall, N. Y. Mr. H., res. 1887, at Utica.
1624 Hubbard Century Hurlbut (Raphael Hubbard, Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 1 Jan. 1801, m. in Franklin, O., March 1823, Sarah Bruce Encell (b. 7 Jan. 1806). He rem. to Shalerville, O., and thence to Edinburgh, O., and elsewhere, but returned to Franklin, O., in 1845. In early life he was a merchant, but later was occupied with farming. He d. in Franklin, O., 5 Dec., 1871. His wid. res. 1879, in Eldora, Iowa.

1633 Abijah Hurlbut (Agathus Hart, Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 21 May 1823, m. (1) Feb. 1847, Mary E. Walker. She d. 1854, m. (2) 2 Nov. 1856, Anna E. Robinson. Res. 1861, Augusta, Ga.

1634 Edward Hurlbut (Agathus Hart, Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 21 May 1823, m. (1) Feb. 1847, Mary L. Walker. She d. 1854, m. (2) 2 Nov. 1856, Anna E. Robinson. Res. 1861, Augusta, Ga.

1665 Mr. H. was a paper manufacturer in 1861, res. in Greenville near Norwich, Ct.

2652. Mary Louisa, b. 17 July 1852, m. 1871, Henry Ames (2 m.)

1646 Spencer Hurlbut? (Ira,6 Raphael,5 James,4 Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Springfield, Portage Co., O., 1819, m. in East Troy, Wis., Rachael Himebaugh. Res. 1862, Burns, Wis.

2656. Orpha.
2657. Clarinda, d.
2658. A son name not learned, b. 20 May 1862.

1648 Hiram Hurlbut? (Ira,6 Raphael,5 James,4 Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Portage Co. O., 7 Aug. 1822, m. in California, where he res. in 1862. He had several ch.

1649 Ira Hurlbut Jr.? (Ira,6 Raphael,5 James,4 Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Suffield, O., 17 Oct. 1828, m. in Burns, Wis., 28 April 1857, Eliza Jane Crum (b. in Brantree, Vt., 30 Oct. 1838). Mr. H. rem. to Wis., with his father in 1835, and lived in the town of Racine, near Root River Rapids. In 1862, res. in Burns, Wis.

2659. Clara Ellen, b. in Burns, Wis., 23 Jan. 1859.
2660. Frank Alva, b. in Burns, 13 Aug. 1861.

1650 Cephas Hurlbut? (Ira,6 Raphael,5 James,4 Jonathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Portage Co. O., in 1831 or '2, m. in Waterford, Wis., 23 March, 1856, Sarah M. Jennings. In 1862, Mr. H. was a hotel keeper in East Troy, Wis.

2661. Adella, b. in Waterford, Wis., 1 Jan. 1857.

1653 William Hurlbut? (Truman,6 Daniel,5 Joshua,4 Joseph Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 13 Mar. 1784, m. in Woodbury, 1812, Abigail Smith. He was killed in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1835. His wid. res. in W., 1839; she d. 23 July 1850, aged 56.

2663. Harriet L., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 Oct. 1819, d. in Woodbury, 7 Feb. 1851, unnm.

2665. William M., b. " 10 June 1824, d. 23 Nov. 1852, unnm.
2666. Frances A. b. in " 21 June 1826, d. in Woodbury, 20 Aug. 1855, unnm.
2667. Elizabeth M., b. in Woodbury, 10 Nov. 1832, d. in Woodbury, 28 June, 1855, unnm.

1654 Daniel Hurlbut? (Truman,6 Daniel,5 Joshua,4 Joseph Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 6 Aug. 1786, m. in Woodbury, 15 March 1824, Charlotte Leavensworth. He d. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 May 1828, an infant dau. d. (and prob. born) after his death, 30 May 1828.


1655 Solomon Hurlbut? (Truman,6 Daniel,5 Joshua,4 Joseph Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Woodbury, 15 Sept. 1790, m. 5 Sept. 1815, Hepzibah Way. She d. in Woodbury, 25 July 1826, aged 32. He d. 4 Dec. 1826.


1663 Daniel Hurlbut 3d.? (Daniel Jr.,6 Daniel,5 Joshua,4 Joseph Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Burlington, Ct., 25 Oct. 1793, m. 23 Sept. 1817, Olive Bennett, of Albany, N. Y. He d. in Burlington, Vt., 17 Feb. 1819. (Prob. his wid. was the Wealthy Ann, who 23 July 1832, m. Jesse J. Starr, of Burlington, Vt.)

1666. Herman N. Hurlbut? (Daniel Jr.,6 Daniel,5 Joshua,4 Joseph Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Burlington, Vt., 25 Oct. 1793, m. 23 Sept. 1817, Olive Bennett, of Essex, Vt., (b. in Richmond Va). In 1862, he was living in Essex, Vt., but the following year was staying with his son Nicholas G. in Greenfield, Mo. Mrs. H. d. in Essex, Vt.

2670. Lucretia, b. in Essex, Vt., 2 April 1819.
2671. Daniel, b. in " 18 March 1821.
2673. Nicholas Guindon, b. in Williston, Vt., 20 March, 1826. +
2674. Henry, b. in Essex, Vt., 13 June 1831. +
2675. Betsey, b. in Essex, 20 April 1829.
2676. Ellen, d. young.

1668 Horace Hurlbut (Elisha, 6 Joseph 4th, 5 Joseph 3rd, 4 Joseph Jr., 3 Joseph, 2 Joseph, 1 Thomas) was b. in Washington, Ct., 20 Dec. 1787, m. 6 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth Judson (b. in Washington, Ct., 12 June 1801). Mr. H. res. many years in Morristown, N. Y., and for some time was a Custom House officer. Res. 1862, in Waukegan, Ill., but previously some years in St. Lawrence Co., New York. Mrs. H. d. in Chicago 4 Aug. 1881.

2678. Horace Augustas, b. in Morristown, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1831. +
2679. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Morristown, 4 March 1834.

Sarah Elizabeth Hurlbut

2680. Charles Judson, b. in Morristown, 6 Aug. 1843. +

1670 Joseph Hurlbut (Elisha, 6 Joseph 4th, 5 Joseph 3rd, 4 Joseph Jr., 3 Joseph, 2 Joseph, 1 Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 4 Aug. 1793, m. (1) 24 Aug. 1824 Electa Goodhue (b. in Westminster, Vt., 20 Jan. 1798). She d. 21 May 1844, m. (2) 13 Aug. 1845, Mrs. Lucy (Rossiter) Stillman (b. in Richmond, Mass., 4 March 1807), dau. of Abraham and Polly (Baldwin) Rossiter. Mr. H. was her 3rd husband. Mr. H. was a Presb. clergyman, a grad. of Middlebury Coll., in 1822. He preached in 1830 in Columbia village, N. Y., and some years later in Stockbridge, Mass., where I think he was installed pastor in 1838; he preached in Nassau, N. Y., and also in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1862, he resided in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, at which place he d. His wid. was living in 1882, in Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa, with her son Mr. Edwin B. Stillman.

2684. Elisha, b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1832. +
2686. Fred G., b. in Nassau, N. Y., 29 April 1844, d. 12 Sept. 1844. (2 m.)
2687. Frederic Joseph, b. in Nassau, 30 May 1850. +
2688. Horace R., b. in Litchfield, O., 19 Nov. 1853. +

1675 Lyman Hurlbut (Joseph 5th, 6 Joseph 4th, 5 Joseph 3rd, 4 Joseph Jr., 3 Joseph, 2 Joseph, 1 Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1810, m. (1) one account says ——— Frisbee, another, Nancy Tuttle, m. (2) Harriet Sherman, of Moncton, Vt. He d. 25 July 1851. Whether the ch. here named were by 1st or 2d marriage it is not learned.

2689. Wm. Lyman, b. in Moncton, Vt., 24 Dec. 1829.

2690. Marcus, b. in Moncton, 17 July 1833, d. 17 April 1834.

1676 Medad Hurlbut (Joseph 5th, 6 Joseph 4th, 5 Joseph 3rd, 4 Joseph Jr., 3 Joseph, 2 Joseph, 1 Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1812, m. one tells me Thalia Dean, and another says
Landon. He was a farmer and lived in Moncton, Vt. On a visit to the west, as I am informed, he was lost, together with Mrs. H. by the burning of a propeller on Lake Michigan, 24 Sept. 1856; the bodies were never recovered.

2691. Arthur. In 1862, he lived on his father's old place in Moncton.

2692. Henry. In late war, he was in Co. G. 14th Reg., Vt. Vols.

1677 George Hurlbut (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3rd, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was born in Charlotte, Vt., 1814. He was a merchant and formerly lived in Moncton, Vt. He d. in Natchez, Miss., 14 Oct. 1837, unm.

1680 Claudius Hurlbut (Joseph, Adam, Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas). He m. in McComb, N. Y. Nancy Parker. Mr. H. went with his father to Canada about 1814, but left for the U. S., in 1839, and rem. afterward to Wis. There were several children, but names of only two are learned.

2693. Abraham Augustus.

2694. Rosannah.


2696. Rebecca, b. 9 March 1853.


2698. Freeman, b. 18 March 1856.


2700. Jerusha, b. 8 June 1866, d. aged 2 years.


2702. Erastus, b. 26 May, 1865.

2703. Abel, b. 2 Aug. 1867.

2704. Sarah Melissa, b. 8 April 1869.

2705. Chloe Easter, b. 26 Nov. 1872.

1701 Sylvester Hurlbut (Heman, Moses Jr., Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 15 Sept. 1799, m. (name of wife not learned). He was a Wesleyan Methodist minister. Res. in Alnwick, U. C. No children.

1704 Heman Hurlbut Jr. (Heman, Moses Jr., Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 6 March 1894. He was a farmer and also a Meth. local preacher, m. but name of w. not learned. Has son George, perhaps others.

2713. George, said to live in Thursby, Pr. Ont.
314  HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

1705 Ashel Hurlbut7 (Heman,6 Moses, Jr.,5 Moses,4 Joseph, Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 4 July 1805, m. name of wife not learned. He was a Meth. minister. Left 8 ch., he d. in Mitchell, U. C.

1706 Thomas Hurlbut7 (Heman,6 Moses, Jr.,5 Moses,4 Joseph, Jr.,3 Joseph,2 Thomas1) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 3 March 1808, m. in or about 1832, Almira B. Adams (b. in New England). He was a Methodist minister, and was a missionary among the Indians many years, and in that service had traversed the Indian country from Texas to Hudson's Bay. In 1861 he was res. in Port Sarnia, C. W., and where he occupied a part of his time in compiling a newspaper in the Indian language, called "Petaubin" or the Peep of Day.

Thomas Hurlbut

Mr. Schoolcraft in his "Thirty Years," p. 671, presents some correspondence with Mr. H., regarding the construction of Indian languages of the north. Mr. H. at that time, 1839, lived at the Pic, on the north shore of Lake Superior. At a meeting of the Chicago Academy of Sciences in Oct. 1858, "Dr. Andrews read a long and interesting paper prepared by Mr. Hurlbut upon the Northern Drift. It was exhaustive of the subject, the data having been collected by the writer, during a long term of years."

Mr. H. d. several years since, the date not learned.

2714. John Quincy Adams, b. in Munceytown, on R. Thames, C. W., 18 Dec., 1823.
2715. Rhoda Isabella, b. at Saugan, on Lake H., 22 Oct., 1835.
2716. Hannah Eliza, b. at Pic, on north shore of L. S., 27 May 1840.
2723. Amelia Ada, m. Wm. Hackett, merchant, Cape Breton, N. S., have 1 child.

1713 George Hurlbut? (Heman9, Moses, Jr.8, Moses7, Joseph, Jr.6, Joseph5, Thomas4) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 25 May 1821, m. ———. He d. in Augusta, U. C., 2 Apr. 1862; left dau. Georgiana E., who d. 1 May 1862, aged two years.

1716 Henry Ryan Hurlbut? (Heman9, Moses, Jr.8, Moses7, Joseph, Jr.6, Joseph5, Thomas4) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 2 Dec. 1824, m. in Hamilton, C. W., 11 Nov. 1856, Emily Shepherd Borrie (b. 22 Oct., 1832), dau. of Andrew and Mary (Boulter) Borrie. He d. in Prescott, C. W., 19 April 1865. Mrs H., res. 1882, in Montreal.

2724. Emily Henrietta, b. in Prescott, C. W., 15 May 1859.

2725. Jessie Maria Edith Hannah, b. Prescott, 29 June 1861.

1718 Benoni Hurlbut 3d,7 (Benoni, Jr.6, Benoni5, Caleb4, Joseph, Jr.3, Joseph2, Thomas1) m. in Jeff. Co., Miss. Rem. to Washington Co., O., where he d.


2727. David S. +

2728. Mary.

2729. Emeline.

1728 Chauncey Hurlbut? (Philander9, John8, Nathan7, John6, Joseph5, Thomas4) was b. in Alford, Mass., 28 May, 1788, m. in Elbridge, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1820, Maria L. Frisbie. He studied law with his uncle John W. Hurlbut, and was admitted; to the bar, in 1809, and lived awhile in Pittsfield, Mass. [A distinguished counsellor and cotemporary with Mr. H., the Hon. Henry Hubbard, of Pittsfield, in a letter to the compiler of this book, speaks of Mr. Hurlbut, as "the readiest inditer of a special declaration" that he ever knew; "but

was not an eloquent advocate like his uncle."] Mr. Hurlbut, while living in Elbridge, was probably the partner of Mr. Birdseye, of that county. He rem. from Onondaga Co., N. Y. to North Eastern Ohio (ten miles south of Painesville) where he d. 13 April 1827. His widow m. Mr. Platt, of Hillsdale, Mich.


1729 Richard Hurlbut?, (Philander9, John8, Nathan7, John6, Joseph5, Thomas4) was b. in Alford, Mass., 12 June 1792, m. in Sheffield, Mass., 22 April 1819, Delia Curtiss (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 5 Dec. 1797), dau. of Jephtha Curtiss. He was a lawyer, having studied with his uncle Hon. John W. Hurlbut, of Pittsfield, Mass., and was admitted to practice in 1815, and in the Supreme Court, Mass., at Lenox, September 1821. He rem. to Elbridge, N. Y., in winter of 1821 '2; thence in 1825, to Erie, Pa., where he afterwards lived. He was some years engaged in merchandise at Erie; was also Justice of the Peace, being appointed by Gov. Wolf, and afterwards by election to the office until his death. He d. in Erie, Pa., 5 Dec. 1851. Mrs. H. d. in Mackinaw, Mich., 25 Nov. 1855. Her remains were taken to Erie for interment.

2732. Richard Philander, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 8 April 1820. +

2733. William Curtiss, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 March 1822. +

2734. John, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 June 1824, d. in Erie, 10 July 1826.

2735. Charles, b. in Erie, Pa., 18 Sept. 1827, d. 30 April 1831.


2737. George, b. in Erie, 5 Feb. 1833, d. in Erie, 21 March 1833.
318. Francis Robbins, b. in Erie, 8 April 1835.
2739. Allen Wright, b. in Erie, 11 Feb. 1838.
2740. Delia Catharine, b. in Erie, 13 Jan. 1840.

1731 Egbert Nelson Hurlbut (Philander, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Oxford, Mass., 22 June 1799, m. (1) Elizabeth dau. of Mazor Tyler of Hillsdale, N. Y. She d. of consumption, in or near 1827, at Erie, Pa., m. (2) Harriet Carter, sister of John S. Carter, of Erie. She d. suddenly May 1872. Mr. H. lived in Oxford, Mass., until he was 21 years old; worked on his father's farm, taught school 4 winters and "by this manner of life I grew up sound, hearty, and strong, few were stronger." But he objected to studying law or to be clerk in his father's store. He rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847, and in 1849, went via the Isthmus to California, where he remained until 1852. Went to Dayton, O., in 1856, and thence to Fort Dodge, Iowa, thence to Dayton, O., and again to Erie, where he afterward lived, and d. 2 Nov. 1873.

(1 m.)
2741. Henry William.+
2742. James Edwin, m. had 4 ch. res. 1873, Glasgow, Ky.
2743. Egbert Darwin.+
2744. Unnamed dau. d. in infancy.

(2 m.)
2745. Name not learned, a dau. d. aged about 2 years.
2746. Elizabeth Tyler.+
2747. Dau. unnamed, d. in infancy.
2748. Anna Charlotte.+

1734 John Philip Hurlbut (John Whitefield, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas). He was a lawyer, grad. at Hamilton Coll., 1833; res. formerly in Auburn, N. Y., where he was county judge. He lived in 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.

1735 Charles J. Hurlbut (John Whitefield, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas). Bred to the profession of the law, after his admission to the bar, he opened an office in company with John H. Casey, Esq., at Oswego, N. Y., where he continued some years. Mr. H. it is understood possessed good legal attainments, and withal very respectable powers in the practice of his profession. For many years he has suffered from ill health, in great nervous debility. From Oswego he returned to his old home in Auburn, N. Y. I am not now aware whether or not he is living.

1739 Henry Hurlbut (John Whitefield, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas). He had twice m. Res. 1862 in California. There were several ch.

1740 William Hurlbut (John Whitefield, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas). He was a cadet at West Point in 1833; 2d Lt. of 6 Inf., 1 July 1838; had command in
a fight with the Seminole Indians; was killed on a scout at 14 Mile creek of the Istunhatchie, Fla., 2 May 1839, unm.

1741 Edward Hurlbut7 (John Whitefield,6 John,5 Nathan,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Thomas). He was killed on board the St. Bt. Louisiana which burst her boiler, at New Orleans, La., 17 Nov. 1849.

1743 Isaac Henry Scott Hurlbut7 (James,6 John,5 Nathan,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Thomas). He m. Almira Plumb, and settled in the village first called Scio in town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., but as there was already another Scio in the state, the name was changed to Hulberton, being named for him; he spelled his name Hurlbert. He was an active merchant, sold goods, bought produce, staves and lumber, and drove a brisk trade with farmers and canal boatmen. He was the first postmaster of the place, served as justice of the peace, and was trustee of the first Methodist Society, when they built their house of worship in 1835. I am told that he d. but learned no date, unless he was the one of same name as d. at Andersonville prison, 17 Sept. 1865.

2740. Abner Davis. +
2750. Caroline, d.
2751. Robert Graham. In 1875 he was the southern agent of B. & O. R. R., at New Orleans.

R. G. Hurlbert

2752. Josephus.
2753. Gustavus Adolphus, d.
2754. Georgiana.
2755. Emma.
2756. Clara Belle.
2757. John Wesley.

1744 Frederic Randolph Hurlbut7 (Peyton Randolph,6 John,5 Nathan,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Thomas) was b. in Vernon, N. Y., 9 March 1805, m. in 2d street, New York, 30 May 1827 (Rev. Eli Baldwin officiating) Catharine Rapelyea Tice (b. at Middletown Point, N. J., 7 Jan., 1804). Mr. H. filled several positions in the revenue service, such as weigher, inspector, clerk of first bonded warehouse under the law of 1846, was alderman of 5th ward Brooklyn, reporter of Congress proceedings, having the friendship of Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, and many other distinguished men. He was not without some note as a contributor to the press, and was a writer of poetry as well as prose. Mr. H. d. 29 April 1857, from an injury received on a railroad.

2758. Charles Frederic, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 5 May 1828, d. 8 May 1833.
2759. Richard Theodore, b. in Jersey City, 3 July 1830, d. 3 May 1833.
2760. Caroline Amelia, b. in Spottswood, N. J., 1 Nov. 1833.
2761. Charles Frederic (2), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 April 1836.

C. F. Hurlbut

2762. John Whitfield, b. in Brooklyn, 27 Nov. 1838.
2763. Geraldine, b. in Brooklyn, 21 Dec. 1840.
2764. Henry A. Wise, b. in Brooklyn, 9 Jan. 1843.
2765. Ida Louisa, b. in Tappantown, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1844.
2766. Mary Julia, b. in Tappantown, 27 March 1847.

1745 Erasmus Darwin Hurlbut7 (Peyton Randolph,6 John,5 Nathan,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Thomas) was b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1807, m. Sept. 1831 or '41, Jane Post of Patterson, N. J. He d. in Oquawka, Ill., 4 Feb. 1847.

2767. Victor Darwin, b. about 1843.
1746 Junius John Hurlbut (Peyton Randolph, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Onon, West Hill, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1809, m. (m) 17 May 1838, Phebe Remsen (b. 18 March 1818). She d. Oct. 1841. He m. (2) 18 April 1842, Maria Ann Bath (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1825) dau. of Francis and Maria Bath. Mr. H. was a physician. In early life he was a teacher in Bedford, N. Y., and other places. He grad. at New York University, 1840. Com. busi-

ness in Brooklyn, N. Y., same year as a physician and druggist. In 1843 res. to Henderson Co., Ill., where he afterward lived at Rosetta.

2768. Not named, b. 18 April 1839, d. 29 July 1839.

2769. Helen Maria, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 May 1842.

2770. Francis B., b. in Henderson Co., Ill., 12 July 1843, d. 15 July 1844.


2774. Caroline Amelia, b. in Henderson Co., 12 Sept. 1850.


2776. Frances Josephine, b. in Henderson Co., 2 March 1854.

2777. William Henry, b. in Henderson Co., 19 May 1856, d. 22 March 1856.


2779. Albert Sydney, b. in Henderson Co., 14 April 1859.

2780. Lucy Emeline, b. in Henderson Co., 23 May 1861.

1748 Victor Moreau Hurlbut (Peyton Randolph, John, Nathan, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Nassau,

N. Y., 22 Nov. 1813, m. in New Paltz, N. Y., 24 May 1843, Jane Ann Stillwell (b. in New Paltz, 12 April 1822) dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Catharine (Bevier) Stillwell. Mr. H., is a clergyman, pursued his studies at Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, and subsequently entered Rutgers's College, where he grad. 1839; in 1842 he grad. at the Theol. Sem., of the Prot. Ref. Dutch ch'b, New Brunswick, N. J. In 1867 rec'd from Rutgers's Coll., the degree of D. D. He as well as all the descendants of Dr. John, of Alford, writes the name of the family Hulbert.

He res. in Yonkers, N. Y., 1822; at White Plains, N. Y., 1827; at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 1834; at a recent date Mr. H. was res. at Battle Creek, Mich.


2782. Mary Louise, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 5 April 1845, d. 15 Jan. 1846.

2783. Samuel B., b. in Yonkers, 10 March 1847.


2785. Stephen L., b. in Yonkers, 8 Dec. 1853. +

1758 Salmon Hurlbut (Isaiah, Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., m. Miss Aurora Willard (b. in Woodstock, Vt.) He was a minister of the gospel and first settled in Rochester, Vt., afterward preached in Hinesburgh, and West Randolph, Vt. Rem. to Illinois, and d. at Metamora, Ill., 1 Sept. 1844. His wid. d. in Washington, Ill., 1846.


2788. Everett Beman, b. in Rochester, 9 Oct 1830.
2789. Salmon Warren, b. in Rochester 1 Dec. 1831.
2790. Jabez Cottle W., b. in West Randolph, Vt., 30 Aug. 1834, d. in Altona, Ill.

1761 Isaiah Hurlbut Jr. (Isaiah, Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., m. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 1832, Abigail M. Paddock, dau. of Dr. Robert and Lydia (Powers) Paddock. Mr. P. was an eminent physician of Barre, whose wife was a dau. of Stephen Powers, M. D. Mr. H. was a clergyman;

1762 Thaddeus Beman Hurlbut (Isaiah, Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 28 Oct. 1800, in Barre, Vt., Dec. 1832, Abigail M. Paddock, dau. of Dr. Robert and Lydia (Powers) Paddock. Mr. P. was an eminent physician of Barre, whose wife was a dau. of Stephen Powers, M. D. Mr. H. was a clergyman;

grad. at Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1828, and at Auburn Theo. Seminary. Rem. to Alton, Ill., Dec. 1834, and to Upper Alton, in 1836, where he afterward lived and d.

2792. Javan.
2793. Everett.
2794. Ovid.
2795. Olivia.
2796. Emma.
2797. Beman.


1765 Daniel Everett Hurlbut (Isaiah, Salmon Jr., Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt. He entered Yale College but left from ill health; afterward entered the Theo. Seminary at Auburn, but his health again failing, was obliged to leave before finishing his studies. He d. young.

1766 William Hurlbut (Abiram, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. 26 April 1786, m. in Barnes, of Charlotte, Vt. He was a merchant, res. in Charlotte, Hinesburgh, and Burlington, Vt. Mrs. H. d. 28 July 1845; he d. in Burlington, Vt., 23 Dec. 1857.


1768 Samuel Hurlbut (Abiram, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 5 Sept. 1791, m. (1) Pamela Lyman, of Vergennes, Vt., dau. of Maj. Lyman who it is said distinguished himself at the battle of Plattsburgh. Mrs. H. d. He m. (2) Eveline Proal, sister of the late Dr. Proal of the Episcopal ch'ch. Mr. H. lived in Oswego, N. Y., in 1831, where he was in business; has res. in New York, Orange, N. J., and in 1862 in Middlebury, Vt. He occasionally officiated as an exhorter and received the complimentary title of Reverend. He d. in Newark, N. J., 1874. Ch. by first marriage all d. of consumption. Mrs. Eveline Hurlbut was living with her son Rev. J. L. Hurlbut in 1877.
326 HURLBUT GENEALogy.

(1 m.)
2802. Jesse Lyman, d.
2803. Louisa L., d.
2804. Helen, d.

(2 m.)
2805. Jane Lyman (2) b. in New York, 15 Feb. 1843. +
2806. Pierre Proal.
2807. William Howard, d. aged 4 yrs.

1772 George Hurlbut (Abiram, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. 27 May 1803, m. Celia Charity Bisbee (b. in Charlotte, Vt., 2 Aug. 1808). Mr. H. res. in Waddington, N. Y., and afterward in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he was engaged in milling. He d. 30 May 1886; Mrs. H. is still living in 1888. Besides the 2 sons named below there was George Wallace, b. 14 Aug. 1832, d. July 1857; Lucian Bisbee, b. May 1834, d. April 1851; Helen Celia, b. July 1844, d. Jan. 1855.

2809. Edward Abiram, b. in Waddington, 14 Aug. 1838.

1773 Heman A. Hurlbut (Abiram, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 12 March 1806, m. Lucy A. Sheldon. Res. Cleveland, O. He d.

1776 Hinman B. Hurlbut (Abiram, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 29 July 1818. He went to Ohio, became a lawyer and afterwards prominent as a banker and railroad man. He became wealthy, and was distinguished for his large gifts to educational and other public institutions. He res. many years in Cleveland, O., and d. 22 March 1884, leaving a wife but no children.

1778 Harmon Hurlbut (Samuel Jr., Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was a physician, a grad. of Castleton, Med. Coll. 1829. He d. in Ottawa, Ill., 8 June 1845, aged 40.

1781 Samuel Hurlbut 3d (Samuel Jr., Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 20 Nov. 1816, m. in Bennington, Vt., 12 Nov. 1845, Caroline S. Love, b. in Bennington, Vt., 16 Oct. 1824. He was a minister of the Gospel. He grad. at Middlebury Coll. 1839; pursued his studies at Union Theo. Sem. in New York, was a teacher in Castleton, Vt., Sem., was some eleven years in the ministry, being one year in New Jersey, and ten years pastor of the Cong. ch' in New Haven, Vt., having been installed there June 1847, Miss Huminway's Gazetteer of Vermont, has an article, wherein Mr. H. is spoken of in high terms of eulogy. He d. in New Haven, Vt., 2 Dec. 1856. In 1879, his wid. res. in Bennington, Vt.

2810, Caroline Sophia, b. in Bennington, Vt., 14 Dec. 1846, d. in New Haven, Vt., 17 Sept. 1852.
2811. Harmon, b. in New Haven, Vt., 16 July 1849.
2812. Sophia Love, b. in 18 Nov. 1852.
2813. Jessie Louisa, b. 30 April 1855 (m. E. H. Scott).

1785 Ralph Hinman Hurlbut (Ephraim, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Burlington, Vt., 15 Oct., 1800, m. (1) in Rome, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth Worthington (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1810, dau. of
Elijah and Eunice Worthington. She d. in Rome, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1830. He m. (2) in Albany, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1832, Susan Jones (b. in Hartford, Ct, 10 Sept. 1808), dau. of Richard L. and Elizabeth Jones. Res. 1863, Quincy, Ill.


2815. Elizabeth Worthington, b. in Rushville, Ill., 19 March 1835. + App.

2816. Walter Clark, b. in Mt. Stirling, Ill., 22 Aug. 1837. +

2817. Edward Kirk, b. in " 1 Nov. 1839, a merchant in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1864.

1789 Richard Wheeler Hurlbut (Ephraim, Samuel, Salmon, John, Joseph, Thomas) m. but name of w. not learned. He was a merchant formerly in New Albany, Ind., but in 1862, he was one of the firm of Burger, Hurlbut & Livingston, merchants. In 1882, he was a sugar dealer at 91 Wall street, New York.


1798 Marion Francis Hurlbut (Lewis, David, Jr., David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826, m. 26 May 1846, Almira Fuller. Res. 1886, Cedar Falls, Iowa.


1805 Lewis Hurlbut Jr. (Lewis, Daniel Jr., David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 18 Dec. 1848, m. 24 Feb. 1869, Emma Mack. Res. 1886, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

1811 George W. Hurlbut (George, Major, David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 10 March 1841, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 15 Nov. 1866, Sarah E. Bradley, res. Roxbury, Ct.

2818. Everett B., b. in Roxbury, Ct., 1873.
2819. Allen S., b. m 6 Aug. 1876.

1813 Wm. Henry Hurlbut (George, Major, David, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 11 March, 1840, m. 2 Feb. 1876, Anna Barker. Mr. H. has for some years at Chicago, and Buffalo, been connected with the railroad interest as passenger agent.

2820 Carroll M., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1882.
1820 Warner Hurlbut (Henry, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas) m. Harriet Moreland. He lived some years in Scipio, N.Y., d. in Auburn, N.Y., about 1850.

2821. Geo. Marvin, b. 28 June 1823.

2822. Adaline, m. Mr. Foster.

2823. Wm. H. Seward, had fam.

1823 Austin Hurlbut (Gideon, Gideon, Jr., Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Woodbridge, Ct., 17 Sept. 1805, m. 9 Sept. 1832, Emeline Brackett (b. in North Haven, Ct).

2824. Henry Austin, b. 4 Aug. 1833.

2825. Catharine Robinson, b. 29 Sept. 1837.

2826. Levi Cooper, d. young.

2827. Martha Austin, d. young.

2828. Emeline Lovina, d. young.

2829. Levi Cooper, d. young.

2830. Marth Austin, d. young.

2831. Emeline Lovina, d. young.

2832. Charles Edward, d. young.

1826. John S. Hurlbut (Simeon, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas). He was a manufacturer of printer's ink in Cincinnati, O. He was in Brooklyn, N.Y., and had just passed out of a door to the street, when a heavy boiler or cylinder was being lowered from an adjoining building; by the giving away of a rope, the heavy weight in its passage tore off an iron shutter, which struck Mr. H., on the head. Insensible he lingered two days and d 13 June 1862, his brother, writes; "he was esteemed and respected by all that knew him; I mourn his loss, but it is consoling to me, knowing that he was a good man, with a hope in Christ."
332 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

2842. Charles E., b. 8 Aug. 1833, d. 15 Nov. 1834.
2 2847. Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1841, d. 17 Nov. 1863.
2848. Melissa C., b. 2 Jan. 1849.

1853 Joseph Olmstead Hurlbut2 (Luman6, Joseph5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. 31 July 1822, m. 30 Oct. 1844, Amelia Almira, dau. of Horace and Almira Hills, of East Hartford, Ct. Res. Wethersfield, Ct., where in 1888, he was principal of the High School.

2852. Katharine Maria, b. 5 Feb. 1861.
2853. Edward Everett, b. 31 July 1863. +

1855 Loren Hurlbut7 (Pericles6, Samuel5, Amos4, John3, Thomas2, Stephen1, Thomas1) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 16 May 1800, m. 19 Oct. 1826, Elizabeth Matthews (b. 10 Dec. 1805) dau. of James Matthews. Res. 1862, Farmington, O., and in 1869, Garretsville, Portage Co., O.

2854. Hiram, b. in Trumbull Co., O., 3 Apr. 1827.
2855. David, b. in Trumbull 27 July 1829.
2857. Samuel, b. in Trumbull, 6 Apr. 1834.
2858. Adaline, b. in Trumbull, 9 Sept. 1837.

2859. Julius Phil., b. in Trumbull 1 May 1839. Lived 1870, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.

J Phil Hurlbut

2860. Angeline, b. in Trumbull, 22 July 1843.
2861. James, b. in Trumbull, 29 Sept. 1845.

1858 Samuel Hurlbut7 (Pericles6, Samuel5, John4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1809, m. Margaret ———.
2863. Perry, (lived in Canada, near Port Hope).
2864. Harriet m. Francis Tigret.
2865. Mary m. John Davis; went to Nova Scotia.

1881 Leonard Beach7 (Leonard6, Samuel5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. 22 or 23 July 1811, m. 21 Oct. 1835, Sylvia Wetmore (b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1809, m. Margaret ———.
2866. Sylvia Elizabeth, b. in Winchester, Ct., 29 Sept. 1840.
2867. Charlotte Jarvis, b. in Winchester 13 Sept. 1845.

1885 Lemuel Hurlbut, Jr.7 (Lemuel6, Samuel5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 5 March 1816, m. Florana Westlake (b. in Winsted, Ct., 20 Sept. 1819), dau. of John Westlake. He res. on the homestead at Winchester Centre, Ct. Mr. H., has been noted as a breeder of fine cattle. He d.
2868. John, b. in Winchester, Ct., 10 Feb. 1842. +
2869. Frederick, b. in Winchester, 31 Aug. 1844.
2871. Samuel, b. in Winchester, 21 Feb. 1848.

1886 Samuel Hurlbut7 (Lemuel6, Samuel5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 18
Jan. 1818, m. (1) Goshen, Ct., July 1846, Elizabeth Norton Goddard, dau. of J. Warren and Elizabeth (Norton) Goddard. She d. in Baltimore, Md., 10 Jan. 1855, Mr. H., had rem. to Baltimore, where he was engaged in merchantile. He m. (2) in Annapolis, Md. 31 July 1862, Catharine Hyde Ray. Mr. H., returned to Winchester, Conn., where he still resides 1887. Mr. H., has been representative at the State Legislature. His dwelling at Winchester, occupies the site of the one built and where lived his grandfather Captain Samuel Hurlbut, who went to Winchester in 1774.

(1 m.)
2872. Edward N., b. in Baltimore, Md., 1 Feb. 1848.
2873. Lemuel, b. in Baltimore, 1 Dec. 1850.
2874. Elizabeth Norton, b. in Baltimore, 1 Jan. 1854.

(2 m.)
2875. Samuel Ray, b. 2 Nov. 1866.
2876. Wilson McGunagle, b. 2 Apr. 1873.

1896 Samuel Deming Hurlbut7 (Samuel6, Lemuel5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was bap. W. Hartford, Ct., 26 July 1818, m. in Hartford, Ct., 2 May 1832, Julia Ann Flagg. (Mr H., would seem by the ch'h rec., to have m. at about the age of 14 years.)

1897 Julius Gregory Hurlbut7 (Samuel6, Lemuel5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was bap. 26 July, 1818, in W. Hartford, Ct. He was a twin brother of Samuel D., m. 27 Dec. 1848, Priscilla Hays of Granby, Ct. (b. 8 Feb. 1827) dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Gillett) Hays. He was a rule-maker, res. in New Britain, Ct., where he d. 7 Apr. 1885; his wid. d. there 11 May 1887.
2878. Wm. Lewis, b. in New Britain, Ct., 21 Oct. 1855.

1905 Joseph E. Hurlbut7 (Amos6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 22 Aug., 1834, m. in W. Hartford, Ct., 2 June, 1858, Julia E. Dunham. Res. 1887, W. Hartford.
2879. Cora F., b. 9 April 1861, d. 2 Apr. 1864.

1906 Hiram Hurlbut7 (Amos6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 13 Aug. 1836, m. in W. Hartford, 3 Feb. 1862, Cena B. Barrett. Res. 1887, in W. Hartford ; was member of the State Legislature.
2881. Albert M., b. 16 Nov. 1864.
2882. Ina V., b. 24 July 1871.

1907 Amos W. Hurlbut7 (Amos6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 1 Sept. 1838, m. 1 Oct. 1861, Ellen De Wolf. Res. 1887, West Hartford, Ct.
2884. Elmer G., b. 16 Feb. 1867.
2885. Arthur, b. 7 Jan. 1876.
2886. Ernest, b. 7 Jan. 1876, d. Aug. 1876.

1910 Stephen Hurlbut7 (Samuel6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas') was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 13 September 1825, m. 29 Oct. 1856, Maria A Turner, of Salisbury, Ct. Res. in 1862, in Lee, Mass., but in 1883, in West Springfield.
2890. Clara.
336 HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

1913 Thomas Allen Hurlbut (Samuel, Stephen, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., Oct. 30, 1832, m. 31 May 1860, Finette E. Eggleston, of Winchester, Ct. Res. 1862, Winchester Centre, Ct.

2891. Oscar Palmer, b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 May 1861. +
2892. Samuel Thomas, b. 31 July 1862. +
2895. Sarah M., b. 25 June 1871, d. 29 July 1872.

1920 Joseph Merrell Hurlbut (Joseph Wheeler, Martin, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winsted, Ct., 28 Sept. 1824, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 June 1869, Anna Augusta Field, a lineal descendant of seventh generation through Henry the youngest son of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell. Mr. H. res. in Brooklyn. No ch.

1921 Warren Phineas Hurlbut (Joseph Wheeler, Martin, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winsted, Ct. 4 Jan. 1827, m. M. —— DuBar. He was divorced from his wife 1862.

1922 Wm. Flowers Hurlbut (Joseph Wheeler, Martin, Amos, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winsted, Ct., 27 Jan. 1835, m. Hartford, Ct., 14 April 1875, Mrs. Amelia (Alvord) Howard. Mr. H. is a lawyer in Litchfield Co., Ct., and has been clerk of the Court of Common Pleas.

1923 Sylvester Hurlbut (Robert, Levi, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 30 Sept. 1808, m. Mary —— (b. in Bethlehem, Ct.) Res. 1863, in Winchester, Ct.
2896. George W., b. in Torrington, Ct., 21 Sept. 1838. +
2897. William, b. in Winchester, Ct., 15 March 1841.
2898. Martin A., b. in Winchester, 18 Feb. 1844.

1924 Levi Hurlbut (Robert, Levi, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 21 June 1810, m. Annie E. —— (b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 1812.)
2899. Amily A., b. in Winchester, Ct., 4 Sept. 1843.

1939 Belden Goodwin Hurlbut (Erastus Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 21 June 1810, m. Annie E. —— (b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 1812.)
2899. Amily A., b. in Winchester, Ct., 4 Sept. 1843.

1941 Edward Griffin Hurlbut (Erastus Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 26 March 1820, m. in Hopedale, O., 4 July 1850, Caroline De Lang (b. in Green, O., 26 Sept. 1829). Res. awhile in Nauvoo, Ill. Rem. thence in 1852 over land to California, and in 1863, res. Marysville, Cal. He has filled the position of county judge for several terms. In 1864, he res. at Yuba City, Sutter Co., Cal.
2902. Lovaria Estella, b. in Sutter Co., 9 Oct. 1855, d. 7 Dec. 1858.
2903. Walter Alonzo, b. in Sutter Co., 13 Sept. 1859.

1942 Russell Higley Hurlbut (Erastus Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in 22
Winchester, Ct., 21 April 1826, m. in Morgan, O., 29 April 1851 Celia Almira Latimer (b. in Morgan, O., 29 April 1832).

Mr. H. in his early years worked on the farm, and in April 1843 accompanied his father's family to Ohio, where they settled at Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co. He was awhile a teacher in the public schools. Becoming interested in the subject of religion, he was after his conversion impressed with the idea that his duty was to become a minister of the Gospel. In March 1849, he was licensed as an exhorter; and in that year he went to Chagrin Falls circuit as a supply, where a vacancy had occurred. He joined Erie Conference at Painesville, O., in 1850; was ordained deacon at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1852, and elder at Cleveland, O., in 1854. For 25 years he was engaged in the active work, holding many of the highest places of trust in the conference, serving repeatedly as presiding elder and delegate to the General conference, etc. In 1869 he received from Willoughby College the honor of M. A., and in 1871, Mount Union College conferred upon him that of D. D.

During the late war he was eleven months chaplain in the 29th Ohio regiment of Vols. Dr. Hurlbut wrote the compiler of this volume in February, 1863:

"Suffice it to say that I was twice under fire and know how it feels to be shot at by an enemy. I think I stood the fire pretty well. Those that have never heard the wild, unearthly screeching of a shell, cannot imagine the feelings it will give a man to stand in the midst of their terrible carnage."

In 1869 and '64, Dr. H. was at Youngstown, O. Owing to declining health, in 1874 he continued the study of medicine commenced in early life, and attended lectures at the Cleveland Homeopathic Med. College, at which he grad. in 1876. He practiced medicine in Youngstown, O., about a year, and in spring of 1877 rem. to Marion, Iowa, where he remained.

"For nearly 40 years he was a devoted and efficient member of the Meth. Episcopal ch'h; he was a brother to every man. He was positive in feeling, action and expression, yet made no enemies. As a physician he was eminently successful; when he found his medical skill unavailing, he could comfort the dying with Christian love and tender words, and point them to the Great Physician."

Dr. H. d. in Marion, Iowa, after a brief illness of eight days.

His wid. res. in Marion.

2908. Jane Elizabeth, b. in Saybrook, O., 10 Oct. 1852, d. in Cleveland, O. 13 Jan. 1859.


2911. Annie Almira, b. in Youngstown, O. 20 July, 1863, d. in Sharon, Pa., 19 Feb. 1876.

2912. Maude Louise, b. in Sharon, Pa., 15 Dec. 1871.

2913. Minnie June, b. in Willoughby, O., 15 June 1875, d. in Marion, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1878.

1943 Jehiel Burr Hurlbut (Erastus Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 1 June, 1828, m. (1) Oct. 1857, Mrs. Eliza Bushnell, m. (3) Geneva, O., Nov. 1860, Myra B. Lloyd, res. 1862. Boonsboro, Iowa. He was a soldier in 32d Regt., Iowa Vols., 20 Sept. 1862.

1944 Anna.

1944 Henry Clay Hurlbut (Erastus Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Winchester, 19 Aug. 1830, m. in Trumbull, O., March 1849. Laura Worthing (b. in Hart's Grove, O.). Mr. H formerly res. near Princeton, Iowa. In 1863 he lived in Boonsboro, Iowa.
2915. John.
2916. Elizabeth.

1946 David Elmore Hurlbut (Erastus, Grant, Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 Dec. 1835. Res. 1863 Hartgrove, O. On the breaking out of the rebellion he enlisted in a Pa. reg., and served the 3 months term; re-enlisted in 27 Reg. Ohio Vols., was commissioned 1st lieutenant and soon promoted to captain, which position he filled with credit. He particularly distinguished himself at the battle Port Republic, Pa. He was awhile a prisoner and confined in close quarters, in heat of summer at Salisbury, N.C. While there he was sick, but recovered, and when released, returned to his regiment. Subsequently he was wounded by a minnie ball, at the attack of Fredericksburgh, Va., m. Lucy Babcock, date not known.

1947 William Hurlbut (Thomas, Jr., Thomas, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas). He was b. in Torrington, Ct., 27 March 1832. From a premature discharge in blasting a rock 15 June 1860, he received injuries from which he has since been entirely blind. By aid however of a writing apparatus for the blind, he is able to write a very fair looking letter. His signature here given is a copy from his letter. In

1862, he res. in Forest Port, N.Y. In 1886 I think he was living in Canastota, N.Y.

1949 Stephen Hurlbut 3d (Stephen, Jr., Stephen, Elijah, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) m. Nancy Risley. Said to have had four ch.

1953 Stephen Hurlbut Jr. (Stephen, Timothy, Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b.

1955 Richard Hurlbut (Stephen, Timothy, Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 6 Nov. 1828. He went to California in the first year of the gold excitement, and returned home after a few years. Selling out his interest at home, he was on his way again to the Pacific coast. He d. on board the steamer about 40 miles from Acapulco 26 Feb. 1853.

1957 William Hurlbut (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 26 Dec. 1819 m. 15 Feb. 1846, Miss Mary E. Underhill, of New York. Mr. H. in 1863 was a merchant in New York. Mrs. H. d.; he m. (2) in New York, 20 April 1881, Mrs. J. F. Snyder.

2921. William, Timothy.
2922. Leila Josephine.

1959 Lafayette Hurlbut (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 29 June 1824, m. Helen Miner of Jersey City, N.J. In 1863, he was a merchant in New York.

2923. Ernest.
2924. Marvin Miner, b. June 1, 1860, d. 26 Jan. 1861.
2925. Leila.

1960 Jerome Hurlbut (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 23 Feb. 1827, m. 6 Sept. 1848, Miss Mary Roe, of Virgil, N.Y. He was a produce merchant, and res. in 1863 in Marathon, N.Y.

2926. Ella.

1961 Geo. Allen Hurlbut (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 27 Sept. 1829,
m. in Fabius, N. Y., 2 April 1861 (Rev. Thos. Harroun officiating) Mary S. Smith, only ch. of Capt. Richard Smith of

Fabius. He was a lawyer by profession, and also engaged in m’dse. Res. 1863, in Fabius, N. Y.

1963 Marvin Miner Hurlbut7 (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 7 Nov. 1832, m. 14 July 1859, Miss Malvina L. Bosworth, of Truxton, N. Y. He was a dealer in produce in Truxton, 1863.

1963 Edwin Murray Hurlbut7 (Timothy 3d, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 2 Jan. 1836, m. 24 June 1862, Miss Emma A. Torrey, of New York. He was a merchant in 1863, in company with his brother in Pearl street, New York.

1968 Henry A. Hurlbut7 (Royal Alonzo, Timothy Jr., Timothy, Thomas, Stephen, Thomas) was b. 13 Aug. 1835, m. 1 Jan. 1860, Amelia Jarvis, of New York (b. in New York, 29 April 1836). Res. 1868, Pittsfield, Mass.

1973 Mansel Hurlbut7 (Allen, John, Charles, Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in 1815, m. in Orion, Mich., 4 Nov. 1828, Catharine Johnson (b. in N. Y., 1818), both of Pontiac, Mich. He was formerly a teacher in Pa. He d. of droupy 6 Oct. 1862. His wid. res. 1868, in Pontiac.

1928. Mallou, b. in Aug. 1842, d. 1843.
1929. Allen M., b. in Aug. 1844, m. 1846, m. ne ch.
1930. Julina D., b. in July 1846, m.
1931. Charles Byron, b. in 1847.
1932. Sarah, b. in May 1849.
1933. Lydia Hortense, b. in Aug. 1851.
1934. Cass, b. in 1854.
1936. Mamie, b. in Sept. 1859.

1988 Mortimer John Emmes Hurlbut7 (Hiram, John, Charles, Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 22 June 1840, m. in Norwich, N. Y., 9 April 1862, Ella M. Shepard, dau. of Levi and Caroline (Olendorf) Shepard.

He is a physician, res. 1866, Appleton, Wis.; res. 1868, Aurora, Ill., where he had also a drug store. In spring of 1871, he was editor of the "Chicago Medical Times," a periodical in the interest of eclectic surgery and medicine. Rem. but ret. to Chicago in 1887.

1993 Phineas Hurlbut Jr.,7 (Phineas, Christopher, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was born in 1797, m. Mary Ann ——. His wife and wife admitted to ch'h in Wethersfield, 5 Aug. 1821.

1997 Samuel Smith Hurlbut7 (Roger, Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Hartford, Ct., 16 Oct. 1802, hsp. in Newington Soc., 31 July, 1803, m. in Homer, N. Y., 1 April, 1829, Eliza Devoe. He d. in Toronto, Prov. Ont., 7 Dec. 1881.
1999 Levi Hurlbut7 (Roger,6 Levi,5 Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was born in Hartford, Ct., 1 Sept. 1810, m. Nancy ———.

2944. Charles, b. in Richmond, Va.
2945. George, b. in Spafford, N. Y.
2946. Asahel, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.

2002 Barzilla Hurlbut Jr.7 (Barzilla6, Levi5, Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Conn., 9 March 1810, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1836, Eliza Wilcox Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

2947. Joan, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 14 July 1838.
2948. Ellen, b. in Eagle, 26 Sept. 1840.
2949. Mary Jane, b. in Eagle 17 Sept. 1842.
2950. Emma, b. in Eagle, 3 July 1845.
2951. Wallace, b. in Eagle, 1 July 1849.
2952. Frank, b. in Eagle, 15 June, 1851.
2953. Leslie, b. in Eagle, 19 Dec. 1853.
2954. Beckley H., b. in Eagle, 2 May 1856.
2955. Harriet, b. in Eagle, 21 Oct. 1858.
2956. Maria, b. in Eagle, 20 May 1861.

2003 Gideon Hurlbut7 (Barzilla6, Levi5, Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Conn. 7 Feb. 1812, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1850, Caroline Lard. Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

2957. Annice, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 4 May 1851.
2958. Clayton, b. in Eagle, 27 July 1854.
2959. Sally Ann, b. in Eagle, 18 July 1856.

2005 Erastus Hurlbut7 (Barzilla6, Levi5, Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1818, m. in Pike, N. Y., 9 May 1839, Lucy Campbell, (b. in Pike, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1817), dau. of Roger and Lois (Huntley) Campbell. Mr. H. went to California, in 1852; returned and settled in Illinois, in 1856. He writes his name Hurlbut; res. 1862, in Plato (Udina P. O.), Ill.

2960. Merrick, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841, d. 1 July 1842.
2961. Roger C., b. in Eagle, 20 Apr. 1843.
2962. George W., b. in Eagle, 8 Nov. 1844.

2007 Henry Hurlbut7 (Barzilla6, Levi5, Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 June 1820, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1841, Anselia Austin. Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

2963. Lyman, b. in Eagle, 17 Dec. 1848.
2964. Eveline, b. in Eagle, 4 Feb. 1849.
2965. Edwin, b. in Eagle, 28 Sept. 1851.
2967. A dau. name not given, b. in Eagle.

2008 Hiram Hurlbut7 (Barzilla6, Levi5, Joseph Jr.4, Joseph3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 March 1824, m. in Eagle, N. Y., Electa Putney. Res. 1862, Gainesville, N. Y.
2048. Imogene.
2049. Eugenia.
2050. Flora, d.
2051. Merrick.
2052. Flora (2).

2017 Enos L. Hurlbut (Charles, Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in 1814, m. (1) Clarisa Gorham, of North Haven, Ct., m. (2) Eliza Gorham, sister of his first wife.


2022 Joseph E. Hurlbut (Joseph, Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Ct. Lived in 1860, and earlier in Chicago. He was one of the firm of Daniels & Hurlbut of Chicago, and afterwards was in the employ of D. B. Fisk & Co., of Chicago. Mr. H. was a prominent mem. of the order of Odd Fellows. He d. in Chicago, 27 June 1876; his remains were taken to Waterbury, Ct., his former home for interment. He was unm.

2023 Frank Hurlbut (Joseph, Levi, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Stephen, Thomas) was b. in Ct. He was I think a printer. He was possibly a musician and in Co. D. of 1st Reg. of Ct. Vols., during the war. He lived in Chicago before the death of his brother Joseph E., and his death occurred after that of his brother.

2027 Elihu Lewis Hurlbut (Daniel 3d, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 16 Sept. 1796, m. in Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1827, Dociad Gilbart.

2029 Goold Hurlbut (Daniel 3d, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 1 Apr. 1800, m. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 1822, Eliza Ann Belden. He d. in Mobile, Ala., of yellow fever, 23 Aug. 1839.

2033 Levi Hurlbut (Daniel 3d, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 23 Feb. 1811, m. (1) in Wilmington, N. C., 7 Mar. 1834, Julia Ann Lane, m. (2) in Grenada, Miss., 20 March 1845, Jane Louisa Rogers.

2037 John Patrick Hurlbut (John, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Weston, Ct., 17 March 1810, m. (1) in Norwalk, Ct., 31 Oct. 1832, Polly Esther Gregory, of Norwalk. She d. 6 Oct. 1844. He m. (2) 13 Feb. 1853, Nancy Jane Gregory, of Redding, Ct. (b. Redding, Ct., 11 Apr. 1826). He was a seive-maker; res. Wilton, Ct., where he d. 30 Oct. 1860.

(1 m.)
2073. Lewis Le Grand, b. in Wilton, Ct., 27 Jan. 1834.
2074. John Belden, b. in Redding, Ct., 1 Dec. 1843.

(2 m.)
2075. Esther Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1855.

2038 Edmund Ogden Hurlbut (John, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 9 Dec. 1811, m. in Redding, Ct., 15
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

Sept. 1842, Miss Mary Gilbert, b. in Redding, Ct, 22 Dec. 1825. She d. 3 April 1860. Mr. H. was a farmer in 1862, res. at Redding, Ct.

2976. Edmund Oscar, b. in Redding, Ct., 14 Nov. 1843, d. 18 Aug. 1844.
2977. Mary Josephine, b. Redding, Ct., 14 Nov. 1843, d. 24 Sept. 1851.
2978. Emma, b. 23 July 1847.
2979. Eli, b. 4 April 1849, d. 13 same month.
2980. Mary Adele, b. 14 Nov. 1851.
2981. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in Redding, 11 March 1858.

2982. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Wilton, Ct., 29 Aug. 1859, m. Jeremiah R. Miller.
2983. Harriet, b. in 17 July 1841.
2984. Henry Clay, b. in 22 July 1845.
2985. William, b. in 23 May 1848.
2986. Lewis Raymond, b. in 23 Aug. 1851.
2987. Josephine, b. in 26 May 1854.
2988 David Sylvester, b. in 4 Jan. 1859.

2989. Augustus Moen, b. 21 June 1855.
2990. Cornelia, b. 13 April 1857.
2991. Matilda Lewis, b. 8 April 1859, d. 28 April 1859.
2992. Elizabeth Ogden, b. 4 July 1860.
2993. Lewis, b. 15 Mar. 1862.

2042 Daniel Hurlbut (Belden, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 28 Jan. 1827, m. in N. Y., 24 June 1852, Phebe Ann Gregory (b. in Norwalk, Ct., 28 Dec. 1833, dau. of Edmund and Eleanor (Fillow) Gregory. He is a farmer, res. 1862, in Wilton, Ct., and in 1881, in Michigan. "Mrs. Phebe H., d. in Michigan, 8 April 1873. He m. (2).

2043 Wm. Bradley Hurlbut (John, Daniel Jr., Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 3 April 1815, m. in Wilton, Ct., 4 Oct. 1838, Paulina Hurlbut, (b. in Wilton, Ct., 25 Feb. 1821), grand dau. of David Hurlbut, of Ridgeway (or Ridgefield), Ct. Mr. W. B. H. was a seive-maker; res. 1862, in Wilton, Ct.

2044 Wm. Henry Hurlbut (Daniel, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 5 Feb. 1794, m. Chloe Hull, of Newport, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Hull (formerly of Killingby, Ct.) Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Norway, N. Y., where he had lived the previous forty years. In 1839, he was the Whig candidate for member of N. Y. Assembly. In 1882, he was living in Newport, N. Y.

2045 Seth Carpenter Hurlbut (Daniel, Azor, Daniel, Thomas, 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Wilmot, N. Y., 22 July 1798, m. Fanny Burrill (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 1 Feb. 1799) Mr. H., was residing in Chicago, in 1892, and where he continued to live the remaining years of his life. He d. 27 Dec. 1883.
3004. Jonathan Burrill, b. in Russia, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1831.
3005. Daniel Nolton, b. in Russia, 23 Nov. 1832.
3006. George Henry (2) b. in Russia, 19 Feb. 1835 d. in
3007. Seth Eugene, b. in Newport, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1839. +

2049 Elisha Powell Hurlbut (Daniel7, Azor6, Daniel5, Thomas4th4, Thomas3rd3, ThomasJr2, Thomas') was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 15 Oct. 1807, m. in Albany, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1847, Catharine Cuyler Van Vechten (b. in Albany, 8 June 1826) dau. of Tennis and Catharine C. Gansevoort Van Vechten. [Tennis Van Vechten was a son of Tennis T. and Elizabethe (De Wandelaer) Van Vechten; his wife Catharine C. Gansevoort was dau. of Leonard Gansevoort all of Albany.] Mr. H., was bred to the profession of law, and after its practice at Little Falls, N. Y., some six years, he rem. to the city of New York, in the autumn of 1835. Here he continued in the practice of his profession until 1847, when he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court for the district and city; Judge Hurlbut filled this eminent position with distinguished ability, and after nearly four years of judicial life, he resigned the office by reason of impaired health, and retired into the country. In 1860, he settled in the town of Bethlehem, his present residence near Albany. Judge H. has written with ability upon several topics of public interest,

some of which I name here as follows: "Civil Office and Political Ethics," 1840; a book of essays on "Human Rights and their Political Guarantees;" also a pamphlet of considerable length in 1870, entitled "Religion in the State, and the Bible in the Schools"; besides numerous addresses and lectures, published in the newspapers. Much to our regret Judge Hurlbut, within a few months past, (in 1887) has been prostrated from a paralytic attack.

3009. Jeanette Cuyler, b. in Albany N. Y., 10 June 1851.
3010. Bertha Van Vechten, b. in Newport, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1853.
3011. Gansevoort De Wandelaer, b. in Newport, 8 Nov. 1857.
3012. Ernest Cole, b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., 6 January 1863.

2051 William Hurlbut (Uriah7, Azor6, Daniel5, Thomas4th4, Thomas3rd3, ThomasJr2, Thomas') was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1828, Ann Conant (b. in Fairfield, N. Y.) dau. of Leonard Gansevoort all of Albany.] Mr. H., was bred to the profession of law, and after its practice at Little Falls, N. Y., some six years, he rem. to the city of New York, in the autumn of 1835. Here he continued in the practice of his profession until 1847, when he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court for the district and city; Judge Hurlbut filled this eminent position with distinguished ability, and after nearly four years of judicial life, he resigned the office by reason of impaired health, and

1834. Paulina Bradley (b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 30 June 1812) dau. of Gurston and Phebe (Smith) Bradley. Mr. H.,
formerly lived in Detroit, Mich. where for several years he was editor of an agricultural newspaper. In 1862, he res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

3019. Harriet Paulina, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1836.
3020. Alice Jane, b. in Highland, Mich., 5 Nov. 1839, d. in Detroit, 2 Jan. 1858.

2055 Charles Thaddeus Hurlbut (Uriah, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1813, m. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 19 May 1861, Mary J. Whipple (b. in Champlain, N. Y.), dau. of Elisha and Fannie (Johnson) Whipple. Res. 1862 DeKalb N. Y.

C. J. Hurlbut

3021. Minnie Deborah, b. in De Kalb, N. Y., 20 March 1862, d. 6 Sept. 1862.

2056 Allen Hurlbut (Zalmon, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Russia, N. Y., 12 July 1804, m. in Batavia, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1828, Sylvia Richardson (b. in Leroy, N. Y., 29 May, 1811) dau. of Manning and Sally (Sagas) Richardson. Res. 1862 Arlington, Mich.

Allen Hurlbut

3023. Chlorinda H., b. in Leroy, 13 Nov. 1832, an accomplished singer, d. in Oswego, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1855.
3024. Sarah Jane, b. in Leroy, 8 July 1834. + App.
3026. Spencer W., b. in Covington, 3 Dec. 1837. +
3028. William H., b. in Covington, 20 March 1843.

3029. Albert F., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., 25 March 1845.
3030. Ada G., b. in Covington, N. Y., 1 May 1847.
3031. Adelbert D., b. 1 May 1852.

2057 Spencer Hurlbut (Zalmon, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1818, m. in Springfield, N. Y., 1844. He d. in Manterville, Minn., June 1858.

2058 Gaylord Hurlbut (Zalmon, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., Sept. 1821, m. in Hayfield, Pa., 1846. He was a farmer 1862, res. in Manterville Minn.

2059 Franklin Hurlbut (Zalmon, Azor, Daniel, Thomas 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., 1825, m. in Manterville, Minn., 1860. He is a farmer and res. in Manterville.

2068 Geo. Nash Hurlbut (Isaac, James, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. 11 Oct. 1801, m. Betsey Disbrow.

3032. George Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1824, d. 5 Nov. 1853.
3033. Ambrose S., b. 2 Sept. 1825. +
3034. Bradford W., b. 11 Jan. 1827.
3035. Betsey Disbrow, b. 31 July 1828.

2069 Anson Hurlbut (Isaac, James, Gideon, Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas, Jr., Thomas) was b. 19 Jan. 1804, m. Sally Ann Sturgis. He d. 11 Dec. 1853.

3037. Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Aug. 1833.
3038. Wm. Henry, b. 15 May 1835.
3040. Theodore, b. 7 Jan. 1841.
3041. Sarah Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1846.
2070 Edwin Hurlbut* (Isaac,7 James,6 Gideon, Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas) was b. 2 Oct. 1805, m. Alethea Bennett. He d. 7 Aug. 1842. His wid. d. 19 May 1875.

3045. Joseph B.
3047. Caroline.

2071 Isaac Hurlbut Jr. (Isaac,7 James,6 Gideon, Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas) was b. 10 Feb. 1806, m. 14 Feb. 1830, Debby Ann Burr (b. 3 July 1811). Res. Wilton, Ct., 1881.

3049. John Burr, b. 6 Jan. 1833, d. 1 Feb. 1833.

John H. Hurlbut

3053. James Burr, b. 21 March 1843.
3054. Edward Nash, b. 15 Nov. 1846.

2076 Henry Le Grand Hurlbut (Henry,7 James,6 Gideon, Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas) was b. in Norwalk, Ct., 2 Feb. 1817, m. (1) 6 July 1839, Mary Carter of Norwalk, O. She d. in Norwalk, O., 6 May 1848.

Henry L. Hurlbut

He m. (2) 2 Oct. 1849, Matilda Gurley of Bronson, O. Mr. H. learned the carpenter's trade, but much of his occupation has been farming. He res. in Fairfield, Mich. (Jasper, P. O.)

(1 m.)
3055. Charles Le Grand, b. in Norwalk, O., 13 Aug. 1840. +
3056. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Norwalk, O., 13 Nov. 1843, d.
3057. Wm. Henry, b. in Norwalk, 6 July 1846. +
(2 m.)
3058. Frederic Thomas, b. in Norwalk, 1 June 1851.
3059. George Edgar, b. in Norwalk, 16 Jan. 1855 or '6. +

2077 Edward Hurlbut (Henry,7 James,6 Gideon Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas) was born in Norwalk, O., 6 Aug. 1819, m. Mary Benedict, of Norwalk. He was a carpenter, and d. in Canton, O. It is said there was a son and several daughters, particulars not learned.

2079 Isaac James Hurlbut (Henry,7 James,6 Gideon, Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas) was b. in Norwalk, O., 31 July 1825, m. Caroline Carter, of Norwalk, O. There were a number of ch. but names not learned.

2080 Gould Jennings Hurlbut (Henry,7 James,6 Gideon, Jr., Gideon,4 Thomas 3d,3 Thomas, Jr.,2 Thomas)

was b. in Norwalk, O., 22 Feb. 1829, m. (1) in Norwalk, O., 1 Nov. 1855, Julia W. Bacon (b. 9 April 1833). He was a cabinet maker, rem. to Iowa where he has for some years been engaged in farming. Res. Conrad Grove, Iowa. His wife Julia W. d. 10 March 1886. He m. (2) 13 Jan. 1888, Sarah W. Wiley. He writes his name Hurlbutt.
(1 m.)
3060. Ralph B., b. in Ohio, 28 Nov. 1858.
3061. Grant C., b. in Ohio, 5 Nov. 1864.
Twins. (3062. Julia, b. 11 March 1866.
3063. Fred, b. 11 March 1866.

(2 m.
3064. Almira, b. in Iowa, 1 Nov. 1869.

2085 Charles Taylor Hurlbut 2 (Charles, 1 Taylor, 2 Gideon Jr., 3 Thomas 3d, 3 Thomas Jr., 2 Thomas 1) was b. in Westport, Ct., 14 April 1830, m. in Westport 31 March 1852, Maria Abbott Taylor (b. in Westport, Ct., 2 Feb. 1830). He formerly res. in New York and Brooklyn; in 1882 he lived in Westport. Omm. Homopathic pharmacist. Dr. H.'s ancestors for several generations wrote the family name Hurlbut; but he lived away from home when quite young, and his teachers would not allow him to write his name in that form, but insisted on Hurlburt as the mode to be used and not other-

wise. Being obliged to conform, the habit of that mode of orthography as I understand, stills clings to him.

3085. Albert Taylor, b. in Westport, Ct., 20 Feb. 1853.
3086. Charles Frederick, b. in New York city, 3 Oct. 1856.
3087. Ella Maria, b. in N. Y. city, 17 Aug. 1859. † App.
3088. Clara May, b. in N. Y. city, 10 Oct. 1863.

2090 William Hurlbut 3 (Alba, 2 Elijah, 2 Nathaniel, 3 Gideon, 4 Thomas 3d, 3 Thomas Jr., 2 Thomas 1) was b. in Bethany, N. Y., m. Armina McDaniels (b. in N. Y.), dau. of Charles and Enniee (Coburn) McDaniels. He formerly lived in Aurora, Ill.; was in the army during late war; has lived in Chicago some years, engaged in a lumber yard. He writes

his name Hurlburt. Besides the ch. named below, they have adopted son named Frank (b. about 1867).

3069. Minnie, b. in Aurora, Ill., 19 Nov. 1860.
Twins. (3070. Lizzie, b. in Aurora, 8 Sept. 1866, d. aged 3 mo.
3071. John, b. in Aurora, 8 Sept. 1866, d. aged 5 mo.

2109 Frank G. Hurlbut 6 (Wm. D., 7 Thomas, 8 Nathaniel, 6 Gideon, 4 Thomas 3d, 3 Thomas Jr., 2 Thomas 3) was b. in Littleton, N. H., 24 April 1849, m. 5 April 1882, Miss Harriet H. Bond. Res. 1882, Boston, Mass., where for several years he has been connected with the police force.

2117 Charles Orin Hurlbut 3 (Elihu, 7 David, 6 Nathaniel, 6 Gideon, 4 Thomas 3d, 3 Thomas Jr., 2 Thomas 3) was b. 22 Sept. 1844, m. 7 July 1869, Louisa Emily Parker, of Hanover, N. H. During the late war he was in the army 3 yrs. No ch. in 1882.

2119 Willard Goodell Hurlbut 6 (Elihu, 7 David, 6 Nathaniel, 6 Gideon, 4 Thomas 3d, 3 Thomas Jr., 2 Thomas 3) was b. 5 Aug. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1871, Elvira W. Hurlbut, (b. in Littleton, N. H.), dau. of Wm. D. She d. leaving 2 ch.

2141 Wm. Edward Hurlbut 6 (Edward J., 7 Hezekiah Jr., 6 Hezekiah, 2 John 3d, 4 John Jr., 2 John, 2 Thomas 3) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 18 Oct. 1802, m. in 1832, Mary G. Huntington (b. 3 Feb. 1799), dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Ward) Huntington. Mr. H. was a graduate of Yale College in 1824, He d. 19 Sept. 1845. Mrs. H. d. 22 March 1868.

3072. Wm. Edward, b. in Middletown, Ct., 19 May 1834. †
3073. George Huntington, b. in Middletown, 6 Feb. 1837. †

2148 Joseph Dewey Hurlbut 6 (Joseph Clark, 7 Hezekiah Jr., 6 Hezekiah, 2 John 3d, 4 John Jr., 2 John, 2 Thomas 3)
was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1809, m. (1) 31 Jan. 1837, Mary Ann Fisk, of Ashtabula, dau. of Amos and Mary (Hubbard) Fisk. [This last named lady (b. 3 Dec. 1803,) was a descendant of Wm. Hyde, the emigrant of Norwich, Ct. She was sister of Henry Hubbard who m. Julia Ann Hurlbut, sister of J. D. H.] Mr. Hurlbut res. with his father until July 1834 when he left and settled in Ashtabula, O. Mrs. J[oseph Deyewy Hurlbut]

Mary Ann his wife d. 22 Aug. 1842, after much suffering from ulceration of the bowels. He m. (2) 8 Jan. 1844, Lucinda Chadwick Hall, of Ashtabula, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hall of that town. Mr. H. in 1862 was a merchant, forwarder and farmer. Mrs. Lucinda his wife d. of heart disease, 29 Aug. 1878. He m. (3) 24 Jan. 1885, Mrs. Cornelia A. Reese, of Ashtabula, O. Besides the children named below, Mr. H. had an adopted son who d. in 1881.

(1 m.)
3074. Not named, d. at birth.
3075. Not named, d. at birth.
3076. Mary Phyna, b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. 16 Aug. 1842.

(2 m.)

3082. Charles.
3083. Hezekiah.
3084. Edward.
3085. Sophia.

2153 Edward Lewis Hurlbut (Hezekiah 3d, Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Utica, 22 May 1820, m. in Denmark, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1843, Amelia T. Dickinson, dau. of George and Irene Dickinson. Res. 1861, at Deer River, N. Y., where he is P. M., and engaged in merchandize since 1847. Mr. H. still res. in 1888, at Deer River.
3086. George Dickinson, b. in Denmark, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1844, d. 6 Oct. 1844.
3087. Mary Amelia, b. in 30 May 1847.

2158 Geo. Clark Hurlbut (Jonathan Otis, Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 11 June 1827, m. at her fathers in Floyd, N. Y., 16 March 1854, Jane L. Peabody (b. 15 Jan. 1833) dau. of Sanford Taylor and Caroline Peabody, of Floyd. Res. 1862, Oneida, Mad. Co., N. Y.
3090. Laura Frances, b. in 15 Dec. 1856.

2161 Edwin James Hurlbut (John, Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in
Saut St. Marie, Mich. 30 April 1829, m. 22 Oct. 1856, Frances C. Harback, of Willoughby, O. Hr. H. in 1862, was a mining engineer, res. at Houghton, Mich.

3091. Thomas Harback, b. in Willoughby, O., 13 Aug. 1837.
3092. Eliza Schooerack, b. in Clifton, Mich, 14 March 1859.

2163 John Hurlbut Jr.8 (John7, Hezekiah Jr.,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was born in Saut St. Marie, Mich., 12 Oct. 1833. He was a Lt. in 91 Regt. N. Y., vols, 1862, in late war.

2164 Henry Schooerack Hurlbut9 (John7, Hezekiah Jr.,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Saut St. Marie, 11 Feb. 1836. He was a captain in 91 Regt. N. Y., vols, in late war.

2174 David Higby Hurlbut10 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 29 July 1806, m. 1 Jan. 1827 Amelia Kelsey, dau. of Calvin Kelsey of Upper Houses, (now, town of Cromwell, Ct.). Mr. H. was a farmer, and has held the office of justice of the peace; res. 1882, in Upper Houses.

3093. Lucette A., b. in Middletown, Ct., 12 Nov. 1828 + App.
3095. Watrous Isaiah, b. in 6 May 1832. +
3096. David S., b. in 25 June, 1836, d. in infancy.
3097. Lemuel D., b. in 24 June 1844, d. in infancy.

2176. Sharon Daniel Hurlbut11 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 29 April 1812, m. in Middletown, Ct., 24 March 1851, Elizabeth Shipman, of Berlin, Ct. He is a farmer in 1862, at Upper Houses, called now Cromwell, Ct.

2177 Martin King Hurlbut12 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 7 Dec. 1813, m. 1848, Jane Baldwin, of Canaan, Ct. He was a wagon maker in 1862, living in Pleasant Valley, Ct. No ch.

2178 Lemuel Higby Hurlbut13 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 17 March 1816, m. 1840, Flora Burwell of Barkhamstead, Ct., where he res. 1862.

3103. Alice b. 1843, d. 1 Jan. 1861.

2179 Hosea Goodrich Hurlbut14 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 26 May 1819, m. 12 May 1844, Ann Elizabeth Burnham (b. in Colebrook, Ct., 11 Dec. 1819), dau. of Daniel and Clarisa (Karr) Burnham. He was a blacksmith and farmer in 1862. Res. in Berlin, Ct., was mem. of State Leg. in 1856. No ch.

2180 Henry Roberts Hurlbut15 (Daniel Jr.,7 Daniel,6 Hezekiah,5 John 3d,4 John Jr.,3 John,2 Thomas) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 28 May 1819, he was a twin with his brother Hosea G., m. in Barkhamstead, Ct., 24 March, 1857, Emma Stillman, of Colebrook, Ct. In 1862, he was a blacksmith, res. in Hartford, Ct.

3104. Edward D., b. 3 March 1858.

2189 Henry Tobey Hurlbut16 (William7, Elisha6, Samuel, Jr.5, Samuel4, Thomas3, John2, Thomas) was b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 21 Apr. 1826. In 1862, he was a lawyer in
Memphis, Tenn., of firm of Loop & Hurlbut; was alderman from the 8th ward of that city, and pres. of city council.

2190 Joseph D. Hurlbut (Hiram, Elisha, Samuel, Jr., Samuel, Thomas, John, Thomas) m. 1 Apr. 1880, Ella Gallino. Mr. H. is a commercial traveller. Res. Springfield, O.

3105. Clifford.
3106. Edna.

2218 Josiah Hurlbut, (Asa Hamilton, Asa, Elisha, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas), was b. in Conn. 1820, m. Elizabeth Church; res. in Kansas. Has large family.


3107. Valetta May, b. in Armada, Mich., 9 July 1809.

2231 Charles Richard Hurlbut (Charles C., John Churchill, Elisha, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 29 Nov. 1828, m. 9 June 1852, Mary E. Stearns, of Middleton, Ct. He d. 14 Oct. 1854.
3111. Mary Stearns, b. 18 May 1855, d. 5 March 1866.

2236 Geo. Henry Hurlbut (Henry, John Churchill, Elisha, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June 1824. Always a sufferer from hip disease, he was yet a most worthy example of industry and uprightness. He was drowned in New Haven, Ct. harbor, 10, Mar. 1846.

2235 David Barnes Hurlbut (James Harvey, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Portland, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1829, m. 14 Feb. 1856, Josephine Van Scater. Mr. H., rem. from N. Y., in 1867. Res. in Logansville, Wis., where he has served his neighbors as member of the State Legislature. He is a farmer and land surveyor.
364 HURL BUT GENEALOGY.

3112. Mary Alice, b. in Portland, Chau. Co., N. Y., 22 Nov. 1866.

3113. Frank David, b. in Loganville, Wis., 23 Dec. 1858.


3115. Arthur Dwight, b. in Loganville, 3 Mar. 1864.

3116. Josephine M., b. in Loganville, 8 Dec. 1866.

3117. Lena Bell, b. in Loganville, 19 Aug. 1868.

3118. Harvey Lytle, b. in Loganville, 29 Dec. 1870.

3119. Jessie, b. in Loganville, 17 Mar. 1875.

2261 Henry Miner Hurlbut (Henry Oscar, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. 10 Oct. 1829, m. 28 Sept. 1857, Lydia Ann Snyder. Mr. H. was a blacksmith, but has not followed the trade for some years. He writes his name Hulburt, and lives in Sparta, Wis.

3120. David Barton, b. 11 Dec. 1858.

3121. Henry Morgan, b. 3 Sept. 1860.

3122. Charlotte Jane, b. 28 Dec. 1861.


3124. Harriet Louisa, b. 21 Dec. 1866.

3125. Emily Gertrude, b. 20 Jan. 1869.

3126. Julia Alona, b. 6 Nov. 1870.

3127. Luella, b. 8 Feb. 1873.

2268 Henry H. Hurlbut (Philetus, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Waukesha, Wis., 27 June 1842, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 June 1873, Mattie J. Jones of Phil.

2269 James W. Hurlbut (Philetus, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Waukesha, Wis., 29 April 1844, m. in Waterloo, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1869.

2279 Dayton Whipple Hurlbut (Chauncey, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Portland, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1842, m. 28 April 1881 (Rev. R. D. Harper officiating) Elizabeth A. Gundaker. Mr. H. is connected with his father in business at No. 131 Arch street, Philadelphia, Pa. He has Hattie G., b. 19 Feb. 1883; Clementine G. b. 17 Feb. 1887.

2284 Lewis Cheeseman Hurlbut (Chauncey, David 4th, David 3d, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Dec. 1857, m. in East Orange, N. J., 28 Feb. 1883, Charlotte A. Smith. They have one dau. Edith Cheeseman, b. 28 Nov. 1887.

2293 Sidney A. Hurlbut (Turnus, Amos, Samuel, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Volney, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1837, m. 1863, Mary M. Potter (b. in Minetto, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1841) dau. of Thomas and Mary Potter. Mr. H. formerly lived in Fulton, N. Y. Res. 1882, New York City, occupation an engineer.

2300 Edwin Taft Monroe Hurlbut (Reuben, Jesse, Samuel, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b.
in Rushford, N. Y., 20 June 1828, m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 21 June 1846, Helen Coburn (b. in Perry, N. Y. 18 Nov. 1830), dau. of William and Caroline Matilda (Cook) Coburn. Mr. H. was a teacher of music; res. a short time in Racine, Wis., and afterward in Warsaw, N. Y. He went south in 1858, spending some time in Atlanta, Ga., at Nashville and also in a music store in Memphis, Tenn., but concluded it was time to leave after the rebellion broke out. Returning to Warsaw, N. Y., he commenced the study of medicine. In Aug. 1862 however, he enlisted as a private in Battery B. afterward reorganized into 24th N. Y. Independent Battery. He says "I was soon placed in medical charge of the post at Newport Barracks, N. C., between Beaufort and Newbern, for we shipped at once for North Carolina. Afterward was in charge of ward at Morehead, N. C.; transferred to Beaufort where I had charge of the sick ward in the General Hospital, with 150 bedded patients to visit every day; at one time I had full charge of the General Hospital." He was mustered out of service in May 1865, resumed his medical studies and grad. at Medical Dept., of University of Buffalo in Feb. 1867. Dr. H. says he has changed his practice from Allopathy to Homœpathy. He went to San Jose, Cal., in 1874 but rem. to San Francisco, and later to the Springs of Sebastapol, where he established a summer resort and Sanatorium, 60 miles north of San Francisco. He now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

2306 Jesse Hurlbut⁶ (Hiram Higgins,⁷ Jesse,⁸ Samuel,⁹ David Jr.,¹ David,¹² John,¹ Thomas¹) was b. 13 Nov. 1830, m. in Toledo, O. 6 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane Richardson, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Richardson. Mr. H. d. in Millbury, O., 25 July 1874. His wid. res. 1882, in Toledo, O.

3133. Elizabeth Esther, b. in Toledo, O., 7 Aug. 1866.
3135. Jesse David, b. in E. Toledo, O., 1 July 1871.

2309 Stephen Hurlbut³ (Hiram Higgins,⁷ Jesse,⁸ Samuel,⁹ David Jr.,¹ David,¹² John,¹ Thomas¹) was b. 28 Dec. 1836, m. twice. Res. 1882 in Martin near Millbury, O. He was in the 71 Reg. Ohio Vols., in late war.

2312. John Williams Hurlbut⁶ (Hiram Higgins,⁷ Jesse,⁸ Samuel,⁹ David Jr.,¹ David,¹² John,¹ Thomas¹) was b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. Miranda Chase. Res. 1882, Spencer, O. He was in the 71 Reg. of Ohio Vols., in late war.

2313 Vincent Lombard Hurlbut⁶ (Horatio Nelson,⁷ Jesse,⁸ Samuel,⁹ David Jr.,¹ David,¹² John,¹ Thomas¹) was b. in West Mendon, N. Y., 28 June 1829. At an early age he removed with his parents to Jefferson, O., where he received educational advantages at the Academy, and when 17 years of age, choosing the medical profession, he received special attention in his studies from his father Dr. H. N. Hurlbut, and also from Prof. Horace A. Ackley, of the Medical College of Cleveland, O., at which institution, he attended several courses of lectures. His father removed to Chicago, in 1851, and he soon also found himself a resident there, and entered Rush Medical College, where he grad. in 1852. He soon commenced practice, and his ability and industry won him reputation and decided success. Without special enumeration, I may say that he has had close relationship with numerous medical
societies and institutions, both at home and abroad, holding various honorable official positions. He has been a close student in the progress of new discoveries and methods of treatment in medical science, and has also found time to devote to other branches of human inquiry and interest. He has given special attention to "the rise, progress, and character of Free Masonry, and has been an enthusiastic member and worker in all its grades." He possessed, not only a rare and extensive medical library, but also one of the best private masonic libraries in the country, which however met with utter destruction in the great fire of October, 1871. The various and distinguished offices of the Masonic order conferred upon Dr. H. would require nearly an additional page of this notice, but I will just say that he was elected "Grand Generalissimo at the Grand Encampment of Knight Templers of the U. S. A." in Baltimore, 1871, and "Grand Master," in Cleveland, in 1877. In concluding this brief account, I will quote from a published and more extended article, as follows: "In the prime of manhood, affable, genial and intelligent, unselfish and generous to a fault, he is the Royal Prince of good companionship and fellowship, and is justly held in high esteem by all who have proved his professional ability." Dr. H. is unm.

2322 Rodney Hurlbut* (Hopnii Higgins, Samuel, Jr., Samuel, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Medina, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1835, m. (1) in Plattville, Wis., 7 May 1866, Mary Darrow Rich, of Plattville, Wis., of consumption, 21 May 1897, m. (2) in Elkader, Iowa 14 Nov. 1861, Miss Belle M. Carpenter, of McGregor, (b. in New York, about 1840). At age of about ten years, he rem. with his parents from Racine to Plattville, Wis. He studied law, and while living in Plattville, he was elected justice of the peace; he also held that office afterward at McGregor, Iowa, having rem. to that place in fall of 1856. To the compiler of this volume, he wrote as follows: "Like the majority of my name, I have always had a roving disposition, and in the spring of 1860, I went to the gold mines in western Kansas; this exploit proved a failure, and after spending a season in that part of the country, I returned to this place, where I have since lived, McGregor, Iowa, 1862." Mr. H., subsequently in the fall of 1868, went with his family, by way of the Isthmus to California. In the spring of 1864, while in Arizona, with several others, he was attacked and killed by Indians. He left a wife and dau. in California. His wid. m. Dr. A. F. Sawyer, of San Francisco, Cal.

(2 m.)
3136. Mary Belle, b. in McGregor, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1862.

2325 Albert Hurlbut* (Hopnii Higgins, Samuel, Jr., Samuel, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Plattville, Wis., 13 Dec., 1848, m. 31 Oct. 1874, Rebecca McHarg (b. in Waukesha, Wis., 31 Oct. 1874, Rebecca McHarg (b. in Waukesha, Wis., 4 May 1856). Res. 1885, Richland Centre, Wis.

2338 Henry Warner Hurlbut* (Sidney Smith, Jonathan, Samuel, David, Jr., David, John, Thomas) was b. in Oswego, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1840, m. 15 Jan. 1880, Emily Jaques Houghton (b. 6 Jan. 1858), dau. of Daniel F. and Susan Emily
found friend, and was soon fast asleep. Mr. H. was of course somewhat surprised, when he awoke in the morning, and throwing aside the covering, he discovered the features of his companion of the night were rigid in death. It was a cavalry man who had been killed there the morning before.] Mr. Hurlbut was sometime engaged on the Racine and Mississippi R. R., but later was with his father in the manufacture of wagon locks, resulting afterwards in the "Hurlbut Manf. Co." of Racine, Wis. No ch.

2344. Theron Rockwell Hurlbut⁶ (Lucius Rockwell,⁷ Joseph Post⁶ Samuel,⁵ David, Jr.,⁴ David, ³ John,² Thomas¹) was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 29 May 1855, m. in Racine, Wis. (1) Miss Laura Bowman, m. (2) Olive Upham. (1 m.) 3143. Charles, d.

2349 Henry Alonzo Hurlbut⁶, (James⁷, Joseph Post⁶ Samuel⁵, David Jr.⁴, David,³ John,² Thomas¹). (The date of his birth, as well as of some others of his father's family, I have failed to receive; but the substance of the following story I was told by his sister many years ago). He enlisted as a private in the 55th Reg. of Ill. Vol., but was subsequently selected as a musician; he was fife-major at the battle of Shiloh when he was wounded in the right arm. Before going into the battle he secreted under his blouse, a revolver and a good supply of cartridges, determined to use them if opportunity offered. A soldier was killed near him in the action, and Hurlbut, flourishing his fife above his head threw it far from him, seized the dead soldier's musket, broke and left his company in the rear and joined others nearer the enemy. His captain supposed he was crazy, from the strangeness of the freak, yet the musician made good use of his cartridges, and fired several rounds with his revolver, after his wound compelled him to drop the musket.
In June, 1862, he was on furlough, waiting at Durand, Ill., for his wound to get cured sufficiently to return to the Army.

2376 Palmer S. Hurlbut (Alexander, Stephen, Jonah, Stephen, David, John, Thomas) Mr. H., came from Nova Scotia, in 1871; grad. at Auburn Theological Seminary. In June 1879, he accepted a call from Waverly, N. Y.; in 1887, he is pastor of the Prospect St. ch'l., Newburyport, Mass.


2409 Alonzo Hurlbut (Alexander, Jonathan, Jr., Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas). He m. in Oswego, N. Y. Helen Willis, dau. of Richard Willis. He joined the army in late war, but became sick and was discharged. Has res. in Oswego, Scriba, and in 1882, in Syracuse.

3144. Mary, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 10 June 1867.

2412 Martin W. Hurlbut (Harvey, Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. 13 July 1832, m. 8 Feb. 1862, Martha E. Dean, of Oswego, N. Y. He res. 1882, Fon-du-lac, Wis. During the late war he was Lt. in Co. K., 14 Wis. Reg., and in April, 1862, was in hospital at Mound City, from a wound at battle of Shiloh.

3145. Howard A., b. in Chicago, 27 May 1864.

2414 Thomas H. Hurlbut (Harvey, Joel White, Jonathan, Gideon, David, John, Thomas) was b. in Le Roy, April 1837, m. Verena Dustin.

3146. Fred.

3147. Jona B.

2440 Asaph Hurlbut (Stephen, Stephen Douglas, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Thompson, O., 27 April 1828, m. 30 Oct. 1849, Hannah E. Moseley, (b. in Thompson, O. 29 March 1826). He was a lawyer by profession, and was engaged in a bank at Painesville, O. Hannah, his wife, d. in Milan, O., 26 Feb. 1854. He m. (2) 25 Dec. 1854, Betsey Fancher. He d. in Painesville, 17 June 1858. His wid. d. 3 Jan. 1882.

(1 m.)

3148. Frank Moseley, b. in Milan, O., 28 Apr. 1851.

2444 Cornelius Searle Hurlbut (Asaph, Stephen Douglas, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in W. Springfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1833, m. 29 Oct., 1858, Mary W. Allis (b. in Hatfield, Mass., 9 Oct. 1833), dau. of Dexter Allis, Mr. H. was a teacher two years; studied dentistry in Springfield, and also in Baltimore, Md., where he grad. at the Coll. of Dentistry in 1858. Returning to Springfield he commenced the practice of his profession, and where he has since resided.

Dr. H. has been a mem. of the Common Council; mem of the School Committee; Sunday School Supt. and during the late war was engaged some three months at the army hospital at the south, in behalf of the Christian Commission.

3149. Mary Allis, b. in Springfield, Mass., 28 April 1800.

3150. Dexter Allis, b. in Springfield, 23 Sept. 1862, d. 22 Dec 1863.

3151. Martha Asenath, b. in Springfield, 6 Jan. 1855.

3152. Marian Elizabeth, b. in Springfield, 10 Dec. 1866.

3153. Mabel Grace, b. in Springfield, 22 Feb. 1890.

3154. Cornelius Searle Jr, b. in Springfield, 1 June 1871.

2449 Stephen Root Hurlbut (Samuel, Stephen Douglas, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. 12 Oct. 1832, m. 16 Oct. 1856, Mrs. Eunice Clapp. He d. 23 Sept. 1859.

2459 Rufus Henry Hurlbut (Thomas Prentiss, Rufus, Stephen, John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 16 July 1842, m. in Sudbury, 18 Nov. 1867. Catharine Tower (b. in Sudbury, Mass., 2 March 1845), dau. of Jonas and Almira (Perry) Tower. Mr. H. is a manufacturer of machinery in 1882 at Sudbury, Mass. He enlisted in 1882 in Co. P, 35 Mass. Reg. Vols.; was sergeant and was wounded in his head, narrowly escaping death; he bears an honorable scar on his forehead.


2472 Wm. Sharp Hurlbut (John, Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1820, m. in Arkport, 9 Oct. 1849, Susan Cary (b. in Arkport, 16 July 1822), dau. of Johnson Cary. He is a farmer. Res. Arkport, N. Y. (The compiler of this work is indebted to Mr. H. for numerous facts regarding the descendants of his great-grandfather Dea. John Hurlbut, Jr., of Wyoming Valley; and particularly for the loan of various manuscripts formerly belonging to his ancestor Dea. John Hurlbut.)

3159. Johnson Cary, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 July 1850, d. 15 Sept. 1863.
3162. Charles Henry, b. in Arkport, 24 April 1861.
3163. Emily, b. in Arkport, 6 Sept. 1865, d. 17 Oct. 1863.

2473 John Hurlbut Jr. (John, Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1821, m. 9 Sept. 1851, Mary Ann Major (b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., 26 March 1824), dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Hyde) Major. Mr. H. is a farmer, has been captain of the militia, justice of the peace, etc. Res. 883, in Arkport, N. Y.

3164. William Major, b. 18 Dec. 1854. +
3165. John Erwin, b. 23 March 1860.
3166. Mary, b. 13 April 1863.

2475 Charles Shepherd Hurlbut (John, Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1826, m. (1) in Olean, N. Y., 23 Jan.
1853, Evelyn Barker, Mr. H. is a physician, having grad. at
Buffalo, Med. Coll., in 1852. Res. 1862, in Olean, N. Y.

C. S. Hurbut

Mrs. H. d. in Olean, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1864. He m. (2). Res.
1883, Lewiston, Pa.

(1 m.)

3167. Nellie Ethlene, b. 5 Nov. 1857.

2480 Myron Hurbut (Christopher Jr., Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in
Arkport, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1825, m. 14 Oct. 1869, Alice Stuart, of
New York. Mr. H., is a farmer, and lives on the homestead
formerly occupied by his grandfather Christopher. [The compi-
er is indebted to Mr. H. for much assistance in making up
the record of the descendants of Dea. John Hurbut, one of the
pioneers in the Ct., settlement of Wyoming Valley.]

3168. Clara, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1873.

2481 Edmund Hurbut (Christopher Jr., Christopher, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Ark-
port, N. Y., 20 March 1826, m. 22 April 1875, Eliza R. Tiffany,
dau. of Rev. John A. Tiffany. Res. 1883, Big Horn, Wyoming
Territory.

2488 Hiram Hurbut (Jeremiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra,
N. Y., m. in Konosha, Wis., 21 June 1848, Eliza French
(b. 9 April 1821), dau. of Robert and Margaret French.

Res. 1863, Brighton, Wis.

Hurlbut Genealogy.

Twins. 3169. (Priscilla, b. 24 May 1849.

3170. (Barzilla, b. 24 May 1849.

3171. Mary Ann, b. 8 June 1851, d. 24 April 1862.

3172. Lydia, b. 24 Feb. 1854.


3174. Norman, b. 31 July 1859, d. 24 Oct. 1859.


2492 James Hurbut (John 4th, John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra,
N. Y., 14 Feb. 1829, m. 11 April 1853, Melinda Piper (b. in
Bangor, Maine, 12 Nov. 1834). He was a farmer, res. 1862,
Palmyra, N. Y.

James Hurbut

5176. Elizabeth E., b. 17 Jan 1854.

5177. Mary M., b. 21 Aug. 1858, d. 19 Nov. 1862.

2493 John Hurbut 5th (John 4th, John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Pal-
myra, N. Y., 2 March 1829, m. 1 May 1860, Cyrene Hub-
bard (b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1 July 1838). Mr. H. was a
 carriage maker and res. 1888, in Adrian, Mich., where he has
lived many years.

2494 Silas Hurbut John 4th, John 3d, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y.,
26 Jan. 1834, m. 22 Oct. 1859, Mahalah Corning (b. North
Broadalbin, N. Y., 3 May 1838). He is a carriage maker,
has lived in Adrian, Mich., many years.

2507 George Lyman Hurbut (Lyman, Naphtali, John Jr., John, Stephen, Samuel, Thomas) was born in
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 24 Dec. 1827, m. in Cowanesque
Valley, 13 Nov. 1861, Josie Blanchard. He was a farmer and
formerly res. near Elkland, Pa.
2508 John Scovill Hurlbutt (Lyman,7 Naphtali,6 John Jr.,5 John,4 Stephen,3 Samuel,2 Thomas1) was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 8 Feb. 1829, m. 20 Feb. 1856, Cornelia Jones. He was a farmer, res. in Pa., 1862.

Twins. (2178. George H., b. 11 July 1857.
2179. Mary, b. 11 July 1857.
2180. Esther P., b. 15 Nov. 1859.

2552 Geo. Williams Hurlbut (Ralph7, Asaph6, Rufus5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 28 Jan. 1851, m. 14 Sept. 1876, Lucy Adgate Perkins, dau. of Solomon and Amanda H. Perkins, of Gale's Ferry, Ct. He is a farmer, res. at Gale's Ferry.

3181. Ralph Wilbur, b. 20 June 1877.
3182. Alice, b. 14 Oct. 1880.
3183. Louis Perkins, b. 22 July 1882.
3184. Nettie, b. 27 Feb. 1886.

2553 Henry Woodbridge Hurlbut (Ralph7, Asaph6, Rufus5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 2 Aug. 1857, m. 17 Oct. 1881, Lydia A. Perkins, dau. of Solomon and Amanda H. Perkins, of Gale's Ferry. He is a farmer and lives on the old homestead.

3186. Arthur W., b. 16 July 1884, d. 27 Oct. 1884.
3187. Rufus W. Woodbridge, b. 29 Sept. 1885.

2556 Wm. Frederick Hurlbut (Ira7, Gideon6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Litchfield, Ct., 1804, m. Adaline Eaton, res. to Wayne Co. Pa., about 1820. He d. in Beverley, N. J., 1876. Mrs. H. d. at the home of her son, 2 Oct. 1886, aged 78.

3189. Wm. Eaton, b. 1836.

2558 Ezra Hurlbut (Ira7, Gideon6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. 1708, m. Louisa Webber. He d. in Honesdale, Pa., 1877.

3190. Caroline E., b. 1834.
3191. Fred B., b. 1853.

2562 Julius Crittendon Hurlbut (David Jr.,7 David6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1820, m. (1) 4 March 1859, Dorothy Annis, m. (2) 3 March 1855, widow Harriet Johnson. In 1802, he res. in Warsaw, N. Y.

(1 m.)
3192. Milton Watkins, b. 22 June 1842.
3193. Emma, b. 15 Feb. 1844.
3194. Herschell, b. 1 Nov. 1849.
(2 m.)
3195. Griffin Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1856.
3196. Frank Elmer, b. 24 Jan. 1861.

2564 Henry Harrison Hurlbut (Augustus7, David6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 14 Feb. 1818, m. in Carlisle, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1840, Calista Beach, dau. of Samuel and Clarisa Beach. In 1862, he res. in York, Wis.

3197. Rollin N., b. in Wyoming Co. N. Y., 12 July, 1842.
3198. Emily, b. in York, Wis. (d. in York, Wis).
3199. Loren, b. in York, (d. in York.)
3200. Clara, b. in York.

2573 Delos Hurlbut (Loren7, David6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was b. in Middlebury, N. Y., 3 June 1829, m. 1853, Mary A. Bancroft. After some time spent in California, he was living in 1878, near Carthage, Mo., but afterwards returned to California.
2575 Timothy Judd Hurlbut* (Loren,7 David,6 Jeremiah,5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Kane Co., Ill., March 1840, m. 1862, Carrie Halsted of Green Co., Wis. In 1875, he lived near Carthage, Mo.

2584 Nelson C. Hurlbut* (Geo. B.,7 Truman,6 Elisha5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Eaton, N. Y. 10 April 1828, m. in Jefferson, Wis., 28 Aug. 1853, Harriet S. Wadsworth (b. in Birdsall, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1834). In 1862, he res. in Jefferson, Wis., afterward in 1867, he lived in Chicago, where he was engaged several years in milling. Besides the ch. named below, a lad was taken by Mr. H. perhaps adopted, who is known or called Hurlbut.

3201. Adeline M., b. in Jefferson, Wis., 18 Sept, 1854, d. in Jefferson, 3 July 1856.
3203. Fanny, b. in Jefferson, 3 July 1859, d. in Jefferson, 3 Sept. 1860.

2588 Frazier W. Hurlbut* (Burton D.,7 Truman,6 Elisha5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') Mr. H. is an agent and dealer in real estate in Utica, N. Y., but I have failed in my efforts to get from him further information.

2595 Edward Hurlbut* (Hiram,7 Truman,6 Elisha,5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Utica, N. Y.

8 July 1849, m. Elizabeth Norton Smith of Chester, Conn. Mr. H. is a lawyer, res. in Utica, N. Y.

3205. Hiram, b. in Utica, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1882.
3206. Edward Jr., b. in Utica, 16 July 1885.

2598 Elizur Stevens Hurlbut* (Chauncey,7 Jesse,6 Jeremiah,5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Tolland, Ct., 28 Oct. 1830, m. Nancy Miner. He was a blacksmith, res. in Willimantic, Ct., where he d. 28 April 1889.
3207. Maria.

2599 Frederick Alden Hurlbut* (Chauncey,7 Jesse,6 Jeremiah,5 Gideon,4 Nathan,3 Samuel,2 Thomas') was b. in Tolland, Ct., 28 Sept. 1832, m. in Whitewater, Wis., 15 Sept. 1856, Sarah Helen Roots (b. in Kent, Eng., 23 Dec. 1835), dau. of Thomas and Frances Roots, both b. in England. The occupation of Mr. H. for the 15 years past has been that of commercial traveler; and his res. for some years has been Whitewater, Wis. He has held the office of Treasurer of Whitewater, 2 years.

3209. Willis A., b. in " 23 Feb. 1862.
3210. Fred E., b. in " 24 April 1864.
3211. Lilla M., b. in " 15 Jan. 1868.
3212. Hattie B., b. in " 19 Jan. 1873.
3213. Le Roy, b. in " 29 March 1879, d. in Whitewater, 16 June 1887.
2603 Edward Merritt Hurlbut (Chauncey, Jesse, Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born March 24, 1849, and married Nellie Otis of Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 23, 1876. He was a machinist, registered in Hartford, Conn., in 1882.

2604 George Otis, born in Hartford, Conn., February 21, 1878.

2605 Mary Estelle, born in Hartford, Oct. 11, 1881.

2606 Charles Sumner Hurlbut (Chauncey, Jesse, Jeremiah, Gideon, Nathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Tolland, Conn., November 12, 1856, and married Abbie F. Morris, daughter of Sylvester and Frances (Carpenter) Morris, in April 20, 1880. Mr. H. is a farmer and resides in Rockville, Tolland Co., Conn.

2607 Charles Frederick Hurlbut (Frederick Manson, Kellogg, Matthias, Josiah, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Paris, N.Y., February 29, 1832, and married Elily Shays in New Hartford, N.Y., December 21, 1861. In 1882, he resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

2608 Mortimer Hurlbut (Hubbard Century, Raphael, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Franklin, O., January 13, 1825, and married Ellen Reed. He has been a hardware merchant, farmer, etc., but did not state.

2609 John Encell Hurlbut (Hubbard Century, Raphael, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Franklin, O., November 4, 1830, and married Flora Martin Southard in Montezuma, N.Y., November 30, 1859. Mr. M. was formerly a merchant in Wheaton, Ill., but afterwards entered business in Eldora, Iowa; he writes his name Hurlbut.

2610 Jennie S., born on a plantation in Madison, Miss., May 5, 1868.

2611 Charles Southard, born in Delafield, Wis., June 1874.

2612 Lillie.

2613 John Encell.

2614 Robert Fuller Hurlbut (Charles, Kellogg, Matthias, Josiah, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Utica, N.Y., January 13, 1854, and married Grace E. Hooley in Chicago, Ill., December 21, 1881. He was a hardware merchant, farmer, etc., but did not state.

2615 Cornelia Bently, born in Western, N.Y., April 10, 1861.

2616 Frederick Hanley, born in Weston, Conn., May 5, 1865.

2617 Cornelia Bently, born on December 18, 1872.

2618 George Henry, born in New Jersey, May 26, 1879.

2619 John Encell.

2620 Edgar C. Hurlbut (Abijah, Agathus Hart, Raphael, James, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas) was born in Franklin, O., October 15, 1841. He was a hardware merchant, farmer, etc., but did not state.

2621 Daniel Hurlbut (Heman N., Daniel, Jr., Daniel, Joshua, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was born in Essex, Vt., March 1821, and married Louisa Morse of Duxbury, Vt. He learned the trade of a
paper maker; rem. to Bradford for a short time, but returned to Essex, and thence to Fairhaven, Vt., where he engaged in paper making. He was afterwards in Montpelier, Vt., but

Daniel Hurlbut

finally returned to Bradford. He was a prominent member of the order of Free Masons and is said to have been "a just, upright, and trustworthy man." Mrs. H. d. in or about 1865; he d. in Bradford, 6 Sept. 1881.

3224 Mary Ellen, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 12 July 1850. Twins.

3225 Martha Alice, b. in Montpelier, 12 July 1850, d. Montpelier, 29 Sept. 1851.

3226 Mary Alice, b. in Montpelier, 12 Sept. 1852.

3227 Jed Walter, b. in Essex, Vt., 8 Dec. 1858.

2672 Geo. Washington Hurlbut (Heman N., 7 Daniel, Jr., 6 Daniel, 5 Joseph, Jr., 4 Joseph, 3 Joseph, 2 Thomas)

was b. in Essex, Vt., 12 Aug. 1823, m. in Fairhaven, Vt., 15 Oct. 1844, Miss Julia Hamlin Dewey of Fairhaven. Res. 1862, Milton, Vt., in 1881 in Fairhaven.

3228 Edward Carroll, b. in Bradford, Vt., 7 June 1848.

3229 Frank Wilson, b. in Milton, Vt., 5 July 1850.

2673 Nicholas Guindon Hurlbut (Heman N., 7 Daniel, Jr., 6 Daniel, 5 Joseph, Jr., 4 Joseph, 3 Joseph, 2 Thomas)

was b. in Essex, Vt., 20 March 1826, m. in Fairhaven, Vt., 18 Dec. 1855, Frances Kittridge of Fairhaven (b. in Fairhaven, Vt., 29 Aug. 1828) dau. of Hon. Wm. C. and Sally Maria Kittridge. From the age of eight years until he was 21, he lived with his uncle Nicholas Guindon of North Ferrisburgh, Vermont. In 1862 he res. in Metomen, Wis.; in 1873 in Greenfield, Mo.
3230. Daniel Bennett, b. in Fairhaven, Vt., 14 Sept. 1856.
3231. Wm. Kittridge, b. in Eldorado, Wis., 7 June 1860.
3232. Preston, b. 1868.

2674 Henry Hurlbut (Heiman N., Daniel Jr., Daniel, Jr., Joshua, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. Essex, Vt., 13 June 1831, m. in Essex, Vt., 20 Nov. 1851, Emily Ellis. He res. 1862 in Essex, Vt., but in 1881 in Missouri.
3233. Emma Frances, b in Essex, Vt., 11 Nov. 1852.
3234. Charles Henry, b. in Essex, 28 March 1859; d. 26 Jan. 1862.
3235. Chauncey Brownell, b. in Essex, 10 Dec. 1860.

2677 Frederic Judson Hurlbut (Horace, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1828. Mr. H. had been a merchant; joining the army during the late war he was chosen lieut.-col. of 57 Reg. Ill. Vols. He seems to have been a favorite with his regiment and was presented by the soldiers of his command with an elegant horse and equipage. He distinguished himself for gallant behavior at Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, Chattanooga, etc. He was accidentally drowned in Chicago, on night of 29th of April 1865; unmarried.

2678 Horace Augustus Hurlbut (Horace, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Morristown, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1831, m. 20 April 1858, Emma Edsall (b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 1836). Mr. H. has res. in Chicago many years; was formerly one of the firm J. H. Reed & Co., druggists; afterward in same business with his brother-in-law the late Mr Edsall. Later Mr. H. is in the business of money lending, etc.
3238. Horace Eddall, b. 21 May 1864.
3239. Julia Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1866, d. 26 July 1867.

2680 Charles Judson Hurlbut (Horace, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Morristown, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843, m. in Chicago, 5 Oct. 1871, Susan Mariette Rogers (b. in Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1847), dau. of Gustavus A. and Susan C. Rogers. Mr. H. is a bookkeeper. Res Chicago.

Charles J. Hurlbut.

3240. Elizabeth Judson, b. 6 Dec. 1873.
3241. Sherman Rogers, b. 23 June 1875.
3242. Harry Rogers, d. 7 March 1877.

2681 Edward Hurlbut (Joseph, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1825, m. 14 Sept. 1853, Ann M. Hicks (b. in Nassau, N. Y.) Mr. H. is a farmer; in 1862 he res. in Bethel, Iowa, in 1882 in Lawler, Fayette Co., Iowa.

3244. Francis J., b. in Eldorado, Iowa, 24 July 1860.

2683 Ralph H. Hurlbut (Joseph, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829. He was a merchant in Albany, N. Y., at one time; d. in Litchfield, O., 25 March 1853; had no family.

2684 Elisha Hurlbut (Joseph, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1832, m. 10 May 1854, F. Jennett Cole (b. in Litchfield, O., 22 Sept. 1834). Mr. H. was a lawyer, res.

1862, in Fort Atkinson, Iowa. He d. in Decorah, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1863. His wid. in 1882, res. in Oberlin, O.

3245. Fred. Bissell, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1856.
3247. Charles E., b. in Fort Atkinson, 11 June 1860.

2687 Frederick Joseph Hurlbut (Joseph, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Nassau, 30 May 1850, m. in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1872, Clara B. Jones (b. in Lancaster, Pa., 9 Dec. 1854), dau. of John L. Jones. Mr. H. is a printer; res. in Chicago, where he has lived for some years.

3250. Alma L., b. 30 July 1875, d. in Chicago, 28 April 1890.
3251. Daisy Catharine, b. 23 Feb. 1881.

2688 Horace R. Hurlbut (Joseph, Elisha, Joseph 4th, Joseph 3d, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas) was b. in Litchfield, O., 19 Nov. 1853, m. in Englewood, Ill., 29 June 1882, Hessie M. Hunter (b. in Frankfort, Ill., 19 April 1853).

2714 John Quincy Adams Hurlbut (Thomas, Elisha, Moses Jr., Moses, Joseph Jr., Joseph, Thomas)
was b. in Muncie, C. W., 13 Dec., 1833, m. Mary Adams res. 1861, Georgetown, Iowa.

2727 David S. Hurlbut* (Benoni 3d, 7 Benoni Jr., 6 Benoni, 5 Caleb, 4 Joseph Jr., 3 Joseph, 2 Thomas') in 1878, he was a merchant of firm of Nelson & Hurlbut, at Hazlehurst, Miss. He writes that he left home at the age of 18, and since that time has looked out for himself. No further particulars.

2732 Richard Philander Hurlbut*, (Richard Orson, 7 Philander, 6 John, 5 Nathan, 4 John, 3 Joseph, 2 Thomas') was b. in Sheffield, Mass., 8 April 1820. He rem. from Erie, Pa., in 1851, to Mackinaw, Mich., where he was engaged in merchandise, and since resided; unm.

2733 Wm. Curtiss Hurlbut* (Richard Orson, 7 Philander, 6 John, 5 Nathan, 4 John, 3 Joseph, 2 Thomas') was b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 March 1822, m. in South Egremont, Mass., 25 Aug. 1846, Mary Ann Foote (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 30 Nov. 1823, dau. of Milo and Eliza (Clark) Foote). He res. from 1825 to 1859, in Erie, Pa., when he rem. to Mackinaw, Mich., and from Mackinaw to Ripon, Wis., in 1864. In the spring of 1869, he ret. to Erie, Pa., where he has since lived. Mrs. H. d. in Erie, Pa., 23 May 1887.

3252. William, b. in Erie, Pa., 10 July 1847 (d. soon after birth.)
3253. Annie Foote, b. in Erie, 26 June 1848, + App.
3254. Wm. Rufus, b. in Erie, 25 May 1850, d. in Erie, Pa., 15 Jan. 1869.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.
2739 Allen Wright Hurlbut8 (Richard Orson1, Philander2, John3, Nathan4, John5, Joseph6, Thomas7), was b. in Erie, Pa., 11 Feb. 1838, m. and res. 1885, in St. Ignace, Mich. Had two sons.

2741 Henry William Hurlbut8 (Egbert Nelson1, Philander2, John3, Nathan4, John5, Joseph6, Thomas7). He m. Mary Ann Brown. He is a printer; but was clerk for his father several years preceding 1851; he was called a phrenologist in Buffalo, N. Y., 1852. He res. 1873 and afterward in Erie, Pa.

3272. Wm. J.
3273. Belle.

2743 Egbert Darwin Hurlbut8 (Egbert Nelson1, Philander2, John3, Nathan4, John5, Joseph6, Thomas7). He m. and was engaged with his father in business in 1848. He joined the army in late war, and lost a leg in battle of Hanover Court House, Va., from which wound he d. about two years later. He left three children.

2749 Abner Davis Hurlbut8 (Isaac Henry Scott1, John2, Nathan3, John4, Joseph5, Thomas6). He m. in Clyde, N. Y., 15 July 1846, Marietta Gage (b. in Brandon, Vt., 20 Oct. 1820). He was in railroad employment some ten years in Buffalo, N. Y.; but in late war joined the 100th Reg. N. Y. Vols., but his health becoming impaired he was discharged. In 1882, he is said to be in the Soldiers Home, in Dayton, O.

3274. Mary, b. in Aurora, N. Y., 22 April 1848.

2785 Stephen S. Hurlbut8 (Victor Moreau1, Peyton Randolph2, John3, Nathan4, John5, Joseph6, Thomas7) was b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1859, m. in Kingston, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1879, Ida N. Van Deusen (b. in Kingston, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1856.)

Mr. H. is a lawyer of firm of Hulbert & Mecham, of Battle Creek, Mich., in 1882.

2788 Everett Beman Hurlbut8 (Salmon1, Isaiah2, Salmon3, Jr., John4, Joseph5, Thomas6) was born in Rochester, Vt., 9 Oct. 1830, m. (1) in Galesburg, Ill., 13 Oct. 1856, Sarah R. Morse (b. in Rochester, Vt., 23 April 1831), dau. of Mark and Mehitable Morse. She d. 30 June 1858. He m. (2) in Elkhorn, Neb., 1 May 1860, Miss Cordelia E. Mungar (b. in Troy, O., 1 March 1831). Mr. H. is a clergyman; a licenciate of New York and Brooklyn association. Resided in Galesburg, Ill., Fontanelle and Elkhorn City, Neb.

2785 Sarah M., b. in Fontanelle, Neb., 14 Feb. 1861.

2789 Salmon Warren Hurlbut8 (Salmon1, Isaiah2, Salmon3, Jr., John4, Joseph5, Thomas6) was b. in Rochester, Vt., 1 Dec. 1831, m. in Hawleyville, Iowa, 11 April 1860, Libbie Whitcomb, dau. of John and Laura Whitcomb of Hawleyville. He was a music teacher.

3276. Elsworth Edgerton, b. in Clarinda, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1861.

2800 Wilberforce Lovejoy Hurlbut8 (Thaddeus Beman1, Isaiah2, Salmon3, Jr., John4, Thomas5, Joseph6, Thomas7) was b. in Upper Alton, Ill., 20 July 1841. During the late war he was captain of a company in 5th Reg. Inf. Mich. Vol., and is believed to have been killed in the battle of the Wilderness, near Spotsylvania, Va., 6 May 1864. His body was never recovered. He had previously been 1st lieu.t. (perhaps in same company) having been commissioned 10 March 1862. His company was in Kearney's Division at battle of Fair Oaks, Williamsburgh, etc.; unm.

25 a
2805 Jesse Lyman Hurlbut\(^5\) Samuel,\(^7\) Abiram,\(^6\) Samuel,\(^5\) Salmon,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. in Troy, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1843, m. 6 March 1867, Mary M. Chase of New York, N. Y. Mr. H. is a clergyman of the Meth. Ep. ch%, has res. in Newark, also in Plainfield, and Hoboken, N. J.

3278. Helen M., d. aged 15 mos.
3279. Charles C.
3280. Mary E.
3281. Jesse Lyman, Jr.

2808 Nathan L. Hurlbut\(^5\) (George,\(^7\) Abiram,\(^6\) Samuel,\(^5\) Salmon,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. in Washington, N. Y., 27 June 1837, m. 13 Aug. 1858, Fanny E. Daniels (b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1835). Mr. H. has res. in Chicago since about 1866, has been connected with one of the Chicago banks.

3282. Harriet M., b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 6 June 1859.
3283. Wm. D., b. in Ogdensburg, 10 Aug. 1861.
3284. Harry N., b. in Chicago, 19 Dec. 1863, d. 6 July 1869.
3285. Charles H., b. in Ogdensburg, 8 June 1866.
3286. Sarah E., b. in Chicago, 26 June 1869.
3287. Nannie L., b. in Chicago, 21 Nov. 1873.
3288. Nattie L., b. in Chicago, 9 May 1875, d. 1 Jan. 1876.

2816 Walter Clark Hurlbut\(^5\) (Ralph Hinman,\(^7\) Ephraim,\(^6\) Samuel,\(^5\) Salmon,\(^4\) John,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., 22 Aug. 1837, m. in Quincy, Ill., 1 Nov. 1859, Mary Lavinia Brockway. She d. in Quincy, Ill., 11 March 1861. He was captain in in the army in 1862 and quartermaster in 50 Reg. Inf. Ill. Vols. in 1864.

3289. Mary Ellen, b. in Quincy, Ill., 5 March 1861.

2821 George Marvin Hurlbut\(^5\) (Warner,\(^7\) Henry,\(^6\) Gideon Jr.,\(^5\) Gideon,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. 28 June 1822, m. (1) Mary McNulty. She d. about 1874 aged 43, m. (2) 29 Dec. 1879, Mrs. (Davis) Jennings, wid. of James Jennings. Res. 1882 in Syracuse, N. Y., but formerly lived in Auburn, N. Y. Mr. H. is a painter.

(1 m.)

2825 Henry Austin Hurlbut\(^5\) (Austin,\(^7\) Gideon 3d,\(^6\) Gideon Jr.,\(^5\) Gideon,\(^4\) Jonathan,\(^3\) Joseph,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. 4 Aug. 1833, m. 6 Sept. 1859, Hannah Maria Peck, of New York. Res. 1883, New York.

2838 Geo. Risley Hurlbut\(^5\) (Harlan,\(^7\) Nathaniel,\(^6\) Joseph,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) Thomas,\(^3\) Stephen,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. 26 Nov. 1823, bap. 1825, m. (1) 20 March 1844, Lucy Ann Edgerton, of South Coventry, Ct. She d. 10 May 1846, m. (2) 10 May 1847, Cora O. Perkins of Andover, Ct. In the late war he was captain of Co. F. 3 Reg. of Mass., 9 Mo. Vols. He afterward commanded Co. B. of Mass. 4th Reg. Cavalry; mustered out of service in Boston Harbor, Nov. 1865. Capt. H. held the offices of sheriff, justice of the peace, etc., at New Bedford, Mass.

3291. George Edgar, b. 11 Oct 1848.

2844 Joseph Henry Hurlbut\(^5\) (Austin,\(^7\) Linus,\(^6\) Joseph,\(^5\) John,\(^4\) Thomas,\(^3\) Stephen,\(^2\) Thomas\(^1\) was b. 19 Oct. 1837, m. October 1853 Lucy M. Barrows.
2891 Oscar Palmer Hurlbut (Thomas Allen7, Samuel6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 May 1861, m. 16 June 1883, Alice M. Phelps. Res. 1887, Winchester, Ct.

2892 Samuel Thomas Hurlbut (Thomas Allen7, Lemuel6, Stephen5, Amos4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. 31 July 1862, m. 13 June 1886, Lizzie White. Res. 1887, Winchester, Ct.

2893 Bertha Alice, b. 9 June 1884.

2894 Lester Rufus, b. 7 Aug. 1885.

2895 Ethel Kate, b. 21 Dec. 1886.

2896 Geo. W. Hurlbut (Sylvestor7, Robert6, Levi5, Elijah4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 21 Sept. 1888. He joined the army in the late war and belonged to the 19 Reg. Conn. Vols, and d. at the hospital in Alexandria, Va., 28 March 1893; his remains were buried in West Winsted, Ct.

2910 Rollo Franklin Hurlbut (Russell Higley7, Erastus Grant6, Thomas5, Elijah4, Thomas3, Stephen2, Thomas1) was b. in Cleveland, O., 13 Dec. 1859. Grad. in classical course, bachelor of arts, at Cornell, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, June 1882. Joined the Upper Iowa Conference of the M. E. church in Sept. 1882. Spent the school year from 1884 to June 1885, pursuing theological studies at the Boston School of Theology, Boston, Mass., m. in Oskauloosa, Iowa, 23 Dec.
1885 (Rev. John W. Baugh, officiating), Miss Mary Blair (b. in Hope, N. J., 20 Dec, 1860). Res. 1888, Ephworth, Iowa. 
3300. Russell Blair, b. in Epworth, Iowa, 16 June 1887.

2927 **Wm. Stuart Hurlbut**  (Mansel, ^7^ Allen, ^6^ John, ^5^ Charles, ^4^ Joseph, ^3^ Stephen, ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Pontiac, Mich., 1840, m. 1860, —— Barclay. In 1868 he was clerk for James C. Smith, & Co., Chicago. He had one child b. 1864.

2939 **Eli Devoe Hurlbut**  (Samuel Smith, ^7^ Roger, ^6^ Levi, ^5^ Joseph Jr., ^4^ Joseph, ^3^ Stephen, ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Homer, N. Y., 15 May 1833, m. Sept. 1852, Emma Edwards.

2998 **Wm. D. Hurlbut**  (Wm. Henry, ^8^ Daniel, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1820, m. in Norway, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth A. Coe (b. in Norway, N. Y., 22 March 1820), dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Norton) Coe. Res. formerly in N. Y. city and Trumbull Co., O., and afterward for many years in Rochester, Minn. Business real estate and loans.

2999 **George H. Hurlbut**  (Wm. Henry, ^8^ Daniel, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Norway, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1827, m. Hannah Scott, of Newport, N. Y. Mr. H. was a merchant, res. in Newport, N. Y., 1832, had a dau.

3000 **Horace L. Hurlbut**  (Wm. Henry, ^8^ Daniel, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Norway, N. Y., 8 June 1836, m. Virginia Scott of Newport, N. Y. (sister of w. of his bro. George). Mr. H. was in the army in late war, and was one of Col. Bender's corps of sharp-shooters. In 1866 he was a lecturer on temperance; res. 1882, in Little Falls. He has a dau. name not learned.

3007 **Seth Eugene Hurlbut**  (Seth Carpenter, ^8^ Daniel, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Newport, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1839, m. Maggie Riffe. She d. of diphtheria, at the home of her brother Thomas Riffe in Jersey City, N. J., 25 Nov. 1875, aged about 27; she was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago.

3303. Frank.

3304. Seth.

3011 **Gansevoort de W. Hurlbut**  (Elisha Powell, ^8^ Daniel, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas) was b. in Newport, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1857. Mr. de W. Hurlbut is a lawyer of the firm of Hurlbut and Bellows, Albany, N. Y.

3026 **Spencer N. Hurlbut**  (Allen, ^8^ Zalmon, ^7^ Azor, ^6^ Daniel, ^5^ Thomas 4th, ^4^ Thomas 3d, ^3^ Thomas Jr., ^2^ Thomas)
was b. in Covington, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1837, m. (1) Louisa Wall. She d. He m. (2) in Christ Church, Chicago, 20 March 1878. (Rt. Rev. Bishop Cheney officiating), Emma J. Smith of Detroit. Res. 1882, Detroit, Mich.

(2 m.)
3305. Spencer Albert, b. in Detroit, Mich., 1 Jan. 1881.

3033 Ambrose S. Hurlbut (Geo. Nash, Isaac, James, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. 2 Sept. 1825, m. Cornelia D. Kelsey.

A. S. Hurlbut

3306. Mary E., b. 23 April 1862. + App.
3307. Horace Carpenter, b. 7 Nov. 1864. +
3308. Frederick Wood, b. 29 Jan. 1866.
3309. Ambrose S. Jr., b. 8 July 1867, m.
3310. Cornelia K., b. 19 June 1870.
3311. Helen, b. 16 May 1883.

3055 Charles Le Grand Hurlbut (Henry Le Grand, Henry, James, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Norwalk, O., 13 Aug. 1840. In late war he was in the 55th Ohio Regiment, for a year, and altogether served 4 years. Res. 1888, Farwell, Mich.

3057 William Henry Hurlbut (Henry Le Grand, Henry, James, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas 3d, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Norwalk, O., 6 July 1846. In late war he served 3 years in 9th Ohio Cavalry Reg. He d.

3059 George Edgar Hurlbut (Henry Le Grand, Henry, James, Gideon Jr., Gideon, Thomas, Thomas Jr., Thomas) was b. in Norwalk, O., 18 Jan. 1856, m. in Erie, Mich., 5 Oct. 1879, Alice Codrick (b. Jan. 1857), dau. of John and Barbara (Lyons) Codrick. Mr. H. res. in Toledo, O., in 1883, where he was cashier in a railroad office. In 1888, still res. in Toledo.

3312. Not named, b in Toledo, O., 1 Sept. 1889, d. 20 Sept. 1889.
3313. Alice, b. in Toledo, 11 June 1882, d. 7 Nov. 1893.
3315. Charles Le Grand, b. in Toledo, 26 May 1887.

3072 William Edward Hurlbut Jr. (William Edward, Edward, Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 19 May 1834, m. 3 June 1869, Jessie dau. of Robert (M.D.) and Rebeccah (Disbrow) Mathison. Mr. H. grad. at Yale College in 1857, and after leaving college, was engaged several years in teaching, and afterward in manufacturing; has been superintendent of the city schools of Middletown, Ct., res. in Middletown. No children.

J. W. E. Hurlbut

3073 George Huntington Hurlbut (William Edward, Edward, Hezekiah Jr., Hezekiah, John 3d, John Jr., John, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 6 Feb. 1837, m. in New Haven, Ct., 1 June 1871, Henrietta Lee Russell, dau. of Wm. H. Russell, of New Haven. Res. Middletown, Ct.
3316. Russell, b. in Middletown, Ct., 24 Jan. 1875.
3317. George Huntington Jr., b. in Middletown, 12 June 1876.

3095 Watrous Isaiah Hurlbut 9 (David Highby8, Daniel Jr.7, Daniel6, Hezekiah5, John 3d4, John Jr.3, John2, Thomas) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 6 May 1832, m. 2 May 1860, Maria Nettleton, of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. Mr. H. is a farmer as well as a mechanic.
3318. David II., b. in Cornwall, Ct., 7 June 1861.

3131 Clarence Romeyn Hurlbut 9 (Edwin Taft Monroe6, Reuben5, Jesse4, Samuel3, David Jr.2, David1, John2, Thomas) was b. in Milford, Mich., 2 Oct. 1852, m. 11 April 1883, Miss Kate Monell of Lincoln, Neb. Mr. H. rem to California, in 1874, and is connected with his father in the business of the Sanitarium at Sebastapol Springs, California.

3148 Frank Moseley Hurlbut 3 (Asaph8, Stephen7, Stephen Douglas6, Stephen5, John4, Stephen3, Samuel2, Thomas) was b. in Milan, O., 28 April 1851, m. 30 Oct. 1879, Martha Newton Sampson, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Ira Bradford and Julia (Blush) Sampson. Mr. H. is teller in one of the banks of New York city.

3319. Elsa, b. 15 Oct. 1880.
3320. Ruth, b. 15 Oct. 1880.
3321. Julia Sampson, b. 31 Aug. 1882.

3188 Henry Oscar Hurlbut 9 (Wm. Frederick8, Ira7, Gideon6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas) was b. in Brompton, Pa., 31 Dec. 1834, m. 1864, Susan J. Butler, of Wayne Co., Pa. Mr. H. (in 1886) is a member of firm of McCarty & Hurlburt, manufacturers of jewelry at 131 N. 2d St. Philadelphia, Pa.

3323. Frederick Butler, b. in Philadelphia, 10 Dec. 1866.
3324. Helen, b. in Philadelphia, 1 Sept. 1868.
3325. Franklin, b. in Philadelphia, 12 June 1871.
3327. Alfred, b. in Philadelphia, 17 June 1875.
3328. Adaline, b. in Philadelphia, 11 Sept. 1877.
3329. Catharine, b. in Philadelphia, 18 May 1879.
3330. Elizabeth, b. in Philadelphia, 22 Jan. 1881.
3331. Augustus, b. in Philadelphia, 14 March 1883.
3332. Susan, b. in Philadelphia, 8 March 1885.

3189 Wm. Eaton Hurlbut 9 (Wm. Frederick8, Ira7, Gideon6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas) was b. 1836. He was in Texas at time of beginning of the late war and was drafted into the Confederate Army. He was accidentally shot in 1888, unmarried.

3191 Fred. B. Hurlbut 9 (Ezra8, Ira7, Gideon6, Jeremiah5, Gideon4, Nathan3, Samuel2, Thomas) was b. 1855, m. Mary ——.-
3333. Henry, b. 1874.

3237 Josiah Reed Hurlbut 9 (Horace Augustus8, Horace7, Elisha6, Joseph 4th5, Joseph 3d4, Joseph Jr.3, Joseph2, Thomas)
APPENDIX. PART I.

The following are the families of the female branches, descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, the emigrant; the lines are not generally extended beyond (later) than the females bearing the name Hurlbut before marriage, and their children.

15 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, Ct., 8 Nov. 1676, m. 10 June 1703, Joseph Warner, of Middletown, (b. 29 Feb. 1699) son of Lt. Andrew Jr., and Rebecca Warner. He settled in Chatham, (now Portland, Ct.), and his death occurred 8 June 1745, and was buried in the "old Quarry Yard." By Will, dated 21 March 1745, he bequeathed an estate inventoried at £270, as follows, viz., to widow Sarah, one-third for life; to his niece Mary, dau. of Nathaniel, who lived with him, £200; to the children of his sister Mary Bartlett, the children of his sister Rebecca, wife of John Hurlbut Jr., and the children of Daniel Hurlbut, son of his brother-in-law John Hurlbut Jr., deceased, 14 in all, £265; to the church, £3; the balance of the estate to nephew David Sage, who was his executor. The widow Sarah, died 4 Jan. 1765, leaving no children.

16 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, 17 Nov. 1705, m. 9 Oct. 1731, Nathaniel Churchill, of Wethersfield, Ct., son of Joseph Churchill. He rem. to Middletown and settled in the parish of Westfield, in 1715. The date of her death is not learned; he died 1716. The inventory of his estate was offered for probate 29 Feb. 1716, Estate, £371.

1 Nathaniel Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1703. + see below.
2 John, born 19 Jan. 1706. +
3 Daniel, b. 2 Nov. 1710. +
4 Josiah, b. ———, 1714-15.
5 Stephen.
6 Solomon.

(See above.)

Churchill.

Nathaniel Churchill Jr., son of Nath. and Mary, was born 29 Oct. 1706, m. 1725, Rebecca Griswold.

7 Mary.
8 Nath., 8d.
9 Rebecca.
10 Lucy.
11 James.
12 Josiah.
13 Amos.
John Churchill, son of Nathaniel and Mary, was born 19 January 1768, m. 8 June 1727. He rem. to Chatham, Ct.
14 Mary.
15 John.

Daniel Churchill, son of Nathaniel and Mary, was born 3 Nov. 1719, m. 16 June 1739, Abigail White.
16 Ruth.
17 Sarah.
18 Abigail, d.
19 Elijah.
20 William.
21 Benjamin.
22 Daniel.
23 Abigail (3).

Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, Ct., 19 Feb. 1690/1, m. Thomas Hale, of Glastonbury, Ct., son of John and Hannah Hale. She and her husband conveyed 21 Jan. 1719, to her brothers John and Thomas Hurlbut, all their right in the estate of her father Sergt. John Hurlbut. They afterward (1721) removed to Chatham (East Hampton Soc.), where he purchased a farm. He d. 28 June 1749, aged 69 years; she d. 14 May 1751. The inventory of his estate was probated 24 July 1748. He gave by will to wife Mary, one-third of house and movables for life, and mentions dau. Mary Ranney, Sarah White, grand-daughter Abigail, dau. of Thomas Hale Jr., and grandson Hoziel Smith.
24 Mary, m. Geo. Ranney, d. 26 November, 1749.
25 Thomas Jr. (twin), born 1707 + -.
26 Sarah (twin), b. 1707, d. 22 Jan. 1707, unm.
27 Name not learned, (dau.) m. Jonathan Smith; she d. 21 Nov. 1782, left son Hoziel.

Thomas Hale Jr., son of Thomas and Mercy was born 1707, m. Abigail. He d. 13 Nov. 1732.
28 Abigail.

Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was b. in Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1684/5, m. 7 Feb. 1686, Timothy Sage, of North Middletown, now town of Cromwell, Ct. Mr. S., was a son of David Sage, and was born 14 Aug. 1678. He became wealthy and influential; he received one-third part of his father's estate. He d. 18 March 1724; the date of her death is not learned.
29 Samuel, b. 19 March 1709.
30 Mercy, b. 29 January 1712.
31 Timothy Jr., b. 26 February 1714.
32 Mary, b. 31 March 1716.
33 David, b. 28 March 1718.
34 Solomon, b. 24 March 1720.
35 Amos, b. 1 July 1722.

Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., March 1705, when she was it is probable, half grown, m. 6 July 1719, Josiah Minor of Woodbury (he was bap. in Woodbury 8 July 1686). She d. 1778, leaving no ch. He m. again and d. 1789, leaving family.
His wid. and brother Thomas Hurlbut were appointed to administer on the estate.

Wethersfield, Ct., is believed that she m. in Stratford, Ct., son of Joseph and Hannah.

(b. 15 Middletown, Ct., He d.)

She d. 14 May 1728, his wife survived him.

Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Rah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 March 1690-91, m. 9 Dec. 1710, Thomas Clark of Wethersfield, Ct. He d. 3 April 1797; time of her death not known.

77 Elizabath Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, was born in E. Middletown, Ct., 4 April 1712. She joined the ch’th 18 July 1731, m. 1739, Samuel Crazwth of Middletown. She d. 29 March 1740. He m. again, and d. 17 Dec. 1748.

78 James

81 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, was born in E. Middletown, Ct., 1 or 11 March 1729, m. 9 July 1741, Capt. Elijah White of E. Middletown now Portland, Ct. In 1763 he lived in E. Haddam, he d. 18 May 1778, his wife survived him.

82 Abigail, b. 6 March 1742, d. 17 same mo.

83 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., 15 Dec. 1709. My correspondent the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, said she m. Hezekiah Brainerd, Jr., of Haddam. She was admitted to the ch’th in Middle Haddam Soc. Chatham, 16 Dec. 1740. They settled in Chatham, where he d. 14 Dec. 1774. The will of Hezekiah Brainerd Jr., was dated 23 Feb. 1768, and proved in Middletown Probate Court, 2 Jan. 1773. He bequeathed to his wife Mary, lands as Beaver Brook in Chatham, and also at Long Hill, Middletown; four children are named in the will; wife Mary and son Hezekiah Jr., executors. The date of her death not ascertained.

It will be proper to note that in the printed volume of the Brainerd Genealogy, p. 386, the name of the wife of Hezekiah Brainerd Jr., is given as Mary, the dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiske, and the date of m. 28 Jan. 1781. Possibly however, Mary Hurlbut may have been a 2d wife of Mr. B. In the will of David Hurlbut, the name of Mary Brainerd his dau. appears, yet it may be that her husband was not Hezekiah Jr. The number of six children appears in the Brainerd book; perhaps all were not of one mother.

82 Deborah, b. 9 April 1788.

83 Sarah, b. 13 March 1783.
are believed to have both d. early; she is not mentioned in her father's will in 1799, but a grandson, Samuel Burr was to receive a small legacy when he is 21 years old " from which it is supposed that he was an only child.

95 Samuel, he m. and d. in Middle Haddam, had two children.

91 Thankful Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., 26 April 1727, m. 28 Feb. 1748 (or 1745 as by record of Rev. Benj. Biewen, 1st Pastor of Middle Haddam ch. by Jacob Hurd Jr. (b. 1729) of Chatham, Middle Haddam Soc. He joined the ch. in Middle Haddam, 5 Nov. 1749, and she joined same 11 April 1759. He is said to have been the second man who followed the coasting business on Conn. river. He had 63 grand children, all but two of whom lived to adult age, and at least 49 of them married. He d. in his 91st year, she d. at the age of 87.

96 Rachel, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 3d, June 1748. +

97 Joseph, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 27 March 1751. +

98 Elizabeth, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 4 March 1733, m. Thos. Stocking.

99 Rebecca, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 9 April 1735. +

100 Mary, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 3 Nov. 1757, m. Elijah Johnson.

101 Benjamin, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 19 Nov. 1759. +

102 Jacob, 3d, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 29 March 1792. +

103 Jesse, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 13 Oct. 1780. +

104 Sarah, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 1 March 1773, m. Joseph Dart.

Cary

Rachel Cary, dau. of Jacob Jr., and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 22 June 1748, m. 8 Nov. 1769, Geo. Cary, of Chatham; she d. 21 March 1777. [He m. (3) 22 Oct. 1785, widow Elizabeth Hamlin]

105 George, b. in Chatham, Ct., 16 May 1771, d. 6 Aug. 1779.

106 Nancy, b. in Chatham, 14 March 1773.

107 George (3) b. in Chatham, 3 March 1777, as by Town Records.

Joseph Cary, son of Jacob Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 27 March 1751, m. in Chatham, 10 Feb. 1774, Mary Bowers. Capt. Joseph, d. 11 Dec. 1791, in his 41st year, his grave appears in " Hog Hill " burying ground. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was in confinement in one of the British prison ships at same time with his brothers Benjamin and Jesse.

108 Sophia.

109 Lucy.

Cary; Bowers

Rebecca Cary, dau. of Jacob Jr., and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 9 April 1755, m. (1) 1 July 1774, Joseph Cary, Jr., Capt. Cary was a ship master and was captured by a British privateer during the Revolu-

110 tion. Being pursued, the privateer crowded sail and the British Craft, with all on board, including Capt. Cary, went to the bottom. This was in May, 1780; he was 25 years old. She m. (2) Jonathon Bowers, son of first minister of Middle Haddam. Maj. Jonathan Bowers, was wounded in the battle of Bennington and received a pension from government.

111 Halsey. He was quarter-master of the Chassepeake, and d. off Algiers 1814, aged 37 years.

112 Fleebe, m. Mr. Church; d. Bennington, Vt., 24 July 1799.

113 Norman, b. in Chatham, Ct., 31 March 1780.

114 Benjamin Jr., b. in Chatham, 7 March 1789.

115 Sixtira, b. in Chatham, 6 April 1791.

116 Samuel, b. in Chatham, 11 May 1793.

117 Sophia, b. in Chatham, 24 March 1795.

118 Halsey, b. in Chatham, 30 April 1798, d. 29 Dec. 1799.

Jacob Hurd, b. in Chatham, Ct., 25 March 1765, m. Oct. 1825, Abigail Cary (b. 25 May 1760) dau. of Joseph Cary. She d. 14 Dec. 1794. He d. 24 July 1844, and was buried in graveyard in south part of Middle Haddam. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and while a prisoner, suffered confinement in one of a British prison-ships.

115 Norman, b. in Chatham, Ct., 31 March 1780.

116 Benjamin Jr., b. in Chatham, 7 March 1789.

117 Sixtira, b. in Chatham, 6 April 1791.

118 Samuel, b. in Chatham, 11 May 1793.

119 Sophia, b. in Chatham, 24 March 1795.

120 Halsey, b. in Chatham, 30 April 1798, d. 29 Dec. 1799.

Jacob Hurd, 3d, b. of Joseph Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 25 March 1765, m. Oct. 1825, Abigail Cary (b. 25 May 1760) dau. of Joseph and Abigail Cary. Mr. Hurd in the early part of his life, followed the sea. In the Revolution he was engaged in privat-reering; he was in several battles, and once taken prisoner. On land he was a short time in the army and served under Gen. Putnam. He retained his mental as well as his bodily faculties to a remarkable degree, and his death at the age of 99 years and 6 months occurred at Middle Haddam, 29 Dec. 1861. His wife Abigail, had d. 1 May 1848, aged 86. It was said that at the time of his death, there was at least one of his descendants, of 7th generation, beginning the count with himself.

119 Fanny, b. 6 April 1784.

120 William, b. 21 July 1786, d. 19 Dec. 1804.

121 Amender, b. 14 June 1788, d. 28 Sept. 1807.

122 Sarah, b. 15 July 1789.

123 Clarisse, b. 24 April 1792, d. 3 May 1803.

124 James Cary, b. 27 March 1795, d. 19 Sept. 1815.

125 Newell, b. 27 Dec. 1796, d. 6 Dec. 1832.

126 Randall, b. 11 Nov. 1800.

127 Caroline M., b. 11 Feb. 1803.

128 William A., b. 14 March 1806.

Jesse Hurd, son of Jacob Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 13 October 1765, m. 24 April 1788, Drusilla Dart (b. 33 April 1708) dau. of Joseph.
103 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Nathan and Mary, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 August 1701, m. 18 April 1718, Noah Wadham (b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Aug. 1695) his 2d w. He was son of John Jr. of Wethersfield. Dates of death of Mr. and Mrs. W. not learned.

107 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Jr., and Mary, was born in Woodbury, Ct., bap. Sept. 1725, m. 30 Oct. 1749, Richard Belding of Woodbury, Ct., Feb. 1750 Ebenezer Warner, Jr., of Waterbury, Ct. (b. 18 March 1700), son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Galpin) Warner. He d. 29 Aug. 1769; date of her death not known.

164 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 March, 1708, m. 9 March 1733, Thomas Dickinson of Wethersfield.

165 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 18 Jan. 1718, m. 25 March 1738, Abraham Crane of Wethersfield. She received a large legacy from her father's estate, in land and personal property. Mr. Crane d. 25 March 1736, in his 43d year.

180 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of John 3d and Elizabeth, was bap. in Middletown, Ct., 21 Oct. 1742, m. 11 Dec. 1761, Elisha Doane of Chatham, Ct. Die.
227 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Esther, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 3 Oct. 1731, m. Jeremiah Spicer of Middletown.

228 James, b. in Middletown, Ct., 18 Feb. 1750.

229 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas Jr. and Sarah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., bap. 3 March 1746, m. 38 Aug. 1767, Ichabod Brooks, of Middletown. Both admitted to Ist Soc. ch'h Middletown, Ct., 21 Oct. 1782.

230 Timothy, bap. 29 May 1768.

231 Sarah Hurlbut and Sarah, was born, perhaps in Middletown, Ct., m. in Sharon, Ct., 15 Sept. 1769 (Samuel Hutchinson Esq., officiating) George Johnson. This appears on the Town Rec. of Sharon, but nothing further is learned.

232 Jona Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, was perhaps born in Middletown, Ct., but if so, rem. in infancy with her parents to Sharon, Ct. A grandson of Samuel Jr., who did not know the christian name of his grandfather, yet said a sister of his m. a Mr. Griswold, as he had been told. By the Town Rec. of Sharon, she m. 26 Dec 1764 (Rev. C. M. Smith, officiating), Daniel Griswold. No further particulars.

233 Joma Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, was perhaps born in Middletown, Ct., but if so, rem. in infancy with her parents to Sharon, Ct. A grandson of Samuel Jr., who did not know the christian name of his grandfather, yet said a sister of his m. a Mr. Griswold, as he had been told. By the Town Rec. of Sharon, she m. 26 Dec 1764 (Rev. C. M. Smith, officiating), Daniel Griswold. No further particulars.

234 Lucy, bap. 18 Oct. 1779.

235 Timothy (2), bap. 37 July 1781.

236 Jonathan Hurlbut, bap. 21 Sept. 1783.

237 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, was born, perhaps in Middletown, Ct., m. in Sharon, Ct., 15 Sept. 1769 (Samuel Hutchinson Esq., officiating) George Johnson. This appears on the Town Rec. of Sharon, but nothing further is learned.

238 Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1773, m. (2) 19 Aug. 1786, Rev. C. M. Smith of Rocky Hill, Wethersfield, Ct., m. (3) Ichabod Goodrich, of Rocky Hill. She d. about 1840. No children.


240 Russell, b. in Chatham, 24 Sept. 1793.

241 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer Jr. and Katurah, was bap. 3 March 1784. After the death of her mother she went to live with her Aunt Pratt, at Colchester, Ct. She was aed at an advanced age at Salisbury, Ct., and was buried in the Congregational burying ground near the church.

242 Edward, Jr.

243 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer Jr. and Katurah, was bap. 18 Dec. 1755. At an early age she went to live with her Aunt Pratt, at Colchester, Ct., m. 4 July 1779, Benjamin Churchill, of Chatham, Ct.; soon afterward rem. to Salisbury, Ct., in which town they lived and d. at old about 1805; himself and dau. Clarissa, supposed to have been poisoned by glazing from an earthen dish used in cooking.

244 Ebenezer, b. in Salisbury, Ct., d. aged 83, unm.

245 Clarissa, b. in Salisbury, d.

246 Betsey, b. in Salisbury, res. Salisbury.

247 Ebenezer, b. in Salisbury, m. Sabrina Tappan; went west.

248 Smith, b. in Salisbury, m. Mr. Peck, went to Mich.

249 Charles, b. in Salisbury, m. Louisa Baldwin; res. in Utica, N. Y.

250 Augustus, b. in Salisbury, unm.; insane.

251 Sally, b. in Salisbury, d. in Mich., unm.
234 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth, was born in Middle Haddam, Ct., 5 May 1707, bap. 28 Aug. 1707, m. 10 May 1777, Simeon Brainerd, Jr. She d. 6 Feb. 1824; he d. 18 May 1824. There were 8 children: (for names see Dr. Field's Brainerd Genealogy.)

244 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Susannah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 2 June 1745, m. 18 Dec. 1764, William Wright, of Middletown, Ct. She d. 10 Aug. 1806. There were 3 children: Simeon, 1st; Susannah, 2d; Sally, 3d.

245 Dorcas Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1736, m. 24 April 1785, Robert Stewart, a sea captain.

250 Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., what is now Portland, 18 Aug. 1769, m. 9 Dec. 1798, Capt. John Welch, of the Marine Service of the Revolution. Capt. W., it is understood received by will the property of his brother George Hurlbut. She d. 4 April 1833. No information of any children.

251 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 1748, m. Capt. John Welch, of the Marine Service of the Revolution. Capt. W. was also with Capt. Hinman, in the privateer Alfred; was taken prisoner and confined in the Penobscot. He afterward lost his life by the explosion of the Penobscot. Mr. W. it is understood received by will the property of her brother George Hurlbut. She d. April 1833. No information of any children.

252 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 23 Jan. 1764, m. Henry Cheeseboro, of Utica, N. Y. She d. 80 Sept. 1847. No ch.

253 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 23 Jan. 1764, m. Henry Cheeseboro, of Utica, N. Y. She d. 80 Sept. 1847. No ch.

254 Phoebe Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., what is now Portland, 26 Aug. 1760, m. 17 Feb. 1784, Israel State, of Bernardston, Mass. (b. in Chatham, Ct., 16 June 1762). Mr. S. was a farmer, rem. with his parents to Bernardston when about a year old (in May 1783). He lived 90 years upon the same spot; and he lived with his wife, more than 65 years. [Mr. Slate Sr., father of Israel, on 17 June 1776, was at work in the field with one of his sons, but thinking he heard cannonading in the direction of Boston, he made hasty preparation and started on horseback in order to take part in the battle; but before reaching the battleground he met the news of the fight on that day, and returned.] Mr. and Mrs. Slate joined the ch'h in Philadelphia, Pa., where they settled. She d. 8 Oct. 1859, aged 97 years.

255 Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct. (since town of Portland) 18 Aug. 1769, m. John Stocking (b. in Chatham, Ct., 3 May 1766), son of Elijah and Portland Soc. Mr. Stocking followed the sea in various stations from cabin-boy to commander, from the age of 15 years to 40, after which during the remainder of his life, his occupation was farming. In the Rev. war he was taken prisoner by the British, and was confined six months on board of one of their prison-ships. From Chatham he rem. with his family to Hudson, N. Y., where he remained about a year; thence to Broome, Schoharie Co., and afterward to Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1813, where he d. 26 Aug. 1830. His wid. rem. with her son Joseph W. to Shelby, N. Y., where she d. 21 May 1845.
George W. Patton, son of Rev. Dr. Williams, was b. in Newport, R. I., 1808; grad. at Brown University 1830, a cadet at West Point, in 1838; in the army as 2d Lieut., 2 Inf., July 1839, 1st Lieut. in 1847; Capt. in 1848, brevet Major for gallantry in Cerro Gordo, when he lost a part of his right hand 18 April 1847; Major of 9 Inf. 30 Apr. 1861; Lt. Col. 7 June 1862; retired 17 Feb. 1864. He is author of Army Manuel 1886, Tactics and Drill for Inf. Art. and Cav. 3 vols. 1861-2. He is a poet of some note, and is author of a vol. of poems entitled Voices of the Border, pub. 1867. He m. and had several daus.

Abigail Hurbut, dau. of Gideon and Mary, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Dec. 1756, m. Mr. Baker and settled in Lanesboro, Mass., where both d. There were besides the two children named below, 3 sons whose names are not known.

Abigail.

Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Peter and Sarah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 13 May 1730; bapt. 17 of same month, m. 10 April 1735, Samuel Sage (b. 25 April 1712) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca, of Middle-town, Ct. They rem. to Sandisfield, Mass. He d. at the house of his son Enos (elected from eating rash, as told) March 1802. She is said to have been a pattern of old school politeness. She d. in Sandisfield, April 1811, from paralysis, living however some 6 months after the attack.

Pruudence, b. 26 Dec. 1755, m. Wm. Manley.

Enos, b. 27 May 1737, m. Rhoda Chamberlain, had 13 children, the eldest Joel, m. Bethia Hurbut (No. 888) unto. Enos, d. 4 June 1789.

Ellas, b. 17 April 1759.

Sarah, b. 30 April 1761.

Samuel, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1763.

Rebecca, b. 14 July 1765.

Thankful, b. 20 June 1767.

Chloe, b. 5 July 1769.

Sarah Hurbut, dau. of Peter and Sarah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 18 August 1730, m. 10 Feb. 1757, John Buck, of Wethersfield. He d. about 1765, Peter Hurbut was appointed executor of his estate in 1766. No children.

Hannah Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan, Jr. and Sarah, was b. 18 January 1751, m. Mr. Brown. They lived it is said, in Alford, Mass.

Asenath Hurbut, dau. of Joel and Susannah, was b. 19 July 1748, m. in New Hartford, Ct., January 1767, Elijah Seymour (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 6 Aug. 1744) son of John and Hannah (Ensign) Seymour. She d. 1768, Mr. S., was a saddler. He m. again and d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 24 July 1808. He was an officer in the Light Dragoons in the Revolutionary army.

Abigail Harlbut, dau. of Joshua and Susannah, was b. 24 Dec. 1744, m. Elias Seymour, (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 29 Aug. 1728) son of John and Hannah (Ensign) Seymour. Res. New Hartford, Ct., but rem. to Whitestown, N. Y.

Abigail, b. 31 March 1747, m. Mr. Brown. They lived it is said, in Alford, Mass.

Elias, b. 1749, m. Mrs. Baker and settled in Lanesboro, Mass., m. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 Oct. 1789, m. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 Nov. 1749, David Hurd Jr., of Woodbury, bap. 17 March 1729, son of David and Abigail (Curries) Hard, m. (3) Anna ——. The children are bel. to have been of the last w.

David, b. 17 Jan. 1738, d. 1793.

Esther, b. 20 Jan. 1790.

Jonas, b. 1745, 18 Jan. 1798.

James, b. 25 April 1798.
345 Rachel Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 3d and Thankful, was m. and her husband was Mr. Ingraham. She d. before her father. A barren record.

346 Patience Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 3d and Thankful, m. in Washington, Ct., 17 Nov. 1799, Nathaniel Barnum, of Danbury, Ct. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.

360 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth, was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 Sept., 1791; m. in Woodbury, 21 Dec. 1772, Eli Stoddard.

373 Tabitha Hurlbut, dau. of Solomon and Abigail, was born in Woodbury, Ct., 1732, m. in Washington, Ct., 15 Jan. 1762, Seth Castle (bap. 29 June 1729); son of William; she is said to have m. (3) Mr. Yale. She was living in Charlotte, Vt., 1808.

397 Desire Hurlbut, dau. of Consider and Patience, was born in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1750, bap. 21 July same year, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 2 April 1769, Remember Baker Jr. (b. June 1737), son of Remember and Tomer (Warner) Baker. R. B. Sr., was brother of the mother of Col. Ethan Allen and was accidentally shot. Remember Baker Jr. was a man of much "native energy", rec. to Va., in 1753 and built the first mill of that region north of Bennington. He was distinguished for bravery and skill in the French and Indian wars, and was prominent in the collisions between the " New Hampshire Grants" and the province of New York. At the beginning of the Rev. he was one of the first to enlist. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, and took part in Montcalm's expedition against St. John's, in which he lost his life. Mrs. B., also, as it appears, was a person of energy and spirit, as upon one occasion her heroism brought upon her right arm a wound which crippled her for life.

399 Eli Stoddard.

412 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary Ann, was born in Dalton, Mass., son of Timothy and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Jan. 1762, m. (it is bel.) Thomas Hollister, son of Stephen, of New Britain, Ct. Res. in western New York. Had 2 dau. and a son.

417 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mekitabel, was born in East Hartford Soc., 8 Apr. 1729, m. Mr. Roberts. They lived formerly in Canoevala, N. Y. Pericles Hurlbut says he remembers, seeing her at her father's about 1820; the family Bible of John his grandfather with several papers of the family record, was in possession of Anna.

430 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Hannah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 May 1744, m. 20 Aug. 1764, Phineas Griswold. After the birth of a number of their children, they rem. to Winchester, Ct., where they both d. on what is known as the "Newman Gilbert Place," and were buried in that part of the town called "Danbury Quarter."

440 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., bap. in Newington Soc., 10 May 1752, m. 23 Aug. 1764, Phineas Griswold, (now generally Bronson.)

444 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 22 Nov. 1765, m. 28 Aug. 1784, Thomas Hollister, son of Stephen, of New Britain, Ct. Res. in western New York. Had 2 dau. and a son.
West Harkford, Ct., in New Britain, 6 July 1703. It is not learned if they had ch.

454 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Martha, was born in Westerfield, Ct., 4 Aug. 1732, m. in Canaan, Ct., 1764, Eliah Kellogg (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 17 Apr. 1737), of 4th generation to descent from John. Joseph Kellogg. She d. in Starksboro, Vt., 16 Feb. 1913. There were 4 ch.

456 Jerusha Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Martha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 18 Apr. 1744, m. 1760, Joseph Wells of Wethersfield. She d. 18 June 1805; Mrs. W. d. 13 Aug. 1809.

463 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 17 Nov. 1756, m. 10 Dec. 1766, Bisa Blinn. No further account.

464 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 Jan. 1741, m. 24 Jan. 1760, Robert Wells Jr., of Newington Soc., Wethersfield.

465 Robert 3d, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Sept. 1761.

466 Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Jan. 1764.

467 Absalom, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Mar. 1760.

468 Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 May 1769.


Hancock. 470 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Jr. and Catharine, was born 18 Oct. 1797, m. 2 Feb. 1799, Daniel Hancock of Hartford, Ct. She d. 1810. (Parents ?)

497 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Hannah, was born in Westport, Ct., 23 Oct. 1754 (or 8 Dec. 1754). A lady, poss. this one, m. 10 Oct. 1790, Timothy Parsons of Redding, Ct.

498 Milesen Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Hannah, was born Westport, Ct., 17 Mar. 1784, Peter Adams. She d. 11 May 1851.

503 Nancy, b. 15 Oct. 1794.

504 Juliana, b. 19 Jan. 1796.

Camp. 505 Betty Hurlbut, dau. of Nathaniel and Betty, was born in Westport, Ct., and bap. in Westport, Ct., 19 Sept. 1758, m. Israel Camp, and res. to Hanover, N. H. She d. in Hanover, 29 Oct. 1824; he d. in Hanover, 24 Apr. 1840.

506 Anna, b. in Hanover, N. H., 23 Oct. 1785, d. 23 Oct. 1793.

507 Rufus, b. in Hanover, 9 May 1787, d. 21 Sept. 1799.

508 Sarah, b. in Hanover, 31 Aug. 1798, d. in Hanover, 12 March 1826.

509 Abigail, b. in Hanover, ———, d. 31 Aug. 1799.
Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Elijah and Ruth, was born 25 Apr. 1787, m. 1806, Moses Bramhall. They lived some time in Canaan, N. Y. She d. 16 Feb. 1856.

347 Sarah Maria, b. 10 Feb. 1807, m. Anson Brown.
348 Harrison Gray Otis, b. 11 July 1808.
349 Charles Hulbert, b. 15 Aug. 1811 +
350 Moses Barlow, b. 1 Apr. 1815.
351 Elizabeth Ann, b. 16 Apr. 1817.
352 Angelina M., b. 2 May 1818.
353 George W., b. 8 May 1821.
354 John H., b. 5 May 1822.
355 Mary Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1825.
356 Alexander, b. 28 Aug. 1827.
357 Wellington, b. 18 Sept. 1829.

(see above)

Charles Hulbert Bramhall, son of Moses and Elizabeth, was born 15 Aug. 1811, m. Eliza Hogaboom, dau. of Hon. Tobias L. Hogaboom. Mr. Bramhall filled the position of Judge, both in Virginia and New York. Mrs. B. d. in infancy.

534 Clarisa Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was born in Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept. 1778, m. 1791, Benjamin Sleeper of Concord, N. H. She d. in Windsor, N. Y., 8 June 1841.
358 William Sanborn, d.
359 Julia.
360 Thomas Sholden, b. in Concord, N. H., 18 Dec. 1802.
361 Skerbourn, d.
362 Amos Hurlbut, d.
363 Henry Lyman,
364 Clara Hurlbut, b. in Warren, N. H., 3 June, 1811.
365 Eliza, d.

546 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was born in Chatham, Ct., 22 Aug. 1788, m. 1809, Elijah Smith. She d. in Salisbury, Ct., 1818. No ch.

548 Florilla Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was bap. in West Hartford, Ct., 27 Oct. 1791, m. Jan. 1814, Ebenezer Smith of Salisbury. Ct. bro. of Elijah, her sister's husband. They res. in the following named places; Rome and New Lebanon, N. Y., besides in State of Maine, and Adams and Sandusky City, O. She d. 1809, at Green Spring, O.
577 Jerusha Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was a twin-sister of Samuel, Jr and was born in Chatham, Ct., 29 Dec. 1771; bap. Middle Haddam Soc., 16 Feb. 1773, m. Seymour Dowd. Mr. D. was accidentally killed by the fall of a tree, 7 July 1818. She d. in Hubbardton, Vt., 31 Aug. 1826.

578 Abigail Ray Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Chatham, Ct., 6 May 1774, m. May 1792, Elisha Bascom. They res. in Southampton, Mass. He d. She d. in Southampton, Mass., 1 Oct. 1849.

579 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Chatham, Ct., 1776, bap. Middle Haddam Soc., 26 Jan. 1777, m. in Sudbury, Vt., Richard Powers. He d. She d. in Scituate, N. Y., Dec. 1848.

580 Olive Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1780. Rem. with her parents to Vermont; m. in Sudbury, Vt., Martin Morton. Rem. to Mexico, N. Y., they continued to res. She d. in Mexico, 6 Apr. 1840. He d. in Mexico. Two ch. besides the 3 named below, d. in infancy.

583 Bethia Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 1 Aug. 1783. She rem. with her parents to Vermont, in the winter of 1789-91, but lived afterward some considerable time before her marriage, with her aunt Bethia Brainerd of Middle Haddam.
Stephan Hurlbut Sage, son of Joel and Bethia, was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 1 Aug., 1818; m. in Lenox, O., 31 Aug., 1841. His wid. lived some years with her dm. Mrs. Merton, in Racine, Wis., but afterward in Chicago. Mrs. M. d. in Racine, of consumption after a few weeks' illness, Thursday evening, 29 Jan., 1864. Mr. M. married again.

Stephen Hurlbut Sage, born in Sandisfield, Mass., 1 Aug., 1818; m. in Lenox, O., 26 Mar., 1841. Hr d. in Lenox, O., 20 Mar., 1861. His widow res. in Jefferson, O., but afterward bought a farm in E. Townsend, O., where she has since lived.

Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Soubury, Vt., 1 Feb., 1766, m. in Vt., 29 July, 1815 Isaac Stone. Mr. Stone was a shoemaker, and lived in Bridport, Vt., some years, but afterward settled in Mexico, N. Y. He d. in Mexico, N. Y., Sat'y 4 Nov., 1848; His wife d. in Mexico.

Elizabeth Bethia French, born in Jefferson, O., 8 Aug., 1819, m. in Lenox, O., 29 Apr., 1841, Harlow House. Mr. H. is a farmer; res. in Jefferson, O., no ch.

Samuel Hurlbut Stone, was b. in Bridport, Vt., 6 Mar., 1818, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 13 June, 1844 (Rev. Ezra Scoville officiating); Rhoda Ann Butterfield, dau. of Luke Jr., and Sophronia (Kellogg) Butterfield. Mrs. S. is of the 6th generation in descent from Lt. Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, Mass. Mr. S. was a merchant in company with his brother Benj. S. in Mexico, N. Y. He was one of the executors named in the will of the late
Peter Chandler’s estate, and held various offices of trust in the county. He d. in Mexico, N. Y., in evening of 20 Jan. 1887.

Lewis Hurlbut, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1845.

Charles Luke, b. in Mexico, 9 Apr. 1818.

Samuel Vincent, b. in Mexico, 26 Jun. 1854.

Rhoda Gertrude, born in Mexico, 10 May 1856.

Sidney Isaac Stone, b. in Bridport, Vt., 18 July, 1819, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1845. Abby Ann Butterfield, dau. of Luke J. and Sophronia (Kellogg) Butterfield. Mr. Stone has resided some years in Glens Falls.

Frank Sidney, b. in Richland, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1850.

Delia, b. in Richland, 28 Feb. 1852, d. in Richland, 29 Mar. 1853.

Mary, b. in Richland, 28 Oct. 1855.

Benjamin Sage Stone, b. in Bridport, Vt., 26 Mar. 1821, m. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 16 June, 1846. Sarah Elizabeth Chester (b. in Norwich, Ct., 31 Nov. 1825) dau. of Joseph and Prudence Tracy Chester. She d. in Mexico, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1861, in childbed, her last days being clouded by derangement peculiar to her condition; a faithful mother, a firm friend, and a consistent Christian. He (s) is a merchant and res. in Mexico, N. Y. He m. (2).

Walter Chester, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1847.

Anna, b. in Mexico, 5 May 1851.

Edward Tracy, b. in Mexico, 28 Apr. 1855.

Charles Huntington, b. in Mexico, 29 Oct. 1857.

Benjamin Hurlbut, b. in Mexico, 21 Feb. 1851, d. 28 Oct. 1861.

Sarah Amos Stone, b. in Bridport, Vt., 31 Mar. 1823, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 15 May 1846. Marshall Pierce, of Richland, N. Y.

Julia Marshall, b. in Richland, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1852.

Sarah Jennie, b. in Richland, 19 Dec. 1856.

Joseph Royal Stone, b. in Bridport, Vt., 14 Mar. 1835, m. in Rome, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1851. Lucy Maria Cowles, (b. in Durham, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1832) dau. of Orin and Sophronia Cowles. Mr. S. was some years a merchant in East Troy, Wis., but in spring of 1865, returned to Mexico, his former home. He d. in Mexico, 20 May, 1908.

June Benjamin, twin, b. in East Troy, Wis., 30 Apr. 1855.

Carrie Josephine, twin, b. in East Troy, 28 Apr. 1855.

Minnie Gertrude, twin, b. in East Troy, 28 Feb. 1857.

501 Calvin.
502 Chauncey.
503 Sarah.
504 Mary Ann.
505 Clarissa.
506 Seymour.

595 Deborah Hurbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 22 Dec. 1790, and a twin sister of Seymour Jr., m. Elijah Sparks, a farmer of East Glastenbury, Ct. She d. in 1824; he d. 1851.
507 Emily.
508 Harriet.
509 Henry.
510 Maria.
511 Mary Ann.

603 Temperance Hurbut, dau. of Reuben and Jane, was born in Chatham, Ct., 11 Sept. 1792, m. in 1816, James Gilmore (b. 18 March 1790), of Chester, O. He was a farmer; he d. 10 Oct. 1868; Mrs. G. d. 5 March 1872.
512 Reuben, b. 6 Jan. 1818, res. Peek's Corners, Rutland, O.
513 Martha, b. 23 July 1819, m. Mr. Parker, res. Hudson Corners, O.
514 Jane, b. 13 June 1821.
515 Cornelia, b. 17 Feb. 1824.
516 Henry, b. 9 April 1826, d. in infancy.
517 Amelia, b. 25 Oct. 1829.
518 Duane, b. 21 Dec. 1833, in army during late war; res. 1837, Chester x Roads, O.

605 Martha Hurbut, dau. of Reuben and Jane, was m. to David Griswold of Orange, Ohio
519 William.

608 Statira Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan, was born probably in Nova Scotia, 19 Nov. 1789, m. Mr. Case, had ch. and d. in Canton, Ct.

614 Jerusha Amelia Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797, m. Augustus Hitchcock.
She d. in Great Barrington, April 1852.

616 Hannah Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 9 April 1795, m. 15 Oct. 1825, Edward P. Woodworth.

**HURLBUT GENEALOGY.**

588 Henrietta, m. 1807.
529 James, m.
590 Martha, m.

630 Dosha Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Paul Wright, bro of her bro. Joel's 1st w.
531 Joeliah.
532 William.
533 James.
534 Henry.
535 Nelson.
536 Hamilton.
537 Lydia.
538 Eliza.

631 Polly Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Wm. Fox
539 Filey.
540 William Jr.
541 Frederic.
542 Henry.
543 Alden.
544 Jackson.
545 Cynthia.

632 Senath Hurbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Ransom Barrau.
546 William.
547 Lewis.
548 Nancy.
549 Mary.

639 Lois Hurbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 26 Aug. 1796, m. 30 Dec. 1814, Richard P. Cook. She was living in 1863.

640 Clarissa Hurbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 28 March 1803, m. Nov. 1825, John Norwood. She was living in 1863.

644 Julia Ann Hurbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 18 March 1814, m. 29 March 1833, Reuben Russell. She was living 1866.

645 Phobo S. Hurbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 7 June 1817, m. Horace W. Sherman. They rem. to Wis., 1861 and res. at Rock Falls.

647 Harriet Hurbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Chatham Ct (now Portland), 14 April 1794, m. 1812, Rev. Solomon Stocking of Glastenbury, Ct., son of Rev. Jeremiah Stocking, of Chatham. She d. in first year of her m. in childhood.

550 Unnamed, d., buried with its mother.
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

434

Pelton.

648 Phoebe Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., Nov. 1796, m. Sanford Pelton, of Portland.

561 Alma, b. June 1810.

563 Chauncey, b. 31 May 1821.

558 Homer, b. Aug. 1828.

652 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1806, m. Charles A. Strong, (his 1st w.). Rem. to Euclid, O. She d. in Ohio. He m. (2d) Sally, sister of his wife in 1836.

1. m.

554 Franklin, b. in Euclid, O.

555 Charles, b. in Euclid, O.

556 (Name not learned) b. in Euclid, O.

2. m.

557 Jesse, b. 1837.

559 Lucy, b. 1840.

558 Henry, b. Feb. 1845.

560 Sally.

658 Elisabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Sybil, was born in Brook, N. Y., 23 June 1801, m. in Richfield, O., 1830, John Lane (b. in Pa. 22 Oct. 1790), res. 1833, in Parma, O.

561 Reuben, b. in Richfield, O., 6 Jan. 1821, d. 8 Sept. 1831.

562 Elias, b. in Copely, O., 27 May 1822.

563 Elias A., b. in Copely, O., 3 May 1824.

564 John Jr., b. in Hinckley, O., 12 March 1826.

565 Louisa, b. in Hinckley, 18 Sept. 1829.

566 Dexter, b. in Hinckley, 14 Nov. 1831.

Deer Lane

567 Lichia, b. in Parma, O., 24 Aug. 1835.

568 Lauraunda, b. in Parma, 1 Jan. 1837.

569 Leander H., b. in Parma, 11 May 1840.

570 Matilda, b. in Parma, 2 Nov. 1842.

693 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Sybil, was b. in Brook, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1806, m. in Hinckley, O., 6 Dec. 1829, Alvord Cooley (b. in Mass. 1 Dec. 1800). Res. 1829, in Berea, O.

571 Jasper H., b. in Hinckley, O., 22 Oct. 1832.

573 Nancy L., b. in Parma, O., 19 Aug. 1838.

575 Sybil M., b. in Parma, 26 Feb. 1852.

576 Arabel L., b. in Rockport, O., 26 Oct. 1841, d. in Rockport, 8 June 1849.

577 Herschell, b. in Rockport, 4 Jan. 1845, d. in Mich. 12 April 1849.

578 Arthur G., b. in Rockport, 4 March 1847, d. in Mich. 12 Aug. 1849.

579 Cora R., b. in Royalton, O., 4 Feb. 1839.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

668 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Sybil, was b. in Richfield, O., 31 April 1817, m. in Parma, O., 15 June 1837, John Harding (b. in England). She d. in Royalton, O., 7 Dec. 1838. He res. in North Royalton, 1826.

578 Charles, b. in Royalton, O., 9 April 1828, d. 10 Apr. 1840.

579 Edward, b. in Royalton, 5 April 1840, d. 6 Dec. 1853.

580 Frederick, b. in Royalton, 16 April 1843.

581 Maria, b. in Royalton, 26 July 1846, d. 1 Sept. 1848.

582 Reuben, b. in Royalton, 25 Jan. 1849.

583 John Jr., b. in Royalton, 19 March 1851.

584 Ada, b. in Royalton, 15 March 1854.

585 Julia, b. in Royalton, 4 Oct. 1855.

671 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Mary, was born (prob. in Groton, Ct.) m. Joshua Williams of Stonington, Ct. I am told that there were 9 children, one of the daughters m. the late Wm. E. Starr of New London, Ct.

676 Rispah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, m. Lemuel (or Leonard) Love. The family is said from Southampton, Mass., to Pa., about 1820.

586 Lemuel.

587 Warren.

588 Polly.

589 Stephen.

590 Fredove.

591 Luther.

592 Rufus.

678 Bemice Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, m. Wm. Randolph.

593 Hiram.

594 Patterson.

595 Betsey.

682 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr. and Abigail, was b. in Groton, Ct., 5 Jan. 1762, m. in Hanover, Pa., 10 Jan. 1788, Elisha Blackman, Jr., (b. 4 April 1760). Mr. B. came with his father's family from Lecenon, Ct., in 1772. He was in the battle of Wyoming in 1778, being one of Capt. Bidlack's company of 32, of whom 24 (including Capt. B.) were killed. Mr. Blackman bought a farm in Hanover, Pa., where he ever after resided. Mrs. B. d. 6 Jan. 1828. He d. 3 Dec. 1845.

596 Henry, b. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 28 Aug. 1789.

597 Stephen, b. 20 Aug. 1790.

598 Ebenezer, b. in Hanover, Pa., 22 July 1791.

599 Lovina, b. in Hanover, 6 Aug. 1793.

600 Hurlbut, b. in Hanover, 25 Sept. 1794.

601 William, b. 10 Nov. 1796.

603 Elizabeth, b. in Hanover, 26 Aug. 1799.

603 Elisha, b. in Hanover, 1 Aug. 1801.

604 Julia Anna, tws. b. in Hanover, 25 April 1806.

605 Abigail, twin, b. in Hanover, 30 April 1806.
Julia Ann Blackman, dau. of Eliah Jr. and Ann, was a twin sister of Abigail and was born in Hanover, Pa., 23 April 1806, (m. 11) in Hanover, Pa., 21 Dec. 1828 Charles Plumb (b. 4 Aug. 1829). He d. 14 Feb. 1881. She m. (2) 18 July 1844, James Truan; he d. 1881. The widow in 1882, still resided at the homestead, her birth-place, and the home till death of her parents.

(1 m.)

606 Henry B., b. in Hanover, Pa., 18 Nov. 1829. +

Henry B. Plumb, son of Charles and Julia Anna, was born in Hanover, Pa., 13 Nov. 1829, d. 28 Sept. 1851, Emma L. Ruggles, of Rock Co., Wis. (b. 2 Oct. 1835). Mr. P. is a lawyer, but relinquished the practice of his profession some years since. He formerly resided in Wilkesbarre, but since retired to his early home or birth-place, some six miles from Wilkesbarre. Mrs. Emma Plumb, his wife, d. 21 July 1859.

607 George H. B., b. 12 June 1854.

693 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr. and Abigail, was born in Groton, Ct., 18 March 1765, (or 1764, as one account gives it). She m. in Hanover, Pa., 1787, William Hyde (b. in Canterbury, Ct., 27 July 1764). From Cons., Mr. Hyde went to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he lived until 1802, when he removed to Arkport, N. Y., and bought a farm, and res. there till his death. Mrs. H. d. 24 Sept. 1804; he d. in Arkport, 9 Oct. 1822.

698 Judith, b. in Hanover, Pa., 7 Feb. 1789.

699 Wm. Avery, b. in Hanover, 18 Sept. 1790.

610 Olive, b. in Hanover, 1792, d. same year.

611 Lucretia, b. in Hanover, 7 Dec. 1794.

613 Lydia, b. in Hanover, 9 Sept. 1797.

614 Ira Faice, b. in Hanover, 17 Aug. 1800.

616 Olive, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1802.

687 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Abigail, was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 July, 1775, d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1799, John Tiffany (b. in North Adams, Mass., 17 Dec. 1769). Mr. T. enlisted in the war of 1812, but after his discharge, deserted his family. He d. in Xenia, O., 9 July 1855. Mrs. T. was a woman of "moral worth as well as energy." In her girlhood, she gained by her loom, an outfit consisting of clothing, equipments for a saddle horse, expense money, etc., for a journey which she made from Wilkesbarre to New London, Ct., and back. Left by her husband, with a family dependent upon her own labor for support, she performed faithfully her duty as a mother. She res. in Palmyra, N. Y., where her activity and influence in the Presbyterian Church gained her the sobriquet of "Deacon Tiffany." She read much and with remarkable memory she told anecdotes with "inimitable mimicry" and was a favorite with both old and young. Poverty and misfortune were the attendants upon most of her life, yet she maintained a "wonderful cheerful-
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

733 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael and Sarah, was b. 28 Mar. 1812, m. Luther Weldon, (b. 11 Oct. 1788) son of Ebenezer and Olive (Collins) Weldon. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and d. 26 Nov. 1862. She was living in 1883, with her son Samuel in Berlin, Ct.

734 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Rachel, was b. 13 Mar. 1797, m. Joseph Nichols (b. in Newtown, Ct., 25 Mar. 1773) son of Elijah, of Newtown, and Hannah (Mosely) Nichols, of Redding. Ct. Mr. Nichols rem. from Newtown, to New York, where he was a prominent merchant several years. Mrs. N. d. at Greenfield Hill, Ct., 15 Aug. 1848; he d. in same town 18 Mar. 1895, and was buried in Newtown.

735 Joseph Hurlbut, son of Joseph and Sarah, was born in Newton, Ct. 30 Aug. 1805, m. in Trinity Church, New Haven, Ct., 17 Sept. 1834, Louisa Rutledge, of Charleston, S. C, and gr. dau. of Gov. John Rutledge, South Carolina, of Revolutionary memory. Mr. N. was fitted for college at the Episcopal Academy of Cheshire, Ct., grad. at Yale in 1853, studied with S. P. Staples, of New York and attended the Law School of Judge Gould of Litchfield, Ct., and was admitted to the
During the late war he was appointed chaplain of 19 Reg. of Wis. Vols., and with his Reg. (in 1862) went to Norfolk, Va., where he was prostrated by fever, the cause of his final sickness. Mr. R. in his many positions exhibited talents of a high order and was somewhat distinguished as a poet, by various contributions to the press. He d. in Washington, D.C., 11 Dec. 1862. His funeral sermon was preached at St. Luke's Church in Racine, Wis., by his pastor Rev. Dr. Park. His remains rest in the Congressional cemetery at Washington, D.C. His wid. res. in Racine, Wis.

673  Emily Hurlbut.
674  Josephine Harleston.
675  Sarah Louise.
676  Caroline Augusta.
677  Henrietta, d. in Racine, aged nearly 9 years.
678  Edward Hurlbut, d. Oct. 1858, aged 16 mos.
679  Marion Hurlbut.

775  Annis Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 4th and Lucy, was born in Washington, Ct., m. in Washington, Ct., 29 Mar. 1786, Simeon Mitchell 2d (b. in Washington, Ct.) Mr. M. was a farmer and drover and lived in Washington, Ct., but rem. to the west. Mrs. M. had no ch. but adopted as her own, Eunice, the dau. of her brother Enos. Mrs. M. d. in or near Columbus, O.

815  Clarinda Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mercy, was born in Alford, Mass., 29 Dec 1773, m. 29 Jan. 1797, Josiah Kellogg (b. 14 Nov. 1770). Rem. to Monroe, Atthabas Co., O.

680  Mason Cogswell, b. 29 July 1799.
681  Miranda, b. 31 Sept. 1801.
682  John Hurlbut, b. 10 Jan. 1800, d. 1 Jan. 1810.
683  Theodore Junior, b. 7 Aug. 1803.
684  Phillip, b. 23 May 1813.
685  Augustus.
(1 m.)
700 Richard B., b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1870.

Richard B. Keese

837 Cynthia Hurlbut, dau. of Cornelius and Mary, was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Sept. 1801. With her sister Phebe, she occupied until her death the homestead of their father. She d. about 1841, unm.

Collins.

848 Ruby Hurlbut, dau. of David Jr. and Elizabeth, was b. 26 Nov. 1801, m. Barnabas Collins. She d. 4 May 1857.

Smith.

852 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 28 Feb. 1778, m. Elias Smith. Rem. to N. Y.

Hendricks.

857 Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 1780, m. in So. Britain, Ct., 1 Aug. 1802, Benjamin Hendricks; said to have rem. to East Berkshire, Vt.

Stewart.

861 Annie Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 21 July 1789, m. Gabriel W. Stewart. They lived in Homer, N. Y.; he d. 26 Aug. 1830.

Town.

862 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 21 June 1790, m. in Farmington, Ct., 17 Feb. 1792, Asahel Towner, of Oxford, Ct.; (b. 17 Feb. 1792). He d. in Oxford, 9 June, 1860. His wid. res. in Oxford, 1868.

701 Martha.

Farnam.

887 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, was b. 12 Aug. 1786, m. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 June 1795, Elias Farnham (his 1st w.) son of Eliz and Mary Farnham of Killingworth (now Clinton, Ct.). They lived in East Hartford, Ct., she d. 18 April, 1819. He m. (2) 1824, Fanny, sister of his first wife. He d. at sea, 5 Feb. 1829, aged 51; his wid. Fanny, d. March 1870.

(1 m.)
702 Emeline, b. September 1807.
703 Sarah, b. March 1809.
704 Edgar Elias, b. June, 1813, d. 10 Aug. 1874.
705 Jane, b. 16 Feb. 1815.
706 Rosannah, b. Aug. 1817, d. 10 July 1819.
(2 m.)
707 Andrew Montgomery, b. 16 Oct. 1826.

Burnham.

888 Hepzibah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, was b. 12 April 1788, m. Michael Burnham, of East Hartford, Ct. Rem. to Pittsfield, N. Y., she d. 5 Dec. 1881.

708 Andrew.
709 Sarah.
710 Jane.

Olmstead.

894 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Hartford, E. Hartford Soc. (bap. 19 Aug. 1778) m. Stephen Olmstead; res. in Montpelier, Vt.
ter Seymour, (b. 29 Apr. 1788), son of Col. Timothy and Abigail (Skinner) Seymour of West Hartford. Removed to Brownington, O., where he d. 10 Oct. 1821. She d. in Lockport, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1856.

717 Henry Williams, b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 10 Aug. 1814, res. Lockport, N.Y., 1867.

718 Elizabeth, b in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1817, d. in Brownington, O., 9 Jan. 1819.

Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 11 July 1797, m. 10 Mar. 1823, Walter Dickinson. (b. 29 Jan. 1789). He d. 30 Apr. 1839. She d. in Lysander, N.Y., 9 June 1852.

719 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1827, m. 13 Oct. 1853, Simson Albright; several ch.

720 Walter Hurlbut, b. 15 Oct. 1829, m. 6 Mar. 1853, Della Brown, Hubbard.

Eunice Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 29 July 1798, m. 21 Oct. 1818, David H. Hubbard of West Hartford, Ct. She d. 11 Mar. 1832. There were several ch.

Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 21 April 1802, m. Daniel Phelps. She d. in Wellington, O. He d. in same town 1863.

Sarah, m. Mr. Wadsworth.

Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born in Vermont near Lake Champlain, 27 Apr. 1806, m. in New Hartford, Ct., 1819, Charles Clark Res. 1863, Colebrook, Ct.

Sabrina E., b. in New Hartford, Ct., 1 Dec. 1820, m. 13 Nov. 1842, Samuel A. Chappell.

Della, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1833, m. 1843, Harrison Whiting of Colebrook, Ct.; he d.

Franklin, b. in New Hartford, Ct., 1824, (In the army 1862).

Julia, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1834, d. 31 Dec. 1868.

Ann Jerusha, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1838, d. 1841.

Elizabeth, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1830, m. 1859, Adam Shores of Winsted, Ct.

Goodwin.

Clarisa Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 18 Aug. 1809, m. Sherman Goodwin. She d. 4 Mar. 1839. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Harriet, m. Mr. Stower; res. Becket, Mass.

Naomi Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Sarah, was born in Torrington, Ct., 12 Feb. 1776, m. 1 Jan. 1800, Moses Richards of Torrington, Ct. Mr. R. in Sept. 1805 removed to Bloomfield, Pa. She d. 20 Mar. 1839; he d. 4 Mar. 1839.

Sylvester, b. 12 Dec. 1800, d. 1803.

Lucy, b. 27 Oct. 1802.

Levi, b. 12 Nov. 1806.

Milton, b. 8 July 1810.

Sarah Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1812.
971 Mehitable Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 June 1764, Mehitable or "Mabel," believed to be this one, m. in Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1808, John Loveland Jr, his 3d w.

972 Eleanor Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 33 July 1766, m. in Wethersfield, 30 Dec. 1769, Medad Gibbs.

973 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 11 Feb. 1770, m. in Wethersfield, 21 Jan. 1790, Lemuel Gibbs.

974 Emmia Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 June 1774, m. to Capt. Henry Dudley, of Eensington Soc., Ct.

975 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of John and Judith, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 23 or 29 Jan. 1779. She was m. in Newington Soc., 9 May 1790, "in ye mother's right," m. Samuel Fox. She d. in Fabius, N. Y."

976 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Judith, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Oct. 1782, m. Mr. Welch.

977 Michael Hurlbut, dau. of Charles Jr. was m. 14 Jan. 1795 to Samuel Scott of Farmington, Ct.

1004 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Martha, was born 11 June 1779, m. in Newington Soc., Wethersfield, Ct., 8 Jan. 1801, Elizur Dudley of Kensington Soc., Ct.

1016 Jane Hurlbut, dau. of James and Wealthy, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Oct. 1806, m. 1844, Dea. John Pendleton, of Springfield Mass. She d. 1 Dec. 1868. No ch.

1019 Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of James and Wealthy, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Sept. 1814, m. 1842, Geo. I. Tibbals, of Milford, Ct. She d. 1852.

1025 Lucy Blinn Hurlbut, dau. of Ashbel and Lucy, was born 25 July 1769, m. 21 July 1813, Geo. Isaac McDaniels, of Rutland, Vt. (b. in Danby, Vt., 15 June 1812.) She was grad. of Troy Female Seminary, and in 1843 a teacher in that institution. She was afterwards principal of the Troy Conference Academy, at Poultney, Vt. Mrs. McDaniels was drowned 23 July 1852, at burning of the steamboat "Henry Clay" near Yarkers, N. Y. Gen. McD., was a merchant, postmaster, justice of the peace, representative in the State Legislature and Maj.-Gen. of the State Militia. (He m. again.)

1030 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Naomi, was born 18 Dec. 1759, m. Ebenezer Gilbert.

1031 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr., and Naomi, was born 25 July 1751, m. Michael Morehouse (b. in Norwalk, Ct.)

1033 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Esther, was born 27 June 1769, m. 1 Sept. 1785, Noah Hickok (b. 25 Aug. 1764). Both were mem. of the Baptist ch'k. (It is said of Mrs. H. that when a girl during the Rev. though a mere child, she rendered important aid to her father who was a captain, in his preparations for military service, such as keeping watch, warning men, etc. etc.) Mr. H. d. 23 Sept. 1831; she d. 26 July 1850.

1035 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 6 April 1774, m. John Gilbert.
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

892 Belden.
893 John.
894 Sherman.
895 Maria.
896 Esther.

1036 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Esther, was born in Wilton, Ct., 8 April 1776, m. in Wilton, Ct., Dec. 1792, Albert Lewis (b. in Huntington, Ct., 31 Dec. 1772). Mr. L. was a wheelwright; res. from Stratford, Ct., July 1813, to Tunkhannock, Pa., thence in April 1823 to Pike, Pa. He d. 3 Jan. 1842. She d. 21 April 1856. Both were buried in Rushville, Pa.

731 Lewis, b. in Huntington, Ct., was a carpenter and joiner. M. H. was born 8 March 1757, m. (1) Nicholas Brower, 22 Feb. 1797, m. (2) George Lloyd. Res. Sharon, Ct.

1038 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 27 March, 1791, m. Samuel Sturges.

800 George W. Jr., b. in Pike, Pa., 31 Jan. 1824.
801 Esther, b. in Middletown, Pa., 22 Nov. 1827.
802 Sylvester, b. in Pike, Pa., 19 Nov. 1832.

Sturges.

1036 Lewis.

Burr B. Lewis, son of Albert and Esther, was born in Stratford, Ct., 11 Aug. 1866, m. in Pike, Pa., 19 Jan. 1883, Jane Pierce. Mr. L. was a carpenter and joiner; res. 1862 in Rushville, Pa. Mrs. L. d. 1 April 1883.

803 William.
804 Lucretia.
805 Bradley.
806 Le Grand.
807 Burr.
808 John.
809 Charles.
810 Sarah Ann.
811 Mary.
812 Henrietta.

Gregory.

1040 Jennie Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 27 March 1826, m. Jesse Gregory.

813 Ed.
814 Eliza.
815 (Name not recorded.)
816 Julia.
817 Jane.
818 Sarah.

Benedict.

1042 Bethia Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 15 June 1831, m. Wm. Benedict.

819 Daniel.
820 Nelson.
821 Isaac.
822 Rebecca.
823 Sally.

Smith

1043 Henrietta Hurlbut, dau. of James and Ann, was born 26 March 1800, m. Samuel Smith. Res. in Ridgefield, Ct. She d. in Wilton, Ct., 21 Jan. 1861.

824 Phebe Ann.
825 Charlotte d.
826 Samuel Clark.
827 Edward Hurlbut.

Brower; Lloyd.

1044 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of John and Anna, was born 25 March 1794, m. (1) Nicholas Brower, (2) George Lloyd. Res. Sharon, Ct.

Pearse.

1045 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Taylor and Betty, was born 21 Feb. 1797, m. 23 Jan. 1826, Capt. Platt Pearse. She d. 20 July 1879. No children.

1070 Alethea Hurlbut, dau. of Taylor and Betty, was born 14 Aug. 1806, m. 20 Nov. 1830, Samuel Morehouse Coley. She d. 12 March 1865; he d. 21 Jan. 1888.

828 James Edward, b. 11 Oct. 1832.
829 Sarah, b. 1834, d. aged 4 weeks.

Coley.

1046 James Edward Coley, son of Samuel M. and Alethea, was born 11 Oct. 1832, m. 26 May 1860, Mary Gray Huntington. dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington. Mr. C. is a clergyman. Res. Westport, Ct.

830 Edward Huntington, b. in Westville (a ward of New Haven, Ct.), 29 Aug. 1861.
831 Mary Pearse, b. in Monroe, Ct., 30 Dec. 1862, m. 3 Jan. 1883, Wm. Gray Staples, of Westport, Ct.

832 Frank Chase, b. in Monroe, 21 June 1866.

Barns.

1100 Alma Hurlbut, dau. of Eli and Chloe, was born 12 Jan. 1795, m. Eli Barns of Chelsea, Ct., formerly of Washington, Ct. She d. about 1816, leaving one child. He res. in 1802, in Sycamore, Ill.

1113 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was m. 9 May 1883 to Daniel Storms, of Lyme, N. H. She d. 7 Sept. 1890; no children.
1199 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was b. 23 April 1816, m. 29 February 1838, Rufus Camp, of Hanover, N. H. She d. 13 Aug. 1838.
834 Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1834.
835 David H., b. 14 Aug. 1836.
836 Mary Theoda, b. 24 Sept. 1839.
837 Laura Ann, b. 20 June 1845.

Dowey.

1133 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was b. 12 Feb. 1812, m. 5 May 1835, Wm. Dowey, of Berlin, Vt. She d. 1 Jan. 1864.
808 Charles, b. 27 March 1836.
809 Lucy, b. 8 Oct. 1837.
840 William H., b. 16 Nov. 1841.
841 Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1846.
842 Emily, b. 10 Dec. 1846.
843 David Carroll, b. 31 Oct. 1848.

Bettz

1145 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 30 Dec. 1771, m. Daniel Bettz, of Long Island. She d. in Holland Patent, N. Y., after a short illness in May or June 1844.
844 Ann Eliza, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1805.
845 Martha, b. Aug. 1807, d. aged 13 years.

Perry

1149 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 June 1790, m. David Perry, of Lowville, N. Y. She d. in Lowville, 4 Nov. 1812, of dropsical consumption. Dr. P.'s d. 1862 or '3.
847 Maria, b. 16 Oct. 1809.
848 Ann C., b. 20 July 1812.

Allen

1150 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 June 1793, m. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 1806, Dr. Samuel Allen of Ledyon, N. Y. She d. in Deer River, N. Y., 1849.
849 John Hurlbut, res. Adams, N. Y.
850 Susan, b. 1854.

Powell

1152 Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 Sept. 1796, m. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 1806, John L. Powell (his 2 w.). She res. with her father's family from Ct. in 1798, and upon the farm in Holland Patent where she first lived, she still in 1803, res. (Mr. P. had 3 sons by a former wife.)
852 Sophia, b. in Holland Patent, 14 Sept. 1809.
853 Hurlbut, b. in Holland Patent, 8 Feb. 1812.
854 James, b. in Holland Patent, 14 March 1814.
855 Frederic Wacker, b. in Holland Patent, 15 April 1810.
856 Jane, b. in Holland Patent, 11 Sept. 1818.
858 Helen Margaret, b. in Holland Patent, 24 Oct. 1824, d. 9 Mar. 1831.
859 Henry Ware, b. in Holland Patent, 29 March 1827, d. 5 Feb. 1848.
860 William, b. in Holland Patent, 7 Dec. 1829.
861 Clarissa Frances, b. in Holland Patent, 28 Sept. 1834.

1158 Clarissa F. Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Catherine, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 10 March 1796, m. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1819, Dr. John Safford (b. in Salem, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1799) then of Martinsburg, N. Y. (his 3d m. Mr. S. by a former w. had a dau. Mrs. M. Fisk of Watertown, N. Y.) He d. in Watertown, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1843; his wid. d. while on a visit to Mich., in Ann Arbor, 30 March 1855.
862 Susan M., b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., 17 May 1823.
863 John J., b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., 16 March 1824.

1160 Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, was born in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 23 Nov 1814, m. in Kensington Soc., 30 Sept. 1833, Timothy Ives, of Meriden, Ct. It is tol. the fam. res. to Vt.
864 Abigail.
865 Eliza.
866 Timothy.
867 Lucy.
868 Benjamin.
869 Hannah.

Clapp

1169 Priscilla Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 4th and Sybil, was b. 3 Nov. 1807, m. in Hartford, Conn., 29 June 1826, Aaron Clapp, Jr. (b. in Binghampton, Mass., 8 Aug. 1805) son of Aaron and Rebecca Clapp. He d. 18 Nov. 1879; his wid. in 1843 res. in Homer, N. Y.
870 Thomas H., b. 1 April 1830, d. 23 June 1885.
871 Harriet D., b. 23 June 1831, d. 15 Aug. 1883.
872 Harriet D. (2d), b. 1 Aug. 1832, d. 9 Jan. 1884.
873 Jane P., b. 19 Sept. 1838, d. 5 Sept. 1841.
874 J. Isabella, b. 22 Feb. 1845.
875 Anna Temple, b. 22 Sept. 1848.

Allen

1175 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of John and Lauri., was b. 3 June 1807, m. 16 Dec. 1829, Minot Mitchell Allen (b. 8 April 1800). He d. 12 March 1861. She res. 1868 on the old homestead of her parents in Woodbury, Ct.
876 Eliza Rosalia, b. in Woodbury, Ct. 8 Jan. 1811.
877 John Hilton, b. in Woodbury, 6 April 1832.
878 Laura Ann Jeannett, b. in Woodbury, 13 Feb. 1837.
879 Harriet Sarah, b. in Woodbury, 12 April 1841.
880 Henry Mitchell, b. in Woodbury, 20 Sept. 1848.

Trowbridge

1176 Ann Jeannett Hurlbut, dau. of John and Laura, was b. 3 Feb. 1813, m. 21 July 1834, Charles S. Trowbridge (b. 4 May 1812), son of Edmund and Esther L. Trowbridge. She d. 15 Oct. 1855.

Hobel: Cotter.

1179 Ann Shepherd Hurlbut, dau. of Harry and Asenath, was b. 3 Nov. 1808, m. (1) Peter Hobeloom, son of John C. Hobeloom of Guent
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

N. Y., m. (3) Levi Cutler. Mr. C. was a farmer and magistrate in Ghent, N. Y., and his wid. in 1827, lives in Nassau Village, N. Y. There were 2 dau. by 2d m. names not known.

1187 Jane Hurlbut, dau. Alvin and Margaret, m. Henry Rely. Mr. R. was an engineer. They had 3 ch; one d.

1190 Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Eunice, was b. in Lee, Mass., 31 Dec. 1837, a twin of her bro. Milan, m. in May 1848, Samuel Q. Porter at Lee, Mass., but living in Unionville, Ct. She d. 1855 or 6 in mo. of Nov. and was buried in Unionville, Ct.

1200 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Eunice, was b. in Lee, Mass., 1 Dec. 1837. m. 1 March 1857, Samuel Q. Porter (his 2d m.). She d. at the house of Mr. H. C. Hurlbut, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1887 or '8 and was buried in Unionville.

1203 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Amos (1 and Cynthia, was b. in Lee, Mass., 10 March 1838, d. Jan. 1878; Elizalet Wright, M. D., res. at the homestead in Lee, Mass.

1213 Lemira B. Hurlbut, dau. of Jehiel and Hannah, m. Dec. 1853, Newton, Case of Hartford, Ct.

1225 Adaline L. Hurlbut, dau. of Asa and Salome, m. (1) Alfred Converse Holt (b. in Ashford, Ct.), son of Abiel and Sally (Converse) Holt, m. (2) in Mich.; name not learned. Several ch.

1242 Laura Mariq Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 20 Feb. 1815, m. 1833, Henry Bigelow of Colchester, Ct. Res. in Dowagiac, Mich. Several ch.

1245 Sarah Churchill Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 3 Nov. 1822. (1) b. 23 April 1854, David Knolle of Colchester, Ct. She d. 12 April 1856. They had one child.

1246 Elizabeth Chauncey Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 29 July 1825, m. 22 April 1854, David Knolle of Colchester, Ct. She d. 12 April 1856. They had one child.

1247 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Asa and Mary, m. James E. Jones, of Middletown, Ct. She d. in spring of 1860; no further particulars.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

1353 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of David 4th and Elizabeth, was b. in Richmond, Va., 16 April 1800, m. May 1851, in Portland, N. Y., Samuel Logan. She d. in Portland, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1888.

1359 Clemencia Hurlbut, dau. of David 4th and Elizabeth, a twin of her brother Philetus, was b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1811, m. Joel Birtch. She d. in Jerusalem, N. Y.

1365 Eliz. Hurlbut, dau of Asa and Sarah, m. (1) Mr. Qua, m. (2) Mr. Smith. Res. Columbus, Wis.

1380 Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Asa and Sarah, was b. in Erie Co., Pa., 11 Oct. 1821. Rem. with her parents when a child to Branford, C. W., m. (1) about 1840, Benjamin Clark, ret. to Pa., 1847, m. (2) Lorena Rathburn. Rem. to Wisconsin about 1865, Mr. R. d. in Wisconsin, m. (3) May 1889, Thomas Russell. Res. in Columbus, Wis., 1888.

1378 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Experience, was b. in Danby, Vt., 21 March 1790, m. (1) 6 Sept. 1810, Henry Clark. Mr. C. d. in Hamburgh, N. Y., 24 May 1855, m. (2) in Hamburgh, 19 Sept. 1856, Silas Wheelock. He d. 29 Oct. 1851. She res. 1862, in Hamburgh, N. Y., with 2 adopted ch.

1390 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Polly, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., 27 April 1794, m. (1) about 1840, Benjamin Clark, ret. to Pa., 1847, m. (2) Lorena Rathburn. Rem. to Wisconsin about 1865, Mr. R. d. in Wisconsin, m. (3) May 1889, Thomas Russell. Res. in Columbus, Wis., 1888.

1390 Fannie E. Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Jr. and Rebecca, was b. 3 Feb. 1806, m. Mr. Williams a Baptist minister. Res. in Orwell, Vt. They had a dau. name not learned, who d. in Boscoevil, Wis., 1890.

1390 Dolly Dace Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan and Phileura, was b. in Benson, Vt., 1 April 1807. At the age of seven years her father's family rem. to the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. The villagers were mostly mechanics and day-laborers, and all of them in moderate circum-
Miss H. was early fitted as a teacher, and that her services were made available in the township and among its neighbors. Subsequently she was a teacher in New Fane, Vt., and afterward was an assistant in the Academy at Brattleboro, Vt. (the late Worthington Smith being principal). Miss H., m. at the Presbyterian church at Hoosic Falls, N. Y. (Rev., Ebenezer Cheever officiating) 3 July 1830, Rev. Cyrus Nichols (b. in Reading, Mass., 31 Oct. 1799) son of James and Lydia (Hosea) Nichols.

**Cyrus Nichols**

Mr. N. was a Pres. clergyman, having graduated at Williams College and Auburn Theological Seminary. After his marriage he first res. to Palmyra, Mo., and was engaged some time in raising funds to establish the college located at Philadelphia, Mo.; but ran to Wisconsin in 1835. He was a pioneer in the territory, and is believed to have preached the first sermon where the city of Racine is now. He organized various churches throughout the territory, among them the First Presbyterian ch's of Racine, and also established numerous Sunday schools. He preached at Prairie Village, Wis. (now Waukecha) 49 years ago, and where his family were residing. They lived mostly in the town of Caledonia (a few miles from Racine, Wis.), where their golden wedding was celebrated in July 1886. His death occurred in Racine (to which city the family had removed) 25 July 1886. His wid. res. in Racine.

891 Persis Smith Nichols, dau. of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Palmyra, Mo., 16 May 1831, m. at the res. of her parents in Caledonia, Wis. (her father officiating) 16 Oct. 1860, Alexander Parker (b. Bristol, Ct., 16 Nov. 1812) son of Lemuel W. and Polly (Brown) Parker. Mr. Parker res. to Wis., in 1842 to a farm in Caledonia, which he had bought, and in 1843, when he made his res. at Racine, and where he d. 25 July 1886. No ch.

**Henry A. Warner**

Mr. W. is a farmer and res. in town of Caledonia, Wis.

892 Elizabeth Diana, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 17 March 1861, d. in Caledonia, Wis., 6 Jan. 1882.

893 Henry Allyn, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 16 Sept. 1863.

894 Lucy Martin, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 12 April 1865.

895 Mary Nichols, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 8 Dec. 1867.

896 Frederic Eli, b. in Caledonia, 30 Aug. 1873.

**Sidney Nichols**

Sidney Hurlbut Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Caledonia, Wis., 21 April 1837, m. Miss Caroline Emelia Joslin (b. in Ithaca, N.Y.), dau. of James Henry and Amy Emelia Joslin. Mr. N. is a bookkeeper and res. in Chicago. During the late war Mr. N served several years in the 3d Wis. Cavalry Reg. and received honorable discharge. No children.
George Calvin Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in La Fayette, Wis. (or what is since Sring Prairie), 29 Aug. 1842, m. 3 June 1868, Alfa V. Ewen (b. in Norwich, Ct., 3 June 1850), dau. of Capt. David and Marietta C. Ewen. Mr. N. enlisted 12 Aug. 1862, in 29th Reg. Wis. Inf. Vol., as a private in Co. A. He was captured at Thompson Station, Tenn., 5 March 1863, and was a while confined in Libby Prison, Richmond. June 12 1865 near Washington, D. C., he received honorable discharge from the Army. Mr. N. is a blacksmith and res. in Racine, Wisconsin.

907 George Sidney, b. in Racine, Wis., 23 March 1869.

(See above)

Samuel Jonathan Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Caledonia, Wis., 16 Nov. 1845, m. in Caledonia, Wis., 22 Feb. 1873, Sarah Nelson, dau. of John and Phulia (Haker) Nelson. Mr. Nichols is a farmer and res. (1897) Forman, Sargent Co. Dakota.

B. J. Nichols.

908 Esek Sears, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 4 Oct. 1874.
909 Samuel Cyrus, b. in Caledonia, 28 Dec. 1876.
910 Sidney Albert, b. Caledonia, 6 Oct. 1878.

(See above)

1303 Clarissa Botha, dau. of Joseph P. and Ann was b. in Colebrook, Ct., 16 Feb. 1822, m. in Racine, Wis., 14 Oct. 1838, Ellis Smith Capron (b. in Broad Albin, N. Y., 19 May 1815) Mr. C. was a tailor, but also a farmer. In 1832 he lived in Durand, Ill.

Anna Smith Capron.

911 Thaddeus Hurbut, b. in Racine, Wis., 11 Feb. 1840.
912 Frances Louise, b. in Racine, 14 April 1843.
913 Julia Emerson, b. in Racine 19 May 1844.
914 Cynthia Aane b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 24 July 1848.
915 Joseph Henry, b. in Beloit, Wis., 14 Sept. 1850.
916 Ernest, b. in Durand, Ill., 30 Oct. 1861.

Gosick: McKay; Prayveig.

1304 Ruth Elizabeth Hurbut dau. of David H. and Catharine was b in Lenox, O., 13 July 1857, m. (1) in Racine, Wis., 13 April 1865, Capt. John D. Gosick, a lake master. Divorced from her first husband.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

she m. (2) in Racine 20 May 1881, John J. McKay (his 2d w.). He is a farmer; res. 1881, Mankato, Minn. She m. (3) in Manhattan, Minn., Rev. Alvin Padeney (b. in Bennington, N. Y., 8 January 1818) Mr. P., is a Baptist minister; res. 1887, Denmark, Iowa.

917 Charles Hurbut, b. in Racine, 10 March 1846.
918 Mary Catharine, b. in Racine, 22 Sept. 1848. She d. in Red Vermillion Township, Kansas, 1866.
919 Laura Corn, b. in Racine, 24 April, 1861.
920 Lilly Botha, b. in Elgin, 9 Sept., 1863, m. 1 July 1886 Sydney Elmer Root, of Mundy Co., Minn.
921 Friend Egbert, b. in Lincoln Valley, Kaa., 14 June 1871, d. in Lincoln Valley, 8 March 1872.

1310 Lydia Catharine Hurbut dau. of David and Catharine was b in Lenox, O., 6 Jan. 1832. M- to Wisconsin, with her parents in 1866, her home continued with them in Racine, Wis.

On a journey from Racine to Buffalo, N. Y., on board the Propeller, Troy, of which her brother in law Capt. Byron was master, the vessel and nearly all which embarked on it, were lost during a severe gale on Lake Huron by the swamping of the small boat, after they had left the sinking vessel, 18 Oct. 1859.

From the testimony of three who were saved, it was learned that Miss H. showed great calmness and presence of mind in the trying hour, encouraging the other females of the group who were nearly frantic in despair. She was uns, Byron; Pell.

1312 Bothia Ann Hurbut dau. of Daniel H. and Catharine, was b. in Mich. City, Ind., 9 April 1836, m. in Racine, Wis., Henry John Byron. He was a Lake Captain, and is said to have been a capable and faithful officer. At the time of his death he was commander of the Propeller Troy, on the passage of that vessel from Lake Michigan to Buffalo. He was caught in the gale on Lake Huron, 15 Oct. 1859, and all who had sailed with the vessel, excepting three persons were lost. Capt. Byron, with the passengers and some of the crew, left the sinking vessel in the life-boat; when last seen by those that were saved, he was standing up in the boat, with head uncovered, his hair streaming in the wind. It was believed that the oars of the boat had been washed away, leaving it at the mercy of the waves.

Mrs. R. M. (2) in Caladalia, Wis., 1863. Acori Pell, son of John Bogert and Susan Augusta (Acori) Pell. Mrs. Pell, d. while on a visit to her sister Mrs. McKay, 1 Aug. 1885.

1324 Catharine Hurbut, dau of Seymour, Jr. and Asenath, was b. 29 July 1838, m. George Stocking of Portland, Ct.
924 Charles Henry, b. 4 Sept. 1844.
925 Everest Hubbard, b. 11 June 1847.

1375 Frances J. Hurlbut, dau. of Sylvester and Olive, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 17 July 1829, m. Nov. 1831, Linus D. Bishop. He d. of cancer, in Fort Edward, N. Y., 1878. He was in the army during late war.

943 Elizabeth F., b. 8 May 1853.
944 Charles Halbert, b. 11 Feb. 1835.

945 Bernice, b. 3 Feb. 1858.
946 George Bradley, b. 1 July 1860.

1377 Susan Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Sylvester and Olive, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 18 May 1853, m. 16 Sept. 1858, Samuel D. Smith. Res. in Great Barrington, Mass., 1883.

948 Samuel H., b. 18 Oct. 1857.

1385 Huldah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Amanda, was born in Le Ray, N. Y., 1808, m. in Scriba, N. Y., Samuel Dickens. She d. in Mich.
949 Maria.
950 George.
951 Hurlbut.
952 Elizabeth.

1397 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Amanda, was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1815, m. in Oswego, N. Y., Thomas Griffin; he d. in Penfield, N. Y. She m. (2) William Polet. She d. July 1857.

965 Carrie, m. S. R. Manning; res. Omro, Wis., 2 ch. in 1883.
966 Cheraldine, d. in Oswego, N. Y.
967 Celestine, d. in Oswego.
968 Rosaline, d. in Oswego.
969 Hazelina, a soldier in late war, and d. in Mississippi, 29 July 1864.
970 Albertine.

1412 Lucy Maris Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Hannah, was born in Medina Co., O., 8 July 1830, m. John S. Johnson, son of Elen Johnson of Pierrepont, N. Y. Res. 1863 Milton, O.

964 Viola, b. 8 Feb. 1849.
965 Lyman, b. 24 April 1851.
966 Allen J., b. 9 Nov. 1853.
967 Ernest, b. 18 March 1858.
968 Ermina, b. 8 Jan. 1861.
HURLEY FAMILY.

1414 Phoebe Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Hannah, was born in Medina, Co. O., 30 April 1831, m. F. Ames (b. 24 Oct. 1830). Res. 1866, farmer, Defiance Co. O. 970 James, b. 25 May 1854. 971 Wilber, b. 13 Feb. 1858. 972 Mary, b. 24 Jan. 1858. 973 Leonard, b. 32 April 1860.

1427 Ellen A. Hurlbut, dau. of Chester S. and Elizabeth, was born in Portland, Ct., 9 Dec. 1834, m. in Ypsilanti, Mich. 18 Sept. 1864. Nelson W. Clark, she d. 17 Oct. 1874. 974 Gertrude, b. 15 April 1866.

1450 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen Douglas and Eunice, was b. in Southampton, Mass., 19 June 1797, m. Elphin Bartlett, of Westhampton, Mass. She d. in Westhampton, 13 Oct. 1857. 975 Mary Prentice, b. 28 Sept. 1823, d. 29 April 1851. 976 Elitha Parsons, b. 19 Mar. 1853. 977 Asaph Hurlbut, b. 4 Feb. 1827. 978 Christopher Columbus, b. 11 Nov. 1828. 979 Horace Chapin, b. 27 Nov. 1829. 980 Diana Douglass, b. 18 Feb. 1833, d. 15 Nov. 1855. 981 Sarah Almena, b. 6 Dec. 1844, d. May 1857. 982 Sarah Almena (3) b. 10 Feb. (1838).

Bartlett.

1458 Elizabeth Crocker Hurlbut, dau. of Martin L. and Lydia, was b. in Charleston N. C. 1819, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 3 June 1838. Thomas James Kerr. of Charleston, S. C. 1477 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 4 March 1789, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1810. James Taggart (b. in Northumberland, Pa). She d. in Arkport, 3 Sept. 1867. 994 Mary, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1811. 995 Christopher, b. 17 Mar. 1813. 996 Edward, d. in infancy.

1478 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 30 April 1831, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 1817. Joshua Shepard (b. 1720). Mr. S. was a successful merchant in Dansville, N. Y. (Liv. Co.) He d. Sept. 1839. She d. in Dansville, 24 April 1870. 987 Charles, b. in Dansville N. Y. 15 March 1818. 988 Elizabeth, b. in Dansville, 18 Aug 1819. 989 Mary, b. in Dansville, 17 May 1824. 990 Sophia Jane, b. in Dansville, 6 Aug. 1826. 991 Amelia, b. 27 Sept. 1829, d. young in Arkport.

1479 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 8 April 1791, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1815, Ziba Hoyt.


1483 Annathan Hurlbut, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 4 Aug. 1794, m. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 30 Oct. 1818. Annas Newcomb (b. 28 Oct. 1755), formerly of Hartwick, Mass. Mr. N. was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., in 1832. She d. 1869. 1006 Nathaniel, b. 7 Dec. 1814, d. 11 March 1819. 1007 Sarah Elvira, b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 15 March 1816. 1008 John Dorrance, b. in Kingston, Pa., 5 Sept. 1811. 1009 Henry Martyn, b. in Kingston, Pa., 13 March 1818. 1010 Joseph Canfield, b. in Steuben Co., 26 Jan. 1813. 1011 John Hurlbut, b. in Dansville, Steuben Co., 8 June 1826. 1012 Lyman Hurlbut, b. in Dansville, Steuben Co., 9 March 1824. 1013 Abel H. Hurlbut, b. in Dansville, 7 Aug. 1826. 1014 Charles Smith, b. 9 Aug. 1838, d. 22 Feb. 1840.

1494 Esther Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 30 Aug. 1800, m. 14 Sept. 1829, Daq. Abel Hoyt (b. in Wyoming Valley, 17 July 1798), son of Daniel Hoyt (or as the Hoyt Genealogy says, "son of Levi and Sally Hoyt"). Mr. Hoyt was a farmer in 1826 lived in Osceola, Pa. She d. in Eldorado, 1016 Sylvina Gertrude, b. in Kingston, Pa., 17 June 1821. 1017 Lydia, b. in Kingston, 10 June 1823. 1018 Chester Butler, b. in Kingston, 7 Nov. 1824. 1019 Mary Ann, b. in Oswego, 20 Nov. 1838, m. Mr. Stoumen.

1495 Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 19 Nov. 1805, m. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 27 Feb 1831.
but took up farai tg which he followed with success. He res. in Burns, N. Y., where he d. 1 Oct. 1862.

Adeline Smith, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 24 Sept. 1824.

Rebecca Pope, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 5 April 1827, m. John Parkhurst, of Elkland, Pa.

Lena, b. in Arkport, 22 Sept. 1831, m. Miss Wirt.

John Napthali, b. in Arkport, 30 March 1833, res. Willing, N. Y., 1883.

Henry Martin, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 1815, m. Miss Wirt.

Luey, b. in Locke, N. Y., 1820.

Mary Ann, b. in Locke, 9 Nov. 1820.

Fanny, b. in Locke.

Lyman, b. in Locke.

Jane, b. in Locke.

Sophia, b. in Locke.

Mary, b. in Locke.

Caroline, b. in Locke, 1833.

Hearty W., b. in Locke, 1841, d. in Locke, Nov. 1860.

Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Venice, N. Y., 16 Oct 1798, m. in Locke, N. Y., Howard Harris. Res. in Locke, N. Y., where she d. 1858; he d. in same town, Aug. 1860.

Leonard, b. in Locke, N. Y.

Charles, b. in Locke.

Betsey, b. in Locke.

Nelson, b. in Locke.

Mary Ann, b. in Locke.

Amos, b. in Locke.

Nancy, b. in Locke, April 1833.

Lyman, b. in Locke, March 1833.

George, b. in Locke.

Della, b. in Locke.

Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May 1801, m. in Genoa, April 1823, Henry Green.

Nancy.

Jared.

Louisa.

Lucinda, d. in Erie Co., N. Y.

George, b. in Venice, N. Y., Jan. 1835, d. in Mich.
Sidney S.; Laura E.; and H. severed his connection with it and joined the Episcopalian.

Mr. B. for some years was Ruling Elder in the Pres. ch'h., but afterward also treasurer of the County.

In the winter of 1817-'18, he rem. with his family to the near vicinity of his home near Bethany, Pa., 19 January 1881, aged nearly 92 years. His farm hand in summer, and taught school in winter. Very soon after his death the plan of attendance of the three sisters at the Centennial celebration in Philadelphia, in 1876, but the death of one of the sisters in 1875 prevented.

Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Anna, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 30 Nov. 1786, m. (1) Harvey Hyde, of Pultney, Vt., m. (2) Jonathan Dewey. She d. in Mich. She had one son Wilson Gould (who d. in Michigan) perhaps others.

Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Anna, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 March 1788. She m. early in June 1812, Pope Bushnell. Miss H., was one of the triplets, the sister of Susan and Sybil. These ladies were remarkable for their good health and long life. It was hoped that they would attend the Centennial celebration at Philadelphia, in 1876, but the death of one of the sisters in 1875 prevented. Sally, m. Pope Bushnell (b. in Salisbury, Ct., 11 Feb. 1789) son of Gideon. His educational advantages were but slight, yet he made available the best of his Opportunities for Improvement. In early manhood he worked as a farm hand in summer, and taught school in winter. Very soon after his death the plan of attendance of the three sisters at the Centennial celebration in Philadelphia, in 1876, but the death of one of the sisters in 1875 prevented.

The children of Mrs. Bushnell, were Catharine L.; Julia Ann; Henry; Sidney S.; Laura E.; and H. G.
1600 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Alfred and Betsey, was b. in Cornwall, Ct., m. Porter White, of North Canaan, Ct. Res. 1832, New Hartford, Ct.
1091 Lucia.
1092 Samuel.
1093 Melissa.
1094 Marietta.
1095 Ann.
1096 Charles.
1097 Angeline.
1098 Marietta.
1099 William.

1610 Mary Augusta Hurlbut, dau. of Kellogg and Sally, was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1807, m. in Utica, 17 May 1828, O. B. Matteson. Mr. M. was many years a lawyer of Utica, also was mem. of Congress. Both living in 1885.
1100 Henry Clay, b. in Utica, N. Y., 8 April 1831.
1101 Mary Hurlbut, b. in Utica, 1 Aug. 1837.

1617 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Kellogg and Sally, was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 6 May 1823, m. in Utica, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1856, Samuel Williams Mudge. Res. in Rome, N. Y. He d. 12 March 1875. His wid. in 1885, res. Utica, N. Y.
1102 Samuel Hurlbut, b. in Rome, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1837.

1629 Belinda Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael H. and Esther, was b. 9 May 1798, m. George B. De Peyster (from N. Y.), d. in Franklin, N. Y. There were several ch.
1103 James A. In 1879, lived in Morris, Ill.

1625 Laura Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael H. and Esther, was b. 21 Feb. 1803, m. Joel De Peyster (brother of her sister's husband), She d. in Franklin, O.

1626 Dorcas Emeline Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael and Esther, was b. 7 Oct. 1810, m. Joseph Park. She d.
1104 Esther.
1105 Irene.
1106 Earl.

1627 Clarinda Hurlbut, dau. of Augustus H. and Sarah, was b. in Berlin, Ct., 20 Nov. 1800, m. Edward Currie, of Pepperell, Mass. She d. 15 March, year not given.
Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Truman and Lois, was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1817, m. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He d. 1850. In 1829 she lived with her ch., in Montreal, Can.

Eliza Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 22 Feb. 1830, m. Charles Evu, res. 1863, Rockville, Pr. Ont.

Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 27 March 1832, m. James Driscle, Res. 1883, Ottawa, Ont.

Sarah Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 12 Jan. 1836, m. Barnabas McCarger. Res. 1886, Brockville, Pr. Ont.

Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Mehitable, was b. in Augusta near Prescott, Pr. Ont., 1811, m. Mr. Blanchard. Res. 1882, Greenbush, near Brockville, Pr. Ont.

Coloote Hurlbut, dau. of Caleb Jr. and Pamela, was b. in N. Y., 5 July 1830, m. 1858. Charles O. Tichenor. Res. 1860, Appleton, Wis., and in Keokuk, Iowa in 1883.

Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Ann, was b. in Madison, Ind., 17 March 1822. She was a grad. at a Female College in Cincinnati, O., m. Sept. 1831, Hon. Will Cumberz. Mr. C. is a lawyer and has been mem. of Congress, and was paymaster in army in late war. Res. Greensburg, Md.
1737 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Ann, was b. 17 Oct. 1804, m. April 1838, Rev. James Beswick, a Methodist minister. She d. March 1856.

1739 A. L. Beswick.

1730 Achsa Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Philander and Clarinda, was b. in Alford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1795, m. Wm. H. Hollenbeck; but seven weeks after her m. she d. 15 Jan. 1819.

1733 Caroline Hurlbut, dau. of John W. and Sally, m. Rev. Francis H. Cuming. Mr. C. was a clergyman of the Prot. Epis. ch'h. She d. in Mr. Cuming d. 26 Aug. 1843. Besides the 3 ch. named below, there were 3 that d. young.

1146 Caroline H., b. in Rochester, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1822, she m. J. S. Large (who is I think a clergyman).

1147 Thomas B., b. 24 Dec. 1827. He was secretary of Nebraska before it became a state; he m. but d. leaving no ch.

1737 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of John W. and Sally, m. Thomas Y. How, Jr. Mr. H. was a lawyer and was mem. of Congress. He d. His wid. survived him and lived in Auburn, N. Y. There were several ch.

1750 Lucy Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Peyton R. and Sarah, was b. in Nassau, N. Y., 20 April 1820, m. 12 April 1841, Isaiah Morgan, of Selma, Ala. She d. 15 June (1854?).

1148 William Forbes.

1149 Edward Isaiah.

1150 Lucy Ann.

1751 Helen M. Hurlbut, dau. of Peyton R. and Sarah, was b. in Alford, Mass., 1823, m. 1833, Rev. B. M. Green, a clergyman of the

Helen M. Green.

M. E. Ep. ch'h., who is bel, to be not now living. Mrs. G. in 1887, res. in White Plains, N. Y.

1151 Lucy.

1152 Charles.

1153 Alice.

1154 Merwin.

1703 Caroline Hurlbut, dau. of Isaiah and Lucy, was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 14 Sept. 1803, m. in Madrid, N. Y., 24 March 1830, Theodore Jones Goodman (b. in Georgia, Vt., 12 Feb. 1809).

1155 Sarah Olivia, b. in Madrid, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1831.

1156 Edward Dustin, b. in Madrid, 1 March 1833, d. 15 April 1834.

1157 Mary Helen, b. in Madrid, 20 May 1834, d. 15 Feb. 1840.

1158 Celia Caroline, b. in Madrid, 30 Sept. 1836.

1159 James Hurlbut, b. in Madrid, 8 May 1841, d. in Bainbridge, O., 19 Aug. 1842.

1160 Lucy Hurlbut, b. in Chagrin Falls, 0., 3 Nov. 1843, d. 6 June 1844.

1161 Harriet Louisa, b. in Chagrin Falls, 2 Jan. 1847.

1709 Loraine Hurlbut, dau. of Abiram and Sarah, was b. 12 March 1794, m. in Charlotte, Vt., Mr. Squier. She d. of cholera, in Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1834. There was one son if not other ch. (From some source I had the statement that she had a previous marriage to a Mr. Hott, but have no confirmation of the report.)

1770 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Abiram and Sarah, was b. 31 Aug. 1796. m. Joseph Fisk (b. 27 Oct. 1797). Res. 1862 in Burlington Vt. She d.

1162 Helen L., b. 16 Sept. 1837, m. Geo. Ingram of Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1858.


Fisk.

1784 Betsey Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah, m. Noble Lovely of Burlington, Vt. She d. in Burlington.

Boydton; Prentiss.

1786 Laura Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah m. (1) Guy Prentiss; (2) Lyman Prentiss. She d. in Quincy, Ill., 9 July 1849.

1163 (2 m.) Noble Lovely, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., 8 April 1839. In late war he was a soldier in 16 Ith. Reg. Vol.

Ame.

1790 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Elias A. and Hannah, was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 10 May 1823, m. in Keeseville, 27 Aug. 1845, Frederic W. Ames. Res. 1862, Titusville, Pa.

Ame.

1164 Charles, d. aged 4½ yrs.

1165 Hat tie, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1849.

1166 Elias II., b. in Keeseville, 17 May 1851.

1167 Samuel b. in Keeseville, Aug. 1854.

1168 Helen, b. in Keeseville. Aug. 1856.

1169 Frederic W., Jr., b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854, d. March 1861.

Smith.

1793 Helen Hurlbut, dau. of Elias A. and Hannah, was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1851, m. in Keeseville, 19 Nov. 1856, Henry Clay Smith. Res. some years after m. in Milwaukee; rem to Chicago, in 1864, res. 9226 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.
Enosburgh, Vt. There were several children.

St. Armand, C. E., 10 Nov. 1824, m. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 8 July 1831, m. 29 Oct. 1860, Ralph Ferrisburgh, Vt.


Phila F. Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Philomela, was born in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 8 July 1834, m. 20 Oct. 1860, Ralph M. Satterly. Res. 1886, Ferrisburgh, Vt.

Emily E. Hurlbut, dau. of George and Thalia, was born 7 May 1830, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 20 April 1869, John C. Hawley.

Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Roxana, was born in Enosburgh, Vt., 10 Nov. 1824, m. 8 Nov. 1848, Arnold Dell Arms, (born in St. Armand, C. E., 11 Nov. 1822).

Nancy B. Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Roxana was born in Enosburgh, Vt., 10 Oct 1827, m. 1 Jan 1850, George W. Arms, (born in St. Armand, C. E., 1824). There were several children.

Della Hurlbut, dau. of Linus and Hannah, was bap. 1800, m. Henry Amison, of East Hartford, Ct. She died 30 Sept, 1865.


Frank, born 22 Feb. 1826.

Henry Jr., born 16 Aug. 1834.

Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Ann H., was b. 9 March 1826, m. 7 June 1848, Henry F. Chapman (b. 8 Aug. 1841), son of Asa and Mary. In 1862, Mr. C. was in Rye, N. Y. He was a lawyer, prominent in his profession; in practice in New York City. In 1885 he res. in New Jersey.

Burton L., 9 Aug. 1865.

Carrie L., 10 Nov. 1848, Arnold Pell Arms, (born in St. Armand, Ct., 2 Feb 1862).

John, d. in Rye, N. Y.

Samuel S.

Rebecca C.

Joseph.

Carrie.

Raymond.

Nichols; Jaqua.

Julia S. Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 17 Oct. 1828, m. (1) in Hartford, Ct., Rufus N. Nichols. Lived in Newington, Ct. d. She m. (2) Charles F. Jaqua. He d. 1874. She res. 1886, West Hartford, Ct.

Carrie C. Jaqua, m. 14 Nov. 1832, Samuel S. Chapman.

Mills; Stone.

Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 24 Aug. 1831, m. in W. Hartford, Francis B. Mills, Res. to Madison, Ct., where he d. 14 Aug. 1880. She m. (2) 29 March 1882, Heman C. Stone

Burton L., 9 Aug. 1865.

Frederick H., b. 30 Feb 1867.
1908 Ellen R. Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 28 Dec. 1841, m. 9 Oct. 1861, John B. Gilbert. She d. in W. Hartford, Ct., 3 Jan. 1876.

1909 Sarah Blake Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1824, m. 28 Sept. 1847, William E. Covey, of Winsted, Ct. He d. 7 June 1848. She res. 1863, in Winsted.

1910 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 18 Jan. 1816, m. 8 Oct. 1854, Nathaniel W. Turner, of Salisbury, Ct. He d. 4 Aug. 1859. His wid. res. in Lee, Mass., 1862.

1911 Carrie Maria, b. in Salisbury, Ct., 2 Feb. 1837.

1914 Lavinia Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 7 Aug. 1853, m. 23 April 1855, John M. Burr, of Burrville, Ct. Res. 1859, in Burrville, where he d.

1917 John H., b. in Burrville, Ct., 17 Sept. 1851.

1920 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Robert and Sophia, was b. in Torrington, Ct., 6 Jan. 1812, m. 1 Jan. 1853, Jesse York (b. in North Stonington, Ct., 19 April 1829). Res. 1863, West Winsted, Ct.

1926 Charles J., b. in Torrington, Ct., 2 May 1841.

1929 David, b. 5 Sept. 1844.

1931 Wilbur F., b. 5 Dec. 1846.

1935 Clarisa Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1814, m. 3 Sept. 1837, Benjamin Norris. Res. 1863, Hartsgrove, O. Mrs. Norris, d. 30 Dec. 1872.

1938 Clarisa E. Freeman, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 14 Feb. 1817, m. in Hartsgrove, O., July 1842, Silas M. Hudson. She d. in Farmington, O., 12 March 1857.

1939 Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 1819, m. in Hartsgrove, O., 21 February 1849, Rev. S. E. Freer, of the Mehol Ep. Ch., and member of the Iowa Conference. Res. 1863, Vinton, Iow. Mrs. F. is believed to have since d. Mrs F., still resides 1888, in Vinton, Iowa.

1940 Clarisa E. Hurlbut, b. 9 Sept. 1845.

1944 Louisa Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 5 Aug. 1818, m. in Hartsgrove, O., 21 February 1849, Rev. S. E. Freer, of the Mehol Ep. Ch. and member of the Iowa Conference. Res. 1863, Vinton, Iow.; Mr. F. is believed to have since d. Mrs F., still resides 1888, in Vinton, Iowa.

1948 Mary Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1860.

1949 Ruth Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 1 July 1853, m. 14 Dec. 1879, Benjamin F. Seaton. Res. 1863, in Marion, Iowa. Mrs. S. still resides in Marion.

1956 Martha Merinda Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, Jr. and Lydia, m. David Snyder, of Amsterdam, N. Y. Besides the son named below, there were two dau. d. in infancy.

1957 Edon.


1958 Dwight, b. Arkwright, N. Y., 23 May 1847.

1959 Frances Laurana, b. in Fredonia, N. Y., 1 July 1850.

1960 Richard H., b. in Flint, Mich., 17 June 1858.

1961 Augustus G., b. in Goodrich, Mich., 18 Nov. 1858.

1962 William Elroy, b. in Goodrich, 10 Oct. 1865.

1963 Edwin, b. in Goodrich, 29 Oct. 1864.

1964 Emily Bliza Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Mehitable, was b. 24 March 1816, m. 24 Aug. 1847, Almarin Marvin, of Truxton, N. Y. Res. 1863, in Truxton, afterward in Syracuse, N. Y.

1965 Hubert Howard.

1968 Mary Ardale.

1969 Jane U. Hurlbut, b. Royal Alonzo and Charlotte, was b. 23 Aug. 1858, m. 23 Oct. 1883, James Burr, of Norfolk, Ct.


1973 Martha Merinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram and Hannah, was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1824. She was a twin with her brother William, m. in Norwich, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1847 (Rev. Mason Stone, officiat-
Partridge. She d. in Eagle, Eagle, N. Y., thence to Sumner Township (P. O. Independence), Iowa, where he res. 1868. Occupation farming.

There were several children besides those mentioned below.

Mr. Howes res. in Eagle, N. Y., 1892; was Justice of the Peace, etc. There were several children besides those mentioned below.

Bockley, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1828.
1232 Wealthy, b. in Eagle, 9 Nov. 1836.
1233 Norman B., b. in Eagle, 20 Oct. 1840.

Bausch. 2004 Lois Naomi Hurlbut, dau. of Bazilla and Lavinia, was b. in Conn. 28 January 1814, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 11 May 1835, Volney Richmond Bausch. Mr. B. rem. from Connecticut to Eagle, N. Y., with his father's family in 1813. Rem. about 1849, to Burlington, Ill., and thence to Sumner Township (P. O. Independence), Iowa, where he res. 1882. Occupation farming.

Bausch. 1234 Ann, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1830.
1235 Albert, b. in Eagle, 10 June 1838.
1236 Addis Emmett, b. in Pike, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1840, d. in Eagle, N. Y., 23 March 1841.
1237 Addison, b. in Sycamore, Ill., 28 Dec. 1845.
1238 Abigail Lavinia, b. in Burlington, Ill., 6 Feb. 1849.
1239 Andrew, b. in Burlington, 20 Dec. 1849.

Bausch. 2006 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Bazilla and Lavinia was born in Eagle, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1818, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1840, Merrick Bausch. She d. in Eagle, 19 Oct. 1854. He d. in same town.

Bausch. 1240 Norman H., b. in Eagle, N. Y., Aug. 1840.
1241 Malvina, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1846.
Hubbard.

2147 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph C. and Phyllis, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 4 April 1806, m. 16 May 1828, Henry Hubbard, of Holland Patent, N. Y., son of Capt. Isaac and Ruth (Coleman) Hubbard of Middletown, Ct. They went to Ashtabula, O., where they res. until her death. She d. 4 July 1859. He m. (3) Harriet Stanhope of Middlesex, Ct.

2148 Zelenda Maria, dau. of Hezekiah 3d and Zelenda, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1810. She m. Lester J. Raymond.

2173 Lois Graves Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 20 June 1823, m. 1856, Heber Brainerd, of Haddam, Ct. They settled in Westfield Soc., Middletown. He d. 28 Feb. 1882. She d. of consumption 31 Dec. 1835.


2175 Clarissa Anna, b. in Westfield Soc., 31 Dec. 1837.

2176 William H., b. in Westfield Soc., May 1830, d. in infancy.

2177 Isaiah W., b. in Westfield Soc., Oct. 1831, d. in infancy.

2178 Olive Graves Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 4 March 1834, m. 20 Oct. 1864, Harvey D. Cornwell, of Middletown, Ct. He was deputy sheriff at Middletown some years. He d. His wid. res. in Middletown.

2179 Josiah G., b. in Middletown, Ct., 3 Aug. 1835.

2180 Brainerd H., b. in Middletown, 20 Jan. 1835.

2181 Arthur J., b. in Middletown, 20 Jan. 1835.

2182 Amelia L., b. in Middletown, 11 March 1847.

2183 Chauncey C., b. in Middletown, 13 Oct. 1839.

2184 Harriet O., (twin), b. in Middletown, 3 Oct. 1842.

2185 Henry H., (twin), b. in Middletown, 3 Oct. 1842.

Doolittle.

2176 Eunice Wilcox Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 27 Nov. 1835, m. 1860, Hart Doolittle, of Pleasant Valley (town of Barkhamstead, Ct.). She d. Dec. 1866. No ch.

Sutphin.

2218 Susan Cooley Hurlbut, dau. of Henry C. and Susan R., was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857, m. 16 Oct. 1879, Joseph H. Sutphin (a partner in business with the father of Mrs. S.).

2219 Josephine Hulbert, b. 9 June 1862.

2220 Nancy Hulbert, b. 24 Feb. 1865.

Sutphin.

2219 Cynthia Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Asa H. and Marietta S., was b. in Lebanon, Ct., 1 Jan. 1883. She is a teacher, in active work as far as her health permits, unbn.

Freigh.

2225 Flora Hurlbut, dau. of Asa H. and Henrietta S., was b. in Berlin, Mich., 1851, m. Smith Freigh, formerly of Freighsburgh, Pr. Quebec. Res. 1886, Almont, Mich. Their ch. were 2 dms.

Doolittle.

2226 Patience Hurlbut, dau. of Charles C. and Lucinda, was b. 28 March 1818, m. Roswell Doolittle of New Haven, Ct. No ch.
2331 Isabella Virginia Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy was born in Bellefonte, Pa., 15 Aug. 1831, m. 24 Sept. 1879 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr, officiating) Ellis M. H. Hanson.

2289 Betty Hurlbut, b. 5 Dec. 1859.

2308 Virginia Whipple, b. 30 Jan. 1884.

2298 Ann, b. 6 May 1888.

2233 Lucy Matil la Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy, was b. in Bellefonte, Pa., 19 Oct. 1875, m. (1) 6 Oct. 1884 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr, officiating) Frediama M. Heiskell. He d. 29 Sept. 1879. She m. 2) 16 Sept. 1885, Edward H. Hanson.

2306 Esther Malhaley Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 21 Sept. 1850, m. 21 Mar. 1872, Leonard Hurlbut, b. in Bellefonte, Pa., 19 July 1850, m. 3 Mar. 1876, Mary Wines. Mr. W. was a packer and dealer in meats. Res. in Chicago.

2307 Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 7 June 1852, m. Mr. Taylor. Both d. leaving 5 ch. names not received.

2314 Arozina Lucinda Hurlbut, dau. of Horatio N. and Sabrina, was b. in Jefferson, O., 10 April 1843. Removed with her parents to Chicago, in 1851, m. in 1864, Mr. Edgar P. Tobey. Mr. Tobey is a packer and dealer in meats. Res. in Chicago.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

2299 Iantina C. Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 31 May 1836, m. H. C. Babcock. Res. Wauzan, Wis.

2302 Sylvia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1836. She m. but the given name not received. She d. in Berry.

2303 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 27 June 1836, m. Hiram Berry. She d. 7 July 1863. Said to have had 6 ch.; no names recorded.

2304 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 3 Sept. 1837, m. Nicholas Youngs. Res. 1883, Millbury, O., said to have had 9 ch.

2305 Esther Malhaley Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 20 Jan. 1830, m. Rev. Samuel Seeley, a Methodist minister. She d.

2307 Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 7 June 1852, m. Mr. Taylor. Both d. leaving 5 ch. names not received.

Tober, A. after several months illness, at their residence on Calumet, ave. Chicago, April 25 1886.

2266 Sarah Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 26 July 1830, m. in Milford, Mich, 27 Jan. 1845, John Wines (b. in Canastota, Ut., 16 June 1814 (son of David Benj. and Dorothy (Bradford) Wines. Res. 1853, in Wauka, Wis.

2397 Sophia Misples, b. in Milford, Mich, 19 May 1847, d. in Milford, 8 Nov. 1848.

2298 Kate Elvis, b. in Dongan, Ut., 20 Aug. 1848.

2399 Franklin Pierce, b. in Dexter, Mich, 6 March 1853, d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 Dec. 1855.

2300 John Frederick, b. in Dexter, Mich, 24 Oct. 1857.

2308 Aimara Annette Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was born in Rushford, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1824, m. J. Townley. Res. 1883, New Berlin, N. Y.

2309 Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 31 May 1836, m. H. C. Babcock. Res. Wauzan, Wis.

2302 Sylvia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1836. She m. but the given name not received. She d.

2303 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 27 June 1836, m. Hiram Berry. She d. 7 July 1863. Said to have had 6 ch.; no names recorded.

2304 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 3 Sept. 1837, m. Nicholas Youngs. Res. 1883, Millbury, O., said to have had 9 ch.

2305 Esther Malhaley Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 20 Jan. 1830, m. Rev. Samuel Seeley, a Methodist minister. She d.

2307 Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 7 June 1852, m. Mr. Taylor. Both d. leaving 5 ch. names not received.

2314 Arozina Lucinda Hurlbut, dau. of Horatio N. and Sabrina, was b. in Jefferson, O., 10 April 1843. Removed with her parents to Chicago, in 1851, m. in 1864, Mr. Edgar P. Tobey. Mr. Tobey is a packer and dealer in meats. Res. in Chicago.
HBBLBUT GENEALOGY.

1304 William James, b. in Racine, Wis., 23 Oct. 1858, d. in Freeport, Ill., 23 March, 1860.

1305 Hiram Lincoln, b. in Somers, Wis., 8 April 1851.

1306 Harriet Elizabeth.

2347 Alzina Melissa Hurlbut, dau. of James and Sarah, was b. in Town of Pike (now Somers) Wis., in Durand, Ill., Judson Russell. Res. 1862, in Durand, Ill.

2350 Laura Gertrude Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph H. and Antoinette J., was b. in Chicago, Ill., 15 March 1893, m. at the residence of her parents in Oak Park, Ill., 22 April 1896, John E. Wilder.

2361 Emma Estelle Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse G. and Adeline, was b. in Racine, Wis., 12 Dec. 1896, m. C. C. Gosshick. Mr. O. was in R. R. employ. Visiting White Bear Lake in Minn., he with several others were accidentally drowned from a sail boat.

2381 Charlotte Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Edward A. and Jane E. was b. in Great Barrington, 20 July 1874, m. at her mother’s res. in Chicago (Bishop Cheney officiating) 3 March 1898, Dr. Harry Merdine Bartie, of Salisbury, Ct. Res. Salisbury, Ct.

2403 Melissa Hurlbut, dau. of Horace and ELEZIA, was b. in Scriba, N. Y., 16 May 1857, m. Janeville, Wis., Sept. 1856, John W. Witchey. Res. 1864, Columbus, Plattsburg, Neb.

1307 Emma A.

1308 Elmer DeWitt, d. 1860.

1309 Willie R., d. 1859.

2413 Adalusia Hurlbut, dau. of Henry and Sarah M., was born 17 July 1854, m. A. M. Phelps.

2430 Octavia E. Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Olive, was b. in Thompson, O., 10 Aug. 1855, m. Oct. 1851, Ralph R. Warner. She d. in Thompson, O., 30 May 1856; no children.

2443 Diana A. Hurlbut, dau. of Douglass and Sarah S., was b. in Thompson, O., 12 Dec. 1842, m. in Thompson, O., 19 Oct. 1871, Charles H. Manning. They res. awhile in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. in 1872, in Thompson, O. His wid. res. 1888, Eureka, Kansas.

1310 Sadie H., b. in Thompson, O., 25 Aug. 1872.

2449 Sarah Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Asaph and Asenath, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., 22 Nov. 1834, d. 6 Dec. 1834, Daniel W. Allis (b. 8 Aug. 1828), of Hatfield, Mass. He d. 28 Dec. 1872.

1311 Josephine Sophia, b. in Hatfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1856, d. 22 Nov. 1879.

1313 Mary Wait, b. in Hatfield, 5 May 1865.

1314 Dexter Hurlbut, b. in Hatfield, 10 Aug. 1867.

1315 Edward Milton, b. in Hatfield, 9 Dec. 1869.

2341 Sarah Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Naomi, was b. 21 March 1840, m. 30 Sept. 1875, Austin L. Pettis, Res. 1883, Easthampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 1887. No children.

2342 Mary Clara Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Rufus and Clarissa A., was b. in Troy, N. H., 16 Oct. 1856, m. 3 Oct. 1878, Mr. Shaw. Res. 1888, in Dorchester, Mass. No children, 1882.

2469 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of John and Priscilla, was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 13 June, 1815, m. in Arkport, 11 June: 1830 (Rev. Thos. M. Hodgman officiating), Rev. Henry Edward Woodcock (b. in Keene, N. H. 6 Nov. 1816). Mrs. W. is said to have been a woman of more than ordinary talents; she read much and remembered what she read; with a taste for poetry, she was herself an occasional writer of lines for the press, which were allowed to be creditable productions. She d. in Arkport, N. Y., 33 May 1853. Mr. W. since res. in Tonganoxie, Kansas.

2482 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher Jr., and Ellen, was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 21 May 1859, m. in Arkport, 8 Nov. 1886 (Rev. E. W. Allin, officiating), Wm. Loveland, of Kingston, Pa. Mr. L. was a farmer. Res. 1892 in Wyoming Valley, Pa. In 1886, res. Kingston, Pa.

1316 Arthur, b. in Elkland, Pa., 23 June 1851. He is a lawyer, res. in Chicago, Ill.

1317 John Leonard, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 50 June 1846.

1318 Clarence Edward, b. in Fort Byron, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1846.

1319 Charles L., b. in Perry Centre, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1848.

1320 Mary Janette, b. in Perry Centre, 17 Sept. 1850.

1321 Thomas Morey Jr., b. in York, N. Y., 3 July 1859.

1322 Ellen Tiffany, b. in Kingston, Pa., 31 Aug. 1857, d. 30 Oct. 1858.


1326 Emily, b. in Kingston, 23 Aug. 1865.
1327 William, b. in Kingston, 13 Feb. 1869, d. 28 Feb. 1870.
1328 John Walter, b. in Kingston, 28 Sept. 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1871.

2483 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher Jr., and Ellen, was b. in Arkport, N.Y. 28 Sep. 1861, m. in Arkport, 21 Jan. 1889 (Rev. John E. Baker officiating), Henry Buckingham Loveland (b in Kingston, Pa., 17 Nov. 1823), a farmer. She d. 20 April 1879, in Arkport, N.Y. He res. in Arkport, 1886.

1399 Henry Buckingham Jr., b. in Arkport, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1860.
1380 Ellen Hurlbut, b. in Arkport, 25 Oct. 1862, d. at Maple Grove, Pa., 11 July 1864.
1381 Christopher, b. in Maple Grove, 16 March 1865.
1382 William, b. in Arkport, N.Y., 31 Feb. 1867.
1383 Elizabeth Horton, b. in Arkport, 5 Jan. 1868.
1384 Helen Strong, b. in Arkport, 29 Dec. 1870.
1385 Mary Hoyt, b. in Arkport, 18 March 1872.
1386 George Edmund, b. in Arkport, 23 March 1873.

2494 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Ellen, was b. in Arkport, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1855, m. (1) in Arkport, 18 Jan. 1860 (Rev. John E. Baker officiating), Chaffee G. Horton, of Stockbridge, N.Y. He was a farmer in 1863. She m. (2) 6 Oct. 1873, Rev. George M. Todd. Res. 1880, Arkport, N.Y.

1387 Edmund Chaffee, b. 3 Dec. 1860, d. 1 May 1863.
1388 Anna L., b. 3 Oct. 1863.
1389 Ellen T., b. 5 May 1865, d. 20 Jan. 1869.
1390 Harry, b. 12 April 1868, d. 8 Sept. 1869.

2500 Maria G. Hurlbut, dau. of Lyman and Caroline, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 18 April 1831, m. 1 Jan. 1856, James Hancock. Mr. H. was a farmer in 1863, res. in Gecocia, Pa.

1341 Henry.
1342 George Lyman.
1343 William.

2595 Ellen Hurlbut, dau. of Amos Jr. and Mary, was b. in Genoa, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1838, m. in Genoa, N.Y., 11 April 1861, Thomas Stevens.

2550 Tabitha Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Ralph and Margaret, was b. at Gale's Ferry, Ct., 1845, m. 10 Aug. 1855, Robert Bailey son of Isaac and Hannah Bailey. Mr. B. is a miller; res. 1857, Bolle Plaine, Iowa.

1344 Charles Hurlbut, b. 29 March 1837.
1345 Morris Malcolm, b. 12 Sept. 1871.
1346 Ralph Huse, b. 23 May 1873, d. 13 Sept. 1878.
1347 Robert Jr., b. 20 June 1877, d. 27 Oct. 1877.
1348 Ross Raymond, b. 29 Oct. 1879.
Laura Dorinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hubbard C. and Sarah, was b. in Franklin, O., 9 Sept. 1824, m. Wm. H. Paddys. Mr. F. in 1879, was Pres. of the St. Paul Minn. Commercial College.

Maria Belinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hubbard C. and Sarah, was b. in Shalerenville, O., 7 Nov. 1828, m. Jasper Hull; he was a farmer and lived near Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Almira B., was b. at Saugan on Lake Huron, 22 Oct. 1835, m. Thomas Crispen.

Elizabeth Tyler Hurlbut, dau. of Victor M. and Jane H., was b. in Greensburgh, Westchester Co., N. Y., 24 March 1853, m. S. W. Cole (b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 1829). Mr. C. was a farmer and res. in Litchfield, O. She d. 5 March 1855. He d. in Litchfield, O., May 1854.

Mary E. Hurlbut, dau. of R. O. and Delia, was b. in Erie, Pa., 8 Jan. 1831, m. E. J. Elting, of Yonkers, N. Y. Mrs. E. d. at the parsonage, the
2847 Abigail C. Hurlbut, dau. of Silmon and Aurora, was b. in Rochester, Vt., 29 Jan. 1820, m. in Galesburg, Ill., 29 Jan. 1848. David Egerton (b. in Pittsfield, Vt. 2 Feb. 1815, Mr. E. d. in Galesburg 1 Nov. 1853. His wid. res. 1860 in Elkton, City, Neb. 1871, Wm. Frederick, b. in Galesburg, Ill., 23 Oct. 1848, d. in Galesburg 30 Sept. 1851.

2848 Edward Augustus, b. in Galesburg, 29 July 1850, d. in Galesburg, 10 Oct. 1851.

2850 Emily Loretta, b. in Galesburg, 13 April 1832, d. in Galesburg, 15 Nov. 1832.

2851 Elizabeth Worthington Hurlbut, dau. of Ralph H. and Susan, was born in Nashville, Ill., 19 March 1835, m. 14 Nov. 1861, George V. Rutherford.

2852 Mary Sophia Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Emeline, was b. in New Haven, Ct., 21 Dec. 1835, m. 18 Nov. 1852, Hezekiah Peck (b. in Orange Co.).

2855 Catharine Robinson Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Emeline, was b. 20 Sept. 1837, m. 6 Aug. Thomas Trowbridge Mansfield, of New Haven, Ct.

2856 Jerusha Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Harlan and Ann, was b. 1820, m. Leander Winslow. Res. 1865, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

2857 Charles R., b. 22 Nov. 1839, d. 30 Dec. 1841.

2858 Chester R., b. 8 April 1842, d. 28 May 1847.

2859 Leander L., b. 11 Oct. 1844, d. 17 Aug. 1847.

2860 Nathaniel H., b. 3 July 1847, d. 11 Oct. 1848.

2861 George R., b. 16 Aug. 1849, d. 8 Oct. 1849.


2863 Sarah Roberts Hurlbut, dau. of Harlan and Ann, was b. 20 Nov. 1855, m. Daniel Quinn, of New Bedford, Mass.

2864 Louisa Maria Hurlbut, dau. or Harlan and Ann, was b. 25 Aug. 1839, m. William H. Lee, dry goods merchant of New York.

2865 Julia A. Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 May 1831, m. 1 May 1840, George C. Brewer of East Hartford, Ct.

2866 Isabella B., b. 9 Jan. 1836.

2867 Louise H., b. 3 May 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1862.

2868 Carrie L., b. 23 March 1859.

2869 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 July 1836, m. 20 Sept. 1857, Philo S. Brewer.

2870 Pannie A. b. 16 Sept. 1839, d. 3 Sept. 1891.

2871 Herbert E., b. 27 Aug. 1831, d. 5 June 1892.

2872 Katie H., b. 10 April 1843, d. 21 May 1875.

2873 Minnie N., b. 10 April 1846, d. 14 Sept. 1853.

2874 Everett P., b. 12 Jan. 1846.

2875 Lena H., b. 28 Sept. 1874.

2876 Leslie L., b. 21 April 1876.

2877 Ellen Amelia Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph O., and Amelia, was b. 15 Sept. 1844, m. Oct. 1848, Geo. W. Roberts, of Middletown, Ct. He d. 8 April 1886.

2878 Helen, b. 31 July 1869.

2879 George b. March 1871, d. 8 March 1877.

2880 Alfredo, b. 5 March 1878.

2881 Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph O. and Amelia A., was b. 29 March 1857, m. Nov. 1853, Benjamin Gould, of Middletown, Ct.


2883 Everett P., b. 18 May 1856.

2884 Leslie E., b. 26 Sept. 1861.

2885 Louise Maria Hurlbut, dau. or Harlan and Ann, was b. 25 Aug. 1839, m. William H. Lee, dry goods merchant of New York.

2886 Lee.

2887 Jonathan A. Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 May 1831, m. 1 May 1840, George C. Brewer of East Hartford, Ct.

2888 Isabella B., b. 9 Jan. 1836.

2889 Louise H., b. 3 May 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1862.

2890 Carrie L., b. 23 March 1859.

2891 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 July 1836, m. 20 Sept. 1857, Philo S. Brewer.

2892 Pannie A. b. 16 Sept. 1839, d. 3 Sept. 1891.

2893 Herbert E., b. 27 Aug. 1831, d. 5 June 1892.

2894 Katie H., b. 10 April 1843, d. 21 May 1875.

2895 Minnie N., b. 10 April 1846, d. 14 Sept. 1853.

2896 Everett P., b. 12 Jan. 1846.

2897 Lena H., b. 28 Sept. 1874.

2898 Leslie L., b. 21 April 1876.

2899 Ellen Amelia Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph O., and Amelia, was b. 15 Sept. 1844, m. Oct. 1848, Geo. W. Roberts, of Middletown, Ct. He d. 8 April 1886.

2900 Helen, b. 31 July 1869.

2901 George b. March 1871, d. 8 March 1877.

2902 Alfredo, b. 5 March 1878.

2903 Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph O. and Amelia A., was b. 29 March 1857, m. Nov. 1853, Benjamin Gould, of Middletown, Ct.


2905 Everett P., b. 18 May 1856.

2906 Leslie E., b. 26 Sept. 1861.

2907 Louise Maria Hurlbut, dau. or Harlan and Ann, was b. 25 Aug. 1839, m. William H. Lee, dry goods merchant of New York.

2908 Lee.

2909 Jonathan A. Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 May 1831, m. 1 May 1840, George C. Brewer of East Hartford, Ct.

2910 Isabella B., b. 9 Jan. 1836.

2911 Louise H., b. 3 May 1851, d. 22 Feb. 1862.

2912 Carrie L., b. 23 March 1859.
3042 Emeline C. Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Edgar W. Sturgis.
3045 Edward.
3043 Alethea Bennett Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Charles F. Foote.
3044 Henrietta Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Henry B. Gilbert.
3045 Mary Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Robert Snagg.
3047 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda C., was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1844, m. in Ashtabula, O., 12 June 1867, David W. Haskell of Ashtabula.
3048 Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Ashtabula, O., 16 May 1868.
3049 Mary Lucinda, b. in Ashtabula, 23 Aug 1870.
3050 Josephine Dewey, b. in Ashtabula, 10 April 1872, d. 10 Oct. 1872.
3051 Anna Hurlbert, b. in Ashtabula, 29 April 1874.
3052 Julia Dewey, b. in Ashtabula, 3 Jan 1876, d. 29 April 1881.
3053 Alma Chadwick, b. in Ashtabula, 16 Nov. 1878.
3054 Andrew Stone, b. in Ashtabula, 4 Sept. 1880.
3055 Ethel Williams, b. in Ashtabula, 22 Nov. 1882.
3078 Mary Fidelia Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda A., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 31 Oct. 1846, m. 19 Jan. 1869, Hon. Andrew C. Stone, of Lawrence, Mass. No ch.
3079 Phyllis Dewey Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda C., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 2 Oct. 1848, m. 23 Sept. 1874, Walter Lawson Rowe, of Lawrence, Mass.
3080 Eliza Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph D. and Lucinda C., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 27 Oct. 1850, m. 27 Feb. 1872, Milo L. Rice of Tabor, Iowa.
3081 Joseph Hulbert, b. in Ashtabula, O., 8 Sept. 1873.
3082 Milo Sanford, b. in Ashtabula, 23 June 1877.
3093 Lucetta A. Hurlbut, dau. of David H. and Amelia, m. in Middletown, Ct., 19 Nov. 1868, wmn. Lewis of Middletown, Ct. Mr. L. is a mechanic.
3094 William Henry, b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 Feb 1848.
3095 Watrous Hulbert, b. in Middletown, 5 Jan. 1849, d. in infancy.
3096 Edward Hulbert, b. in Middletown, 1 Oct. 1853, d. in infancy.
APPENDIX. PART II.

The families below are some of those which I have not been able to identify as kin of the one before given in these pages; possibly the items here shown, may enable others interested, to perfect a satisfactory research.

Elisha Hurlbut, of Canaan, Ct. The parentage of this gent. is not yet established. I have much believed and still think that he may have been the the Elisha, son of Joseph and Sybil (No. 18) of the preceding record, whose destination has not been learned.

[One possible pointer towards the identity which I have suggested, is the fact that Ann a niece of Elisha, son of Joseph, of Wethersfield, m. Mr. Kellogg, in Canaan, Ct. Was she visiting her uncle Elisha there?]

Elisha Hurlbut, of Canaan, Ct., m. “Elnor,” at least so the name of his wife is given on the Canaan records, though his descendant Mrs. Hyde calls the name of his wife Alta (or “Helcher” in Dutch) Hugheboon, of Dutch descent. Perhaps Mr. H. in August 1787, owned land in the adjoining town of Salisbury, Ct., as his name appears in the land records there of that date. It is believed that about the year 1780, he rem. to Vermont, and is understood to have lived with his children. If he was the person I have supposed (referred to above) he was b. 1729, and was, it is likely not far from 60 years old at time of his removal to Vermont. He is said to have been a large, portly, fine-looking man, but when aged was somewhat intemperate. His wife d. before him in Cornwall, Vt. He d. in same town, in or near the year 1806. It is proper to add here that the descendants of Elisha generally, write the name Hulbert.

Lucy, b. in Canaan, Ct., 11 Dec. 1798. +
Elizabeth, b. in Canaan, 7 January 1798 (d. unm.) non. com. ment. Jane (or “Yonake,” on the record), b. in Canaan, 20 Feb. 1799. +
Elisha Jr., b. in Canaan, 3 January 1799. +
Josiah, b. in Canaan, 13 Feb. 1792 (deaf mute).
Bartholomew, b. in Canaan, 1763. +
John. +
Jeremiah, b. in Canaan, 13 May 1767. +
Samuel. +
David. +
William (imbecile, d. young).

(See above.)

Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Alta, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 11 Dec. 1796. +
Stephen Hulley (b. 16 Oct. 1796) of Cornwell, Vt. She d. in Cornwall, March 1833; he d. in same town Jan. 1835.
Samuel, b. 16 July 1796.
Lucy, b. 30 Feb. 1798, m. Lucas Matthews.
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

John "Yonake" Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Alisa, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 30 Feb. 1796, m. Asa Dean, of Canaan, Ct.

Love, m. J. Belden.

Alta, d. unm.

Lucy, m. Eli Easton.

Harriot, m. Charles Beebe. Asa Jr., m.

Myron.

Elisha, m. Charity Blakeley.

Abigail, m. Wm. Dean (his 2d w.)

Jane, d. unm.

Adaline, m. Wm. Dean (1st w.)

(See above.)

Elisha Hurlbut Jr., son of Elisha and Alisa, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 3 June 1760, m. (1) Hannah Landon, of Salisbury, Ct., m. (2) Hannah Rockwell.

He removed from Connecticut to Vermont, and lived in the Town of Cornwall. In 1785, he bought of Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, the farm, where in 1809, lived Julius Hurlbut; but he first settled in west part of Cornwall.

He was drowned near 3 Mile Bridge in Middlebury, Vt., in 1824.

Mr. H., was in the Revolutionary Army, and his widow received a pension on account of his services.

He was a member of the Congregational ch'h and is said to have been an active Christian.

He left a fair estate. It is told that he had 21 children, but the names of only 19 have been received.

(1 m.)

Henry, b. 14 Sept. 1785, unm. west.

Clarissa, b. 4 June 1787, m. Mr. Frost.

Lucinda, b. 8 April 1789, m. (1) Mr. Stickney, m. (2) Mr. Atwood.

William, b. 16 Aug. 1786.

Anson, b. 13 April 1792, teacher of penmanship, d. in Lockport, N. Y.

Amelia, b. 7 March 1795.

Lucy, b. 11 Nov. 1797.

Julia, b. 6 Sept. 1799.

Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1804.

(2 m.)

Samantine, b. Apr. 1805.

Lydia, b. 25 March 1807, m. Mr. Jones.

Julius, b. 14 March 1809.

Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1811, d. young.

Samuel, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 27 Nov. 1816.

Edwin, b. in Cornwall, 27 Nov. 1816.

Chloe, d. young.

(See above.)

William Hurlbut, son of Elisha, Jr. and Hannah, was b. 10 August 1803.

He was a soldier in Capt. Edmund B. Hill's company, that served at Plattsburgh, 1814, unm.

(See above.)

Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha, Jr. and Hannah, was b. 6 Sept. 1806, m. William Hart.

She d. in Howard, Ill. He res. in Howard, Ill.

William Jr., (lived in Woodstock, Ill.)
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

(1 m.)

Lois, b. in South Canaan, Ct., 24 May 1793, unm. d. in Essex, Vt., 2 July 1847.

(2 m.)

Harley, b. in Canaan, Ct., 24 Jan. 1799.

Jacob Hinsdale, b. in Bristol, Vt., 17 June 1800.

Heman, b. in Bristol, April 1802, d. young.

Elizabeth, b. in Bristol, Feb. 1804, d. young.

Lucy, b. in Bristol, 23 March 1806.

Abigail, b. in Bristol, 20 Jan. 1808.

(See above.)

Harley Hurlbut, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 24 Jan. 1799, m. in Panton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1823, Cynthia Blakeley. She d. in Panton, Vt., 27 April 1836. He m. (2) Dec. 1837, Mrs. Eunice M. Webster. He d. in Vergennes, Vt., 29 May 1843.

(1 m.)

Carlton F., b. in Panton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1834, d. in Panton, 13 July 1843.

Samuel B., b. in Panton, 29 March, 1826.


Samantha S., b. in Fairisburgh, Vt., 29 April 1820.

Edwin W., b. in Panton, Vt., 29 Jan. 1836.

(2 m.)

Mary J., b. Aug. 1839.


(See above.)

Samuel B. Hurlbut, son of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Panton, Vt., 29 March 1826, m. wife not learned. He d. in Galveston, Texas, 6 Oct. 1862.

Katie.

Mary.

(See above.)

Lovell.

Samantha S. Hurlbut, dau. of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 29 April 1820, m. in Canton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1833, Joseph Lovell, Mary B., b. 2 Aug. 1833.

Charles J., b. 18 Sept. 1855.

Harley H., b. 6 May 1857.

Franklin W., b. 17 May 1858.

Frederick S., b. 2 Feb. 1860.

Lillian V., b. 23 Sept. 1861.

Carlton W., b. 3 April 1863.

(See above.)

Edwin W. Hurlbut, son of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Panton, Vt., 29 Jan. 1836, m. (name not received). He res. 1863, in Dane, Co., Wis.

Edwin.
Jacob Hinsdale Hurlbut, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Bristol, Vt., 17 June 1800. He m. at Vergennes, Aug. 1828. She d. at Vergennes, Aug. 1838.

Ellen Frances, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 1846. A son, d. in infancy. A dau. d. in infancy.

Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Bristol, Vt., 25 March 1808. She m. at Aug. 24 March 1828. Eliza Anson Hyde, son of Calvin and Orpha Hyde, of Panton, Vt. He d. in Essex, Vt., 20 Feb. 1840. Mrs. H. was a teacher several years before her marriage. In 1833, she res. in Fairfax, Vt.

Milton Calvin, b. in Essex, Vt., 5 Nov. 1835. [He grad. at New Hampshire Institution in Fairfax, Vt., 1856. In 1863, he was principal of the Black River Academy in Ludlow, Vt.]

(See above.)

Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Bristol, Vt., 7 Dec. 1818. She m. in Panton, Vt., 20 Oct. 1837. Thomas Gardner, son of Philo and Margaret Gardner, of Panton, Vt.


(See above.)

Samuel Hurlbut, son of Eliha and Alza, m. Polly Butler. He is believed to have rem. from Canaan, Ct. to Sheldon, Vt., in 1793.

Chauncey, b. in Canaan, Ct., 16 March 1793. Samuel Butler. +

David, d.

Calvin, d.

Polly, m. Mr. Potter; d. she d.

(See above.)

Chauncey Hurlbut, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 16 March 1793. m. (1) 1 March 1818, Charlotte Mansell (b. in Swanton, Vt., 9 Aug. 1798). She d. 30 Oct. 1821 or 23, m. (2) Mary Malinda Taylor. Mr. H. was a farmer. He d. 12 Feb. 1856. His wid. was living in 1892.

He had the opinion that Hurlbut was the true family name.

(1 m.)

Chauncey Mansell, b. 9 Nov. 1818. +

Samuel Marsh, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 10 Dec. 1823. +

Calvin Butler, b. in Sheldon, 18 Oct. 1837. +

David Wood, b. in E. Sheldon, 17 May 1831. +

Mary Butler, b. 17 Sept. 1835. m. Abram Bishop, a farmer in Wis.

Charles Henry, b. 31 May 1839, d. 2 Sept 1840.

(See above.)

Chauncey Mansell Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. 9 Nov. 1818. He was a physician, and in 1845, was res. at South Dennis, Mass.

BURLHUT GENEALOGY.

Samuel March Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1823. m. in Fairfield, Vt., 3 Sept. 1844. Sophronia Wright, dau. of Luther Wright of Fairfield. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived on the old place in East Sheldon, Vt., 1863.

Chauncey Samuel, b. 10 June 1849, d. 31 March 1850.

Samuel Chauncey, b. 14 Dec. 1850.

Charlotte Sophronia, b. 11 March 1852.

Malinda Almira, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. 29 May 1857.

Luther Wright, b. 13 March 1856, d. 3 June 1857.

Allie Almira, b. 29 June 1858.

Mary Butler, b. 3 Sept. 1859.

Calvin Vinat, b. 12 June 1862.

(See above.)

Calvin Butler Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 19 Oct. 1827. m. in Sandwich, N. H., 29 Aug. 1854. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, b. in Batticotta, Ceylon, India, 21 Sept. 1833. dau. of Rev. Henry and Clarisa (Emerson) Woodward, missionaries to India.

Mr. H. is a clergyman; grad. at Dartmont Coll., class of 1853; taught one year in Swanton, Vt., and two years in St. Albans; entered seminary at Andover, and grad. 1859. Settled as pastor of the Cong. ch'h in New Haven, Vt., continuing to close of 1862; pastor of Bellville are. Cong. ch'h from Jan. 1870 to May 1, 1872; pastor at Bennington, Vt., 1 May 1872 to 1 Sept. 1875. He was inaugurated pres. of Middlebury Coll., 1875 and continued until 1881. Served as acting pastor of Cong. ch'h at Lyndonville and East Burks, Vt., and in 1888 is acting pastor of Cong. ch'h in East Hardwick, Vt.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 16 Oct. 1855. +

Henry Woodward, b. in Sheldon, 30 Jan. 1858. +

Ella Gertrude, b. in New Haven, Vt., 25 March 1861. +

Homer Beazle, b. in New Haven, 29 Jan. 1863. +

Archer Butler, b. in Bennington, Vt., 30 Jan. 1873.

Anne Wheelock, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 23 July 1877.

(See above.)

Mary Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 16 Oct. 1855. m. Rev. Edwin K. Rogers (b. in Wallingford, Vt.) Mr. Rogers has been a pastor in New Jersey, also of Allyn St. ch'h New York city; afterward at East Hardwick, Vt., and in 1888, pastor of chapel of Church of the Covenant New York city.

Oliver b. in East Hardwick, Vt., 1 Nov. 1886.
Henry Woodward Hurlbut, son of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 29 Jan. 1838. Grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1859, and at Union Theo. Seminary, in 1885. Instructor in 1886, in Belrut, Syria, Theo. Sem. the past two years.

Ella Gertrude Hurlbut, dau. of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in New Haven, Vt., 25 March, 1861. Grad. at Smith Coll. in full course 1886. For two years has been the lady principal of Wheaton College III.

Homer Bezaleel Hurlbut, son of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in New Haven, Vt., 26 Jan. 1866. Grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1884; was two years in Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y., and in 1888, has been two years a teacher in the Government School in Seoul, Korea; indeed strictly a professor in the "Royal College," of Korea.

David Wood Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in East Sheldon, Vt., 17 May 1851, m. in East Berkshire, Vt., 16 Sept. 1856, Ann Paul (b. in E. Berkshire, Vt., 28 Jan. 1838), dau. of Dophus and Rhoda Paul. Mr. H. was a farmer in 1861, res. in East Berkshire, Vt.

Frank Paul, b. 28 July 1857. Jay Mansell, b. 27 Nov. 1860.

Samuel Butler Hurlbut, son of Samuel and Polly, m. Thama Shattuck, the family name (says the nephew of S. B.) being pronounced Holbrook, I must cut it down to Hulbert; my brothers older, accepting this form, I followed it."

David Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alta, m. (1) Polly Saydam, m. (2) Ursia. He lived in Waybridge, Vt., said to have been intemperate.

Stephen.

Eli.

Martha, d.

David Jr., d.

Elijah Hurlbut, of Windham.

Elijah Hurlbut, or "Hollbury as my correspondent the late Mr. W. L. Weaver said the church records at Windham, have it, was probably in Windham before his marriage, but where he came from is not ascertained. [In looking to the descendants of Thomas, of Westerfield, Ct., for this Elijah, I am inclined to the inquiry, if he was possibly the son of Timothy (No. 9) or of Titus (No. 28) or of Stephen Jr. (No. 41).]

Abigail Backus (b., 18 Nov. 1726, in Windham, Ct., m. (1) 18 Oct. 1747, Mary Smith. She d. 29 Sept. 1748, m. (2) 20 May 1749, Phebe Carter. He d. 3 Aug. 1771; his gravestone appears in Scotland Soc. burying-ground. His estate inventoried £3,322. 17s. 4d., quite a fortune in those days, and was distributed March 8, 1775 to all the children, excepting Thomas, who probably d. before his father. The widow Phebe, m. 16 Jan. 1772, Capt. Thomas Fanning. Mr. Weaver said the family "had long since disappeared from the town and whence they res. is not known." Yet a few of the descendants have been traced to the westward, as appear below.

(1 m.)

Mary, b. in Windham, Ct., 4 Sept., 1748, m. 26 Feb. 1769, Phineas Cary. (2 m.)

Lydia, b. in Windham, 1 Feb. 1760-1. m. Martha, b. in Windham, 6 Jan. 1760, m. 21 Sept. 1775, Jonathan Cary.

Enoch, b. in Windham, 21 Nov. 1754. Alfred, b. in Windham, 1 Dec. 1766. m. Phebe, b. in Windham, 14 Nov. 1759. Thomas, b. in Windham, 24 May 1762. Prob. d. before his father. Anna, b. in Windham, 13 Aug. 1764. Winthrop, b. in Windham, 3 Oct. 1764. Inventory of his estate dated 29 March 1790, prob. d. about that time unm.

Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Phebe, was b. in Windham, Ct., 1 Feb. 1750-1. She is understood to have m. Dr. Abigailso Waldo, a surgeon in the army of the Rev., of prominence in his profession and greatly respected in all the relations of life. An interesting sketch of Dr. Waldo, by Mr. Amos Perry, read before the Rhode Island Historical Society in 1860, appears in Vol. 5, of the Historical Magazines. Dr. W., was a native of Pomfret, Ct., and was b. 27 Feb. 1716. He resided in Windham, Ct. He d. in the early part of 1794. By his first wife Lydia, he had four sons and 2 dau. (His 2d w. Lucy Curgell, had two dau., one of whom d. in infancy, and the other in 1809.)
Alfred Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Phebe, was b. in Windham, Ct., 1 Dec. 1736, and d. 11 January 1782, Lydia Babcock (b. 7 Jan. 1683). Both Mr. and Mrs. H., d. and were buried in Waterford, Ct.

Children probably not here given in their proper order.

Lydia Ann, b. in Windham, Ct., 6 Dec. 1736. +
Elisha Babcock, b. 3 Jan. 1791. +
Alfred Jr. +
Samuel, m. Miss Daniels, sister of wife of his brother Albigence.

Winthrop. +
Albigence. +
Nancy, m. Pardon Perroy; no children.
Susan, unm.

Elisha, m. Elijah Perroy; d. left 6 duns. and 3 sons.

Elisha Babcock Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, was b. 3 January 1761, m. in Hopewell, N. Y. to Rhoda Palmer (b. in Montville, Ark., 18 Oct. 1799). He was a soldier in War of 1812; he d. in Bristol, N. Y., 4 June 1872. Mrs. Rhoda H., his widow res. in 1883, in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.

Sally, b. in Hope well, N. Y., 7 March 1819, d. day after birth.
Emma, b. in Hope well, 28 Dec. 1819, d. in Lima, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1844, unmarried.

Nehemiah, b. in Hopewell, 10 Feb. 1821. He is a farmer, in 1882 living in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Reuben, b. in Hopewell, 3 March 1823, d. in Bristol, N. Y., aged 27, no family.

Alfred, b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 1 March 1825, a farmer, res. 1883 in Chadwick, Mich.

Lydia, b. in South Bristol, 20 Dec. 1829, d.

William, b. in South Bristol, 29 Dec. 1838, a carpenter, res. 1882, Walla, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Caleb Filer, b. South Bristol, 4 Sept. 1830. +

Ell, b. in South Bristol, 23 May 1832, res. 1882, Portlandville, Iowa. Gospel Min.

Wells, b. in South Bristol, 12 May 1834, a minister of the Gospel, res. 1883, Geneva O.

George, b. in South Bristol, 24 May 1836, an artist, res. 1882, Judsonia, Ark.

Louisa, b. in South Bristol, 2 Feb. 1839, d.

Mary A., b. in South Bristol, 28 or 30 Nov. 1842. +

Caleb Filer Hurlbut, son of Elisha B. and Rhoda, was b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1839, m. in Ogden, N. Y., 10 June 1863 (Rev. C. Cary officiating) Mary Irene Nichols, dau. of Barnabas A. and Sarah Nichols of Ogden, she was b. 20 Dec., 1842, and d. 20 March 1879, in Parma, N. Y. Mr. H. was a farmer, as well as merchant, and owned a grist mill in Farno, where he lived several years, and had a store in Urbana, O. He d. in Parma, N. Y., 7 April 1874.

HURLBT GENEALOGY.

502

Evelyn Frances, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1835, lives in Judsonia, Ark., 1883.

Clara Irene, b. in Ogden, 6 Sept. 1860, lives in Judsonia, Ark., 1883.

Charles Elisha, b. in Ogden, 12 May 1869, lives with his uncle Wells H. He is helpless from paralysis.

Mary A. Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha B. and Rhoda, was b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1842, m. 4 Nov. 1860, Robert B. Tezer (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1846).

Alta M., b. in Naples, N. Y., 20 July 1873.

Lina L., b. in Naples, 27 March 1875.

Alfred Hurlbut, Jr., son of Alfred and Lydia, m. (1) —— Hills.

Winthrop Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. (1) —— Smith, she soon d. and he m. (2) Caroline Roberts. Mr. and Mrs. H. both d. and were buried in East Lyme. There was a dau. by 1st mar. and 3 sons, and 1 dau. by 2nd m.

Albigence Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. a Miss Daniels; both d. and buried in Waterford, Ct. They had 2 duns. and 1 son.

Benjamin Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. Lucy Atkins, both d. and buried in Salem, Ct. They left 3 duns.

Lydia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Alfred and Lydia, was b. in Windham, Ct., 4 Dec. 1786, m. Walter Chappel. Both d., leaving 2 duns.

Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Elijah and Abigail, was b. in Windham, Ct., 14 April 1786, m. 20 May 1805, James Fitch.

James Jr., b. 11 March 1767.

John Hurlbut of Woodstock, Vt.

John Hurlbut, it is said was a sailor and followed the ocean many years. It is understood that his home was for some time at Salem, Mass., before his marriage. He m. in Vermont, Phoebe Emerson, and settled in Woodstock in that state. It is told that they had twelve ch., the names of only seven however have been received.

Josiah, b. 20 Dec. 1760. +

Thomas, m., lived in Woodstock, Vt.

Sarah, m. John Green, lived in Windsor, Vt.

Hannah, m. Byron Sanders.

James, drowned in Upper Canada.

Jemima.

John Jr., b. in Woodstock, Vt. (or Mt. Felix by one account). 17 Jan. 1780. +

Josiah Hurlbut, son of John and Phillippe, was b. 25 Dec. 1789, and is said to have been the eldest child of his parents. He m. (1) Polly Emerson, m. (2) Polly Harrison, m. (3) Widow Davis. He settled it is told, in
Joseph Stoughton, of Hartford, Mich., where she was living in as well as corporal; was in battle of Lundy's Lane, and served, to Rome, N. Y., 1849, to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Uriah and Anna (Payne) Cross. Mr. H. went from his father's in Canada and went to Rome, N. Y., taking some of the ch., with her. Mr. H. it is said was an orderly sgt, in the Rev. army. He d. in Wilna, N. Y., in 1842 or '3.

1. Ephraim.
2. Sally E. + Thomas.
3. Lucy, m. in Canada, Martin Suttenberger. d. Catharine. + Polly. +

William Harrison, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 5 June 1793. +

Josiah Jr., +

Richard, b. 14 Oct. 1807 (suggested by some to have been Richard of Boonerville, N. Y., I think it was not however. He refused to give account of himself.)

Caroline.

(See above.)

Sally E. Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, m. Joseph Butler Wright, of Rome, N. Y. They afterward lived in Pulaski, N. Y.

Isabella, m. James Wood (son of John of Richland, N. Y.), res. Peoria, Ill.

Ann, m. George Dean, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

(See above.)

Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, res. in Canada, Lewis Dinick. They rem. to De Peyster, N. Y., where Mr. D. d. She m. (2) Charles Hill.

(See above.)

Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, was m. to Nathan Salisbury, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mr. S. d. about 1868.

(See above.)

Wm. Harrison Hurlbut, son of Josiah and Polly, was b. in Middlesex, Vt., 5 June 1793, m. in Richland, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1816 (Rev. Oliver Leavitt officiating) Wealthy Cross (b. in Hamilton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1797), dau. of Uriah and Anna (Payne) Cross. Mr. H. went from his father's in Canada to Rome, N. Y., enlisted in the army in war of 1812, was a drum major, as well as corporal; was in battle of Lundy's Lane, and served to close of war, when he was honorably discharged. He rem. about 1834 to Yamaska, L. C., thence about 1836, to Franklin Co., N. Y.; in 1838, to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; to Oswego Co., about 1835, and last about 1849, to Bangor, Mich., where he d. 4 March, 1852. His wid. m. Joseph Stoughton, of Hartford, Mich., where she was living in 1892.

William Henry Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Richland, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1810, m. in Bangor, Mich., 15 or 15 May 1845, Fanny Christie, dau. of Robert and Betsey Christie, of Van Buren Co., Mich. In 1855, he was at Hamilton, N. Y. in school; went to Van Buren Co., Mich. in 1860. He was sometime master of a river boat on the Paw Paw. Settled in the wilderness, town of Bangor, in 1845, where he lived until 1861, when he rem. to South Haven, in same county, and commenced the business of fruit culture. He has been supervisor, town clerk, justice of the peace and representative in the state legislature.


Caroline, b. in Van Buren Co., 4 July 1848.


Irene, b. in Van Buren Co., 17 Sept. 1853.

Frank, b. in Van Buren Co., 10 Oct. 1856.

(See above.)


(See above.)

George Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in St. Hyacinth, L. C., 14 Jan. 1838, m. in Bangor, Mich., 4 July 1850, Annette M. Clark. He d. in Hartford, Mich., 28 Sept. 1892. His wid. res. 1892, in La Salle, Mich. There were two ch. besides the one named below.


Joseph Butler Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1836, m. in Hartford, Mich., 3 July 1856, Maria Antoinette Stoughton (b. in Chatango, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1836) dau of Joseph and Emily (Beman) Stoughton.

Ida Victoria, b. in Hartford, Mich., 17 July 1857.

Emily Sophia, b. in Hartford, 21 March 1859.

Mary Adelia, b. in Hartford, 28 May 1861.
Boardman, dau. of Norman and Lucinda (Wilcox) Boardman. Res. Ripton, Vt.

H. Cullen Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1845, m. 14 Feb. 1862, Hannah Cook, dau. of Clark and Harriet (Irish) Cook.

Charles Ellsworth, b. 14 Aug. 1892.

John Hurlbut, Jr., son of John and Philippie, was b. in Woodstock, Vt. (or Mt. Felix), 17 Jan. 1780, m. in Vt., Nov. 1800, Olive Harvey, of Woodstock, Vt. There was a separation between them after several years and he m. in Canada (2) Thankful Ray (or Riegler, as called by some of his descendants). She was b. 21 Oct 1779. Mr. H. was a farmer; he lived in Milan, N. Y., several years and afterward in Plattville, Wis., and d. 30 April 1860. Thankful his wid., was living in 1862.

(1 m.) Harriet, b. in Woodstock, Vt., 13 April 1802. +

Hiram H., b. in Woodstock, 23 July 1803. +

(2 m.) George R. b. in St. Armand, Can., 18 Aug. 1811. +

Deleena, b. in Milan, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1813. +

John R., b. in Milan, 17 Jan. 1814. +

Egbert R., b. in Milan, 9 or 10 Feb. 1819 or 20. +

(See above.)

Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Olive, was b. in Woodstock Vt., 12 April 1803, m. 22 May 1837, John Robbins. Res. 1869 in Ripton Vt.

Loesser, m. Myron H. Hamilton.

Lorenda H.

Charles J., m. Frances M. French.

(See above.)

Hiram H. Hurlbut, son of John Jr., and Olive, was b. in Woodstock, Vt., 23 July 1803, m. Susan Bullard, dau. of Dr. Bullard, of New Haven, Vt. Mr. H. was a minister of the Christian (so called) denomination. He lived in Weybridge, Vt., and also in Ripton and Montpeller, Vt., but afterward res. to California, where he d. in San Francisco.

Hiram H. Jr., b. in Weybridge, Vt. +

Henry Cullen, b. in Weybridge, 25 May 1822. +

Oliver Levi, res. 1870 in Bloomer, Wis.

Ward Bullard, +

Arline, m. Gordon Spriggs, res Addison, Vt.

(See above.)

Hiram H. Hurlbut Jr., son of Hiram H. and Susan, was b. in Weybridge, Vt., m. his cousin Miss Bullard, Res. 1870, Poultney.

(See above.)

Henry Cullen Hurlbut, son of Hiram H. and Susan, was b. in Weybridge, Vt., 21 Aug. 1822, m. in Salisbury, Vt., 28 Dec. 1852, Esther E. Boardman, dau. of Norman and Lucinda (Wilcox) Boardman. Res. Ripton,
in or about 1790, and in 1828, went to Indiana, where he d. in Porter Co.,
14 Feb. 1848. The family wrote their name generally Hurlburt.

Henry, m. Terryhill; lived in Mo.

Jemima, +

William, +

Catharine, +

Pleasant, +

Jacob, +

Griffin, b. in Athens Co., O. 16 March 1815. +

David, m.

Julia, +

(See above.)

Jemima Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. (1) Jesse Knight; he d. and she m. (2) Mr. Thompson. Res. in Crow Wing, Minn. He d. (1 m.)

Joshua.

William Hurlbut, son of Reuben and Rachel, m. Catherine Bean. Lived in Missouri, had several children.

(See above.)

Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. James Coe. They lived on the Hockhocking River, in Athens Co., O., one and a half miles below Nelsonville.

Eden.

Reuben.

Jemima.

(See above.)

Pleasant Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. Jesse Rozy of Mattoon, Ill. He d. in Iowa, where she wid. afterward res.

Reuben.

(See above.)

Jacob Hurlbut, son of Reuben and Rachel, lives in Porter Co., Ind. (P. O. Deep River). Mr. H., weighed 200 lbs. avoirdupois. He m. 24 March 1836, Susan R. Sheffield (b. in R. I., 11 March 1819). Mr. H. is a farmer.

Griffin, b. in Porter Co., Ind., 13 March 1837.

Orin, b. in Porter Co., 7 June 1838.


Sarah E., b. in Porter Co., 1841.

Rachel, b. in Porter Co., 7 April 1848.

Henry, b. in Porter Co., 28 Oct. 1847.

William, b. in Porter Co., 10 August 1849.

Frances E. b. in Lake Co., Ind., 30 March 1852.

(See above.)

Griffith Hurlbut, son of Reuben and Rachel, was b. in Athens Co., O., 1862, when he enlisted in the 38th Reg. in Co. G., Wis. Vol., and was in camp awhile in that year at Racine, Wis. He d. while in the army, at St. Louis, Mo., 10 April, 1863, nnm.

(See above.)

Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. William Eaton; res. 1862, in Porter Co., Ind., where she since d.
Sanmel Myers Hurlbert, Jr., son of Samuel M. and Sophia R., was b. in Boston Mass., 8 Nov. 1843, m. Sarah Frances Allen, dau. of Silas Allen, of Boston. Mr. H. is a book-keeper; in 1862 he enlisted in the 45th Reg. Mass. Vol., and served 9 months as corporal, of Co. C., of that Regiment.

Ebenezer Hurlbut, of Vermont, it is suggested may have been the Ebenezer No. 63 in the fore part of this volume. Mr. H. was early in the town of Bromley, Vt., having rem. there before the close of the Revolution. That town was in the north east corner of Bennington, Vt., and was chartered by Gov. Welworth in 1761, but the town was first organized under the name of Peru, in spring of 1802. The statement in the Vermont Historical Gazette, that in the year 1800, there were but four families in the town, and Hurlbut's not mentioned is no doubt an error by unreliable information. Mr. K. had a son born there in 1781, and he was one of the Selectmen of the town organization in 1802. The name of his wife, nor the dates of his and her death no learned.

Ebenezer Jr., b. in Bromley, Vt., 20 May 1781. — (See above.)

Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jr., son of Ebenezer, was b. in Bromley, Vt., 20 May 1781, m. (1) Mary Price. [He is said to have had three wives, but had ch. by this one only]. He rem. to Philadelphia, Pa., while a young man, and m. there it is likely.


James Ebenezer Hurlbut, son of Ebenezer Jr. and Mary was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Dec. 1833. He is a cooper, and res. 1874, in Chicago, Ill. Ross.

It has been a matter of inquiry, if the above first named Ebenezer Hurlbut, the settler at Bromley, Vt., may not have been the father of the following family, as well as identical with the Ebenezer No. 63 before named. The items reached me from a different quarter from those given above, but there seems some probability in the suggestion made.

Simeon, b. in Connecticut. — Ebenezer, (possibly Jr. and b. in Bromley, Vt., 1781?) Zacharia (said to have rem. to Chautauqua Co. N. Y.) Samuel (said to have gone to Chautauqua Co. N. Y.)
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

512

Norris Stanley, b. 6 June 1814, d. in Farmington, Ct., 28 Jan. 1827.
Mary Ann, b. 17 April 1817.
Lydia Jane, b. 29 May 1818, d. in Farmington, Ct., 6 May 1820.
George Norris, b. in Farmington, Ct., 14 Dec. 1814, d. 23 Feb. 1823.
Jane Lydia, b. 1 Nov. 1818.

(See above.)

Alexander Hurlbut, son of Albin and Abiham, m. the name of his wife not learned. He d. and his wid. lived 1868, in Westfield, Ct.
Alvin, Harriam, m. 2 ch. lived in Fairfield, Ct., in 1882.
Horace, m. ch.
Della, m. Lived in Suffield, Ct.

(See above.)

Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin Barak and Abigail, was b. 17 April 1827, m. in Unionville, Ct., 1847, 10 Oct. Sylvester Root.

(See above.)

Jane Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin Barak and Abigail, was b. 1 Nov. 1828, m. 22 Oct. 1856, Albert Eddy son of Norman, of New Britain, Ct.

Alvin Hurlbut, of Vermont. He d. some years since. He had a sister who m. Mr. Olmstead, and a brother Abel; the latter if living is almost imbecile and unable to give any information regarding the family; and a son of Mr. Olmstead was written to but did not respond.

I think it quite probable that Alvin above and his brother Abel, were sons of Abel No. 363 of the family shown in fore part of this volume; he, Abel Sr., rem. to Colchester, Vt., where it is understood he settled. The ch. of Alvin are given below.

Ermia, +
Louisa, +
Elvira, +
Darius, +

(See above.)

Erminia Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin; m. Taylor Folsom (his 1st wife) she d. and he m. (2) her sister Louisa. He d. and his wid. Louisa m. (2) 
(Abel I had ?)
(1 m.)
Channing A., res. 1887, Swanton, Vt.
Martha.
[Louisa Hurlbut Folsom, had several children.]

(See above.)

Darius Hurlbut, son of Alvin; m. Sarah Freelove Froligh, of or near Freilighsburg, P. Q. He rem. to Mich. He was a farmer, as well as an ordained free-will Baptist minister. He d. 29 June 1873, aged 73.
His wid. d. 25 Feb. 1879.
James Alvin, b. 1852.
Sarah Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1846, m. Revillo Hurlbut No. 2,221.
Abram Rodney, a farmer; res. 1883, Amanda, Mich.

(See above.)

James Alvin Hurlbut, son of Darius and Sarah F., was b. 1852, m. He was a sash and blind maker. He d. 7 Aug. 1877.

HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

513

Asahel Hurlbut. Possibly he was the Asahel No. 393, of the main record of this book. If so, he was a son of Consider Hurlbut, and is believed to have removed from Connecticut to Vermont. He m. — Sloan, and is understood to have gone to Leroy, N. Y., where he d. Dates and other particulars are not known.

Asahel Jr.
Almanzo and Lansing.
William.
Pamela.
Henry.
Heman, b. it is believed in Vt. about 1791. +

(See above.)

Heman Hurlbut, son of Asahel, was prob. b. in Vermont about 1791, m. 1813 Lucretia Seaver. He d. in Adkins, Gen. Co., N. Y., 13 March 1866, aged 66.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Bennington, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1815.
Jane Ann, b. in Bennington, 26 Aug. 1816.
Mary Helen, b. in Bennington, 8 May 1818.
Asahel Malvina, b. in Bennington, 19 Dec. 1822.
John Read Seaver, b. in Bennington, 34 Aug. 1824, m. Heman Gallison, b. in B拉丁, 27 Aug. 1826. + James Edwin, b. in Bennington, 27 June 1827.
Henry Earl, b. in Daries, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1829.
Myron Harlow, b. in Daries, 4 March 1834.
Thomas Matthew, b. in Daries, 30 Oct. 1837.

(See above.)

John Read Seaver Hurlbut, son of Heman and Lucretia, was b. in Bennington, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1824. It is believed that he was not married. He was for some time the Principal of Maple Grove Seminary, Tennessee. About 1844, he wrote home to his friends in New York; it is heard that he was about to start on horseback for New Orleans. This was the last ever heard of him.

(See above.)

Heman Gallison Hurlbut, son of Heman and Lucretia, was b. n Bennington, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1826, m. in Canadice, Ont. Co., N. Y., 23 July 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, b. 7 Aug. 1829, dau. of John and Mary Lewis. Mr. H., res. a few years at West Bend, Wash. Co., Wis. In 1882 he lived n Rochester, N. Y.

Lora Ellen, b. in Canadice, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1854.
Clarence Adelbert Southard, b. in West Bend, Wis., 31 Oct. 1857.

Nathan and Royal Hulbert, of Lee, Mass.
Nathan Hulbert, (the family seem to have so spelled their name) m. Rhodema Chadwick, of Lee, Mass. He d. 1813.
Lewis, b. in Lee, Mass., 18 Aug. 1806.
Sloan, b. in Lee, (d. 13 Jan. 1849, unm.)
Edwin, b. in Lee, 30 Feb. 1811. +
Nathan Jr., b. in Lee, d. in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

Royal Hulbert, (brother of Nathan above) m. Lavinia Howard; but further particulars are not known.
514  HURL BUT GENEALOGY.

(See above.)

Lewis Hulbert, son of Nathan and Rhodema, was b. in Lee, Mass., 18 Aug 1806, m. (1) in Edmonston, Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 March 1829, Julia Sleeper, dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa. She d. in Deposit, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1838, m. (2) in Lee, Mass., 18 Sept. 1884, Amanda M. Phinney; m. (3) in Athone, N. Y., 23 April 1878, Emeline F. Merrell. In 1882, Mr. H. had res. over half a century in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

(1 m.)
Marla A., b. in Deposit, N. Y., 23 July 1830. +

Amos S., b. in Deposit, d. 13 Aug. 1832.

(2 m.)
Ansel P., b. 18 July 1835. +


(See above.)

Edwin Hulbert, son of Nathan and Rhodema, was b. in Lee, Mass., 29 Feb. 1811, m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1832, Catharine H. Pierce. In 1837, he is called in the Buffalo Directory, a joiner; and builder in 1842, and '47; in 1853, of firm of Gates, Hurlbut & Co., Livery Stable. He was near if not quite a resident of Buffalo for fifty years, and held various offices, such as Collector of Taxes; Deputy Sheriff; Canal Superintendent, and Superintendent of Fire Department. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Jan 1877, his widow was living in Buffalo, 1882. They had two children, yet both d. in infancy.

(See above.)

Marla A. Hulbert, dau. of Lewis and Julia, was b. in Deposit, N. Y., 26 July 1830, m. Benjamin Bird (b. 5 June 1835). He was a blacksmith, in Government service in late Civil War.

Edwin.

Julia.

Catharine.

Manie.

Lewis.

(See above.)

Ansel P. Hulbert, son of Lewis and Amanda M., was b. 18 July 1822, m. 4 May 1865, Ellen F. Jones, in Windsor, N. Y. He was a blacksmith and also a merchant.

Nathan P., b. 99 Dec. 1879.

(See above.)

Nathan A. Hulbert, son of Lewis and Amanda M., was b. 13 Feb. 1827, m. (name of wife not known.) He is a musician, and dealer in musical instruments. Res. 1882, in Scranton, Pa.

Edward P.

William S. Holabird of Winchester, Ct., was born about 1794, and is understood to belong to the family of the name at Canaan, Ct. He m. Adaline Catlin (b. in Harvard, Ct., 3 March 1803), dau. of Abijah and Grinda (Williams) Catlin. He was at one time Lient.-Gov. of Conn. He d. in Winchester, Ct., 29 May 1855, aged 61. His widow was living in W., in 1888, but since died.

John Catlin, b. about 1829, d. in California 28 May 1853, aged 24 years, Adaline. +

515  HURL BUT GENEALOGY.

Edward, b. in Winsted, Ct., 7 Jan. 1834. +

Anna, b. in Winsted, 2 Jan. 1837, died.

Louise, b. 1839, d. 4 July 1842, aged 2 years 9 months.


Louise (2d), b. in Winsted, 23 Dec. 1842.

(See above.)

Adaline Holabird, dau of Wm. S. and Adaline, was born about 1833, m. in Winsted, Ct., 5 May 1851, Henry Beach Horton, son of Stephen and Hatty (Van Dyke) Horton. She d. 3 April 1896, aged 24 years. She married again.

John Holabird, b. 31 July 1838.

(See above.)

Edward Holabird, son of William L. and Adaline, was born in Winsted, Ct., 7 Jan. 1834, m. Miss Howe, dau. of John D. Howes, of Winsted. He d. 26 May 1892, soon after his m.

(See above.)

William S. Holabird, Jr., son of William S. and Adaline, was b. in Winsted, Ct., 17 Feb. 1842. He was a soldier in the late war, in 9th Co. E, 24 Regt. Ct. Vols.

[I will here add, as in a manner relating to the above family of Wm. S. Holabird, said to have been of Canaan, Ct. From some sources I have received the names.


Nabby Holabird, dau. of John and Polly, b. 4 Sept. 1791.

From town clerk of Canaan, Ct., copied from the records, I received names of:

Amos B. Holabird, m. Polly Hunt, 23 Oct. 1822.

Harlow C. Holabird, m. Caroline Hunt, 2 Dec. 1822.

Horatio N. Holabird, m. Amanda M. Beckley, 16 May 1835.

In 1882 a gent. of name A. B. Holabird, was a competitor for a prize in a pigeon shooting contest at Chicago.

The wife of A. B. Holabird, was living in Chicago, an invalid, in 1878. Col. Samuel B. Holabird, Chief Quartermaster at New Orleans in late war was formerly of Canaan, Ct., had wife and two children.

Capt. L. H. Holabard was Asst. Q. M. in the army during late war said to be a relative of the Wm. S. Holabird of Winchester.

A conveyance of real estate appears on the town records of Sharon, Ct. to S. B. Holabird, since 1853, though he had not res. there.

Timothy and Hyman Holabard, said to be brothers, were formerly of Canaan, Ct. Hyman, it is understood, rem. to Shelburn, Vt., and had family ; one son, Oscar Holabird, had:

Mary, born in Shelburn, Vt.

Alice, born in Shelburn.

James, born in Shelburn.

William II., born in Shelburn.

Wm. H. Holabird (aged 18 years) enlisted 23 Aug. 1862, in 12th Regt. of Vt. Vols.
Oliver A. Holabird (aged 19 years) enlisted for three years, in Co. A, 7th Vt. Reg., 28 Nov. 1861, dis. 5 March 1863.

I will add to this note, that from several intelligent sources I have had the expression of the conviction and belief, that those with the peculiar orthography (Holabird) are members of a branch of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut the emigrant.

Eli Hurlbut, of West Troy, N. Y. [It is believed that he had a brother Lemuel and a sister Persis, who in 1835 or '6 were living in Oswego, N. Y. Lemuel was a tinner and had family; his sister Persis m. Mr. Morehouse, a tailor, (his 2d w.).]

Eli Hurlbut m. (1) name of w. nat known; (2) - Spencer.
(1 m.)
Edward, res. 1882, in West Troy.
(2 m.)
Lemuel, b. in West Troy, 27 March 1826.

Lemuel Hurlbut, son of Eli, was born in West Troy, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1826, m. in Troy, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1849, Caroline Curran, dau. of James Curran, Mr. H. res. in Troy, N. Y.; has been many years a professional detective.

Lemuel Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1849; in Troy P. O., 1855.
James Curran, b. 28 Dec. 1831, m. res. in Troy, N. Y.
Lucius Eli, b. 17 April 1854, m. res. in Troy, N. Y.
Reuel Franklin Thompson, b. 18 April 1858, d. 31 Dec. 1886.
William Wells, b. 27 Feb. 1855, m.
Gere-homan Cornell, b. 27 Jan. 1890, d. 12 Sept. 1890.
Caroline Agnes, b. 7 Jan. 1891.
Martha, b. 1 Aug. 1892.
Joseph Battershall, b. 13 March 1894, d. young.
Thomas Nearb, b. 13 Aug. 1863; an engineer, 1862.

John Hurlbut of Turkey Hill, Ct. [He had a brother Zachariah.]

John Hurlbut m. Mindwell Alderman. He lived some 40 miles from Boston at what was called Turkey Hills, Ct. (prob. in town of Granby).
He d. of small-pox in Whitesboro, N. Y.
Mindwell, m. Mr. Winchell, res. Turkey Hills, Ct.
Phoebe, d. young.
Reuben, d. in Ohio, ann.
Nathaniel, m. and d. His wid. res. in Flint, Mich.
Grove, b. in Conn., 9 Dec. 1766.

(See above.)

Grove Hurlbut, son of John and Mindwell, was b. in Conn., 9 Dec. 1796, m. Hannah Niles. He was an early settler in Elliottville, N. Y., 1818. The family spelled their name Hurlbutt. He d. 28 Sept. 1852.

John,
Reuben,
Hannah, m. Mr. Fox,
Caroline, m. Mr. Woodworth,
Mary, m. Mr. Mallison.
Anna, b. in Norwalk, 17 Feb. 1780, d. 17 June 1781.

Oreana, b. in Norwalk, 13 May 1783, d. 5 Feb. 1820.

Anna (2), b. in Norwalk, 23 July 1784.

Clara, (twin) b. in Norwalk, 7 Feb. 1787. +

Joel, (twin) b. in Norwalk, 7 Feb. 1787.

Lettie, b. in Norwalk, 3 May 1789.

Walter, b. in Norwalk, 17 May 1791, d. 7 April 1811.

Polly, b. in Norwalk, 9 May 1799.

Sakey, b. in Norwalk, 24 March 1795.

Dudley, b. in Norwalk, 16 May 1797.

Joel Hurbut, son of Joseph and Sally, was born in Norwalk, Ct., 7 Feb. 1787, a twin of his sister Clara. He m. Charlotte ———. It is believed there were other children besides the one named below.

Sally K., b. 26 Feb 1810. +

Sally K. Hurbut, dau. of Joel and Charlotte, was b. 26 Feb. 1810 m. 8 May 1831, Hiram Schofield.

Walter, b. 21 Nov. 1833.

Sylvester, b. 2 Oct. 1835.

Lewis, b. 26 Aug. 1838, d. 10 Sept. 1839.

Orange Hurbut. He came from Eastbury Soc., Glastenbury, Ct., and settled in Chatham, Ct., m. 30 Dec. 1792, Aruna Arnold, of Haddam, Ct. He d. 15 Feb. 1815. Prob Mrs. H. was the Aruna that d. 13 Oct. 1813, aged 75.

Daughter, b. and d. 1794.

Fanny, b. 1796, d. 31 Jan. 1833.

Halsey, b. 1798. +

Orange Jr., b. 1802, d. 10 Nov. 1826.

Lucy, m. Geo. W Goodrich, Glastenbury, Ct., 21 Nov. 1841. Name not received; drowned 18 June 1815.

(See above.)

Halsey Hurbut, son of Orange and Aruna, was born 1798, m. Melantha Jones, dau. of Henry and Esther Jones, of Glastenbury, Ct. Mrs. H. died 1801. They lived in Portland, Ct.

Frances Esther, b. 9 March 1802.

Eugene Pierson, b. 13 Dec. 1811.

Leosora Augusta, b. 26 Mar. 1839, m. 37 Jan. 1881, James Strange, of Charleston, S. C.

Gilbert and Elijah Hurbut, Brothers.

It is believed they were born in Connecticut.

Gilbert Hurbut, it is reported, had a large family of children but names and other particulars are not received.

Elijah Hurbut removed westward about 1835 and lived in Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y. He m. Lucy A. Bartram, whose father lived in Sheridan, Ct. The date of his death bel. to be 13 Feb. 1880.

William, b. in New Milford, Ct., 31 Dec. 1823. +

Isaac.
INDEXES.

HURLBUT.—MALES.

Aaron, 32
Aaron Jr., 61
Abel, 65, 122, 313
Abijah, 49, 186
Abijah McKendree, 276
Abram, 115
Abner Davis, 290
Abraham, 61, 201
Abraham Augustus, 312
Absalom, 131
Adam Jr., 108
Adam Wesley, 202
Adelbert D., 353
Agathus Hart, 104
Alanson Ames, 84
Alba, 141, 142
Albin, 99, 141
Albin S., 329
Albin Wright, 318
Alonzo, 171, 172
Alexander, 90, 168, 171
Alexander R., 174
Alfred, 100, 170, 175
Alfred U., 118
Alfred, 154
Allen, 128, 151, 162, 205
Allen M., 348
Allen S., 394
Allen Wright, 318
Alphonse, 142
Alva, 196
Alvin, 79, 106
Alvin Jr., 148
Alvin 3d, 246
Amander M., 104
Amasa, 99, 141
Ambrose S., 338
Ambrose S. Jr., 400
Amos, 34, 35, 45, 88
Amos Jr., 70, 187, 189
Amos Avery, 181
Amos Geer, 80
Amos J., 294
Amos W., 219
Andersen, 99
Andrew Merrell, 340
Andrew N., 300
Ansel, 81
Ansel Jr., 156
Ansel S., 165
Anson, 234
Asa, 141, 142
Asa D., 142
Asa Hamilton, 152
Asahel, 69, 143, 205
Asaph, 86, 94, 125, 281
Asaph Jr., 184
Asaph Henry, 294
Asaph Sanford, 171
Asbury, 277
Ashbel, 74, 344
Asher, 76
Augustine, 168
Augustus, 161, 188, 261
Augustus D. Willard, 233
Augustus Mone, 249
Austin, 212, 214
Azor, 75, 231
Azor Jr., 138
Barzill, 138, 216, 377
Barzill Jr., 227
Beckley H., 244
Belden, 125, 138
Belden, Goodwin, 232
Beman, 234
Benjamin, 32, 32, 86
Benjamin Franklin, 230
Benjamin F., 101
Benoni, 61
Benoni Jr., 111
Benoni 3d, 208
Benoni 4th, 316
Beuel, 58
Birdseye, 231
Bradford W., 253
Bradley, 233
Burton D., 189
Byron, 254, 378
Caleb, 28
Caleb Jr., 61
Caleb 3d, 112
Calvin, 36
Carlos, 299
Carroll M., 229
Cass, 345
Celas, 81
Cephas, 86, 155, 197
Chandler, 201
Charles, 35, 94, 79, 81
89, 140, 145, 190, 195
HURLBUT GENEALOGY.

Willard Goodell, 297
William, 29, 38, 40, 50, 61, 117, 123, 126, 131, 153, 158, 140, 147, 148, 165, 168, 184, 188, 190, 196, 197, 200, 203, 208, 219, 216, 222, 226, 235, 305, 308, 326, 330, 325, 327, 348, 380

William Coodell, 237
Wm. Augustus, 150
William, 132, 136, 140, 147, 177, 122, 126, 131, 236, 337, 548, 390
D., 4th, 142, 236, 349, 394

Wm. Lawrence, 241
Wm. Hayes, 130
Wm. Henry, 176, 211
Wm. Timothy, 341
Wm. Uriah, 351
Wm. W., 186, 307

William Jr., 67, 47, 77, 119
Wm. Hooker, 381
Wm. Howard, 326
Wm. H. Seward, 350
Wm. J., 302
Wm. Johnson, 243
Wm. Johnson, 236
Wm. Klitage, 387
Wm. Lawrence, 421
Wm. Lewis, 354
Wm. Lucas, 317

Wm. Luysan, 311
Wilson McTunagle, 284
Wm. M., 309
Wm. N., 304
Wm. Newson, 217
Wm. E., 118
Wm. Naphtali, 293
Wm. Eaton, 378
Wm. R., 166, 238
Zacharias, 24

Wm. Edward, 229, 237
Wm. Riley, 391
Wm. Edward Jr., 307
Wm. Rufus, 177, 390
Zalmon, 138

HURLBUT.—FEMALES.

Abbie E., 296
Amanda, 143, 219, 223, 226, 243, 291
Abby, 275
Amanda L., 303
Abby Johnson, 167
Amanda M., 203
Abby Metcalf, 391
Abby Minerva, 172
Abiah, 29
Abigail, 26, 27, 36, 47
Amelia Ann, 204
Amelia G., 172
Amelia H., 291
Amy, 121, 141
Andalusia, 323
Angeline, 333
Achiah, 61, 63, 118
Angle, 279
Achiah Maria, 295
Ann, Anna, or Anne, or
Anne, 23, 48, 50, 54, 59, 65, 69, 70, 72, 94, 95, 114, 121, 123, 129, 163, 185, 187, 188, 140, 149, 180, 212, 287, 297
Achiel T., 202
Adelaide, 156, 211
Adelaide Emeline, 244
Adelaide S., 243
Adelie, 209
Adelia, 225
Adeline, 325
Agnes, 377
Agnes D., 169
Albina Giordano, 337
Ann Elizabeth, 324, 340
Alethea, 140
Alethea Bennett, 334
Alethea, 58
Alice, 216, 241, 380
Alice, 316, 361, 378, 401
Alice A., 238
Alice Jane, 322
Alice M., 396
Alice Rebecca, 315
Alma, 125, 153, 283
Alma L., 309
Almeda, 196, 300
Almira, 142, 158, 177
Almira Antoinette, 235
Alphonse, 293
Alidnna Melissa, 271
Arona Linda, 261
Asenath, 55, 81, 181, 245
Aurilla, 190
Augusta, 161, 212, 403
Avis, 190
Belinda, 84, 185
Beile, 393
Bertha Alice, 397
Bertha L., 175
Bertha VanVechten, 351
Bethia, 31, 84, 168, 130
Betty, 76
Betsey, 335
Betsey, 74, 101, 105
Betsey, 116, 128, 188, 141, 143, 144, 152, 155, 171, 188, 190, 201, 214, 238, 310
Betsey, 143, 231
Betsey, 288
Betsey, 383
Betsey Debroh, 335
Betsey Prudence, 208
Callista, 225, 239
Callista C., 223
Caroline, 151, 192, 205,
Caroline, 207, 215, 217, 291,
230, 322, 324
Caroline Amelia, 321
Caroline Amelia, 321
Caroline Beardsley, 349
Caroline E., 379
Caroline Elizabeth, 375
Caroline Fitch Randolph, 208
Caroline S., 211
Caroline Scoville, 228
Caroline Sophia, 327
Carrie Belle, 271
Carrie G., 300
Catharine, 74, 78, 94,
146, 147, 163, 322.
Catharine Bevier, 329
Catharine Grace, 321
Catharine Irene, 278
Catherine L., 191
Catharine Robinson, 230
Celeste, 208
Celeste, 208
Celeste, 173
Celeste O., 170
Celia, 841
Celia A., 339
Charlotte, 140, 159, 199, 208, 234, 304, 331
Charlotte Augusta, 363
Charlotte B., 170
Charlotte Elizabeth, 276
Charlotte Lucretia, 210
Chloe, 269, 282, 292
Chloe Esther, 213
Chlorinda H., 353
Christian, 190
Christiana II., 284
Clara, 220, 282, 285, 287, 276, 279
Clara Adel, 266
Clara Belle, 239
Clara Ellen, 286
Clara Jane, 238
Clara L., 307
Clara May, 256
Clarinda, 119, 105, 109, 396
Clarisa, 78, 79, 80, 229, 88, 137, 129, 188, 109, 221, 230
Clarissa Ann, 225
Clarissa Beth, 163
Clarissa F., 146
Clemencia, 155
Clement, 239
Clementine G., 235
Comfort, 39
Constance Adella, 40
Cornelia, 191, 237, 238
Cornelia, 191, 237, 238
Cornelia Bentley, 285
Cornelia L., 490
Courtrise, 115
Cynthia, 100, 116, 910
Cynthia Maria, 200
Cyrilina, 119
Ella, 245, 241
Ella G., 236
Ella Jane, 273
Ella L., 233
Ella Maria, 330
Ella, 245, 230, 318, 344.
Ella A., 174, 361
Ella Amelia, 332
Elaen Y., 213, 293
Ella Mary Isabella, 234
Ella R., 219
Ella Samantha, 452
Ella, 403
Evelia, 156
Evelia, 277
Evelia R., 209
Evelia W., 185
Evelina, 65
Evelina, 147, 153, 103, 171, 173, 282, 316
Eveline B., 266
Eveline C., 354
Eveline Lovina, 350
Evelina, 142
Eveline Lucy, 229
Evelyn, 172, 219, 238
Evelyn, 358
Evelyn Schoolcraft, 390
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma, 291, 34, 316,
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
145, 51, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 80, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146,
Emma, 310
Emma Blanche, 344
Emma Cheruecy, 242
Emma Christopher, 97
Elizabeth, 21, 29, 32, 35, 37, 88, 41, 49,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAMES OF WIVES BEFORE MARRIAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louise Ackley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira B. Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilen M. Alden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A. Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Blanch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah B. Black</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HURLBUT GENEALOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A. Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A. Barrows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Barlow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovisa H. Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Bassett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulena Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria A. Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ann (Hollister)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Beatty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Beatty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. May Booth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily S. Borelli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Buffett</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HURLBUT DAUGHTERS' HUSBANDS—NAMES OTHER THAN HURLBUT.
ERRATA.

Page 22, tenth line from bottom for 33 Jan. read 23 Jan.
Page 24, third line from bottom for 1536 read 1756. For Thomas read Thomas Jr.
Page 28, tenth line from top for 26 Dec., read 27 Dec.
Page 29, eleventh line from bottom for 28 March read 29 March.
Page 45, fourth line from bottom for 17 March read 11 March.
Page 45, sixteenth line from bottom for 5 April read 15 April.
Page 48, ninth line from bottom for Patton read Pelton.
Page 49, second line from top for 3 April read 4 April.
Page 50, for Christopher read Christopher.
Page 54, eleventh line from bottom for 17 June read 11 June.
Page 57, for Glastenbury read Glastenbury.
Page 63, eighth line from bottom for 16 Oct. read 16 Oct.
Page 63, fifteenth line from bottom for No. 38 read No. 378.
Page 66, fourth line from bottom for 24 April read 29 April.
Page 67, fifteenth line from bottom for homestead read homestead.
Page 74, nineteenth line from bottom for Mrs. read Mr.
Page 75, for Asor read Azor.
Page 80, for Hartfield read Hartford.
Page 84, third line from bottom for No. 334 read 243. Top line for 227 read 237.
Page 86, for No. 300 read 351.
Page 87, for Semarth read Semath.
Page 92, for Ponderon read Panderson.
Page 93, for Shawangunk read Shawangunk.
Page 95, for Buttolph read Buttolph.
Page 98, for Cothren read Cothren.
Page 106, seventh line from bottom for Huribert read Huribut.
Page 108, eighth line from top for answered read assured.
Page 112, twelfth line from top for Samuel read Lemuel.
Page 114, seventh line from foot for 332 read 326.
Page 123, fourteenth line from top for fact read part.

HULBUT GENEALOGY. 545

Page 124, sixth line from top for 1830 read 1820. For Fyphena read Tryphena. For Pericles read Pericles.
Page 128, third line from bottom for 444 read 410.
Page 130, third line from bottom for August read 4 August. Bottom line for Westfield read Wethersfield.
Page 131, tenth line from top for Abraham read Absalom. Twelfth line from top for Jerimina read Jemima.
Page 132, fourteenth line from bottom for 1705 read 1705.
Page 133, seventh line from top read Ardon. Bottom line for 1778 read 1788. Bottom line for Barilla read Barzilli.
Page 134, seventeenth line from top for 1700 read 1710.
Page 135, sixth line from bottom for 3 July read 8 July.
Page 136, top line for Fribee read Friable.
Page 136, for Barrett read Bassett.
Page 137, for Barzrahville read Bozrahville.
Page 138, eighth line from top add: Sixteenth line from bottom for 1764 read 1769.
Page 139, fourth line from bottom for Dec. read 7 Dec.
Page 146, tenth line from top for 18 June read 15 June. Fourteenth line from bottom for Butler read Butler. For Samuel Jr., read Samuel Jr. 6.

Fort Orange Press:
Brandow Printing Company, Albany, N. Y.